

J. A. Regt.
ANNUAL REPORT

Report
OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL

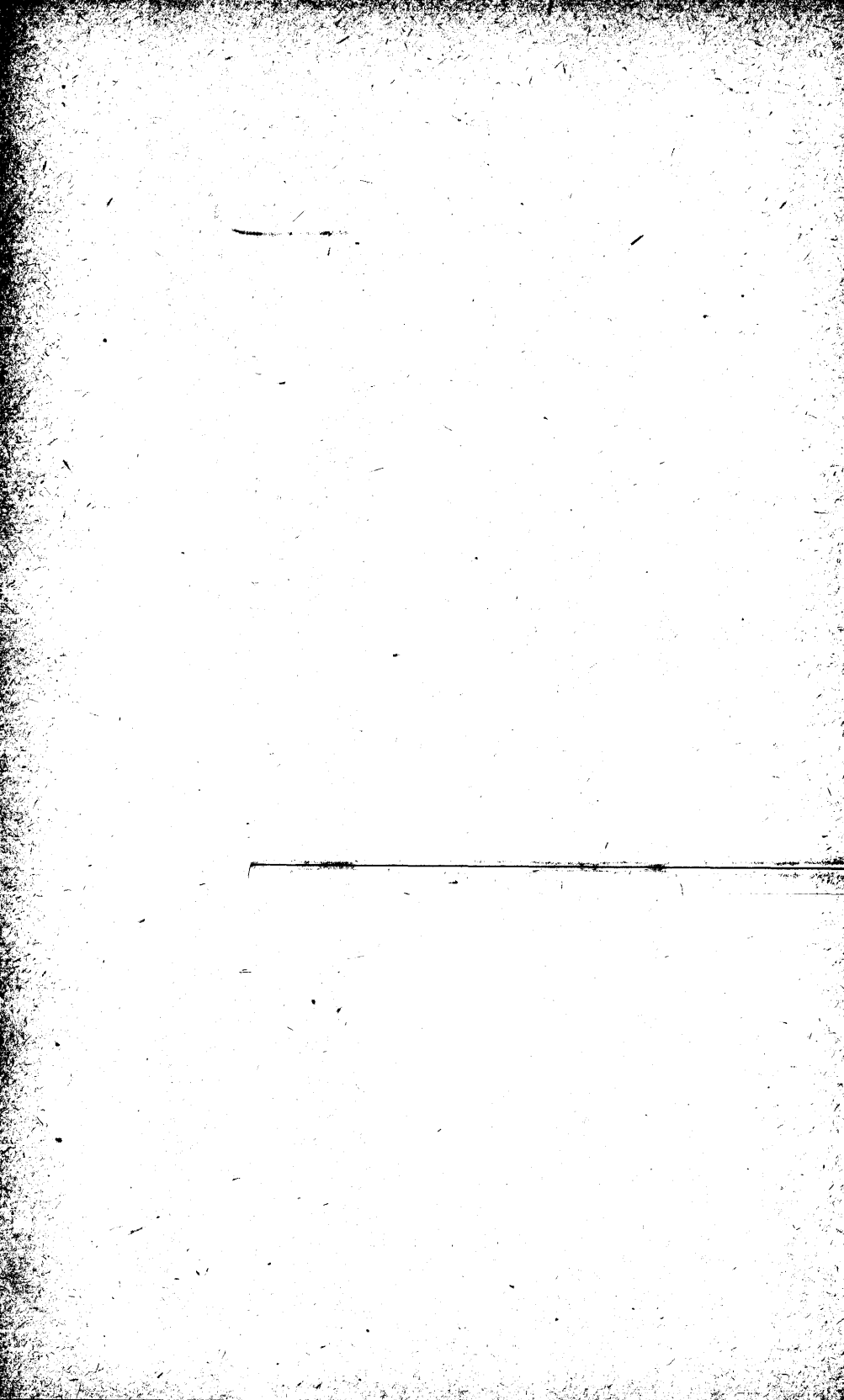
OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK,

FOR THE YEAR 1891,

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY, 1892

ALBANY:
JAMES B. LYON, STATE PRINTER,
1892.



STATE OF NEW YORK.

No. 36.

IN ASSEMBLY,

JANUARY, 1892.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

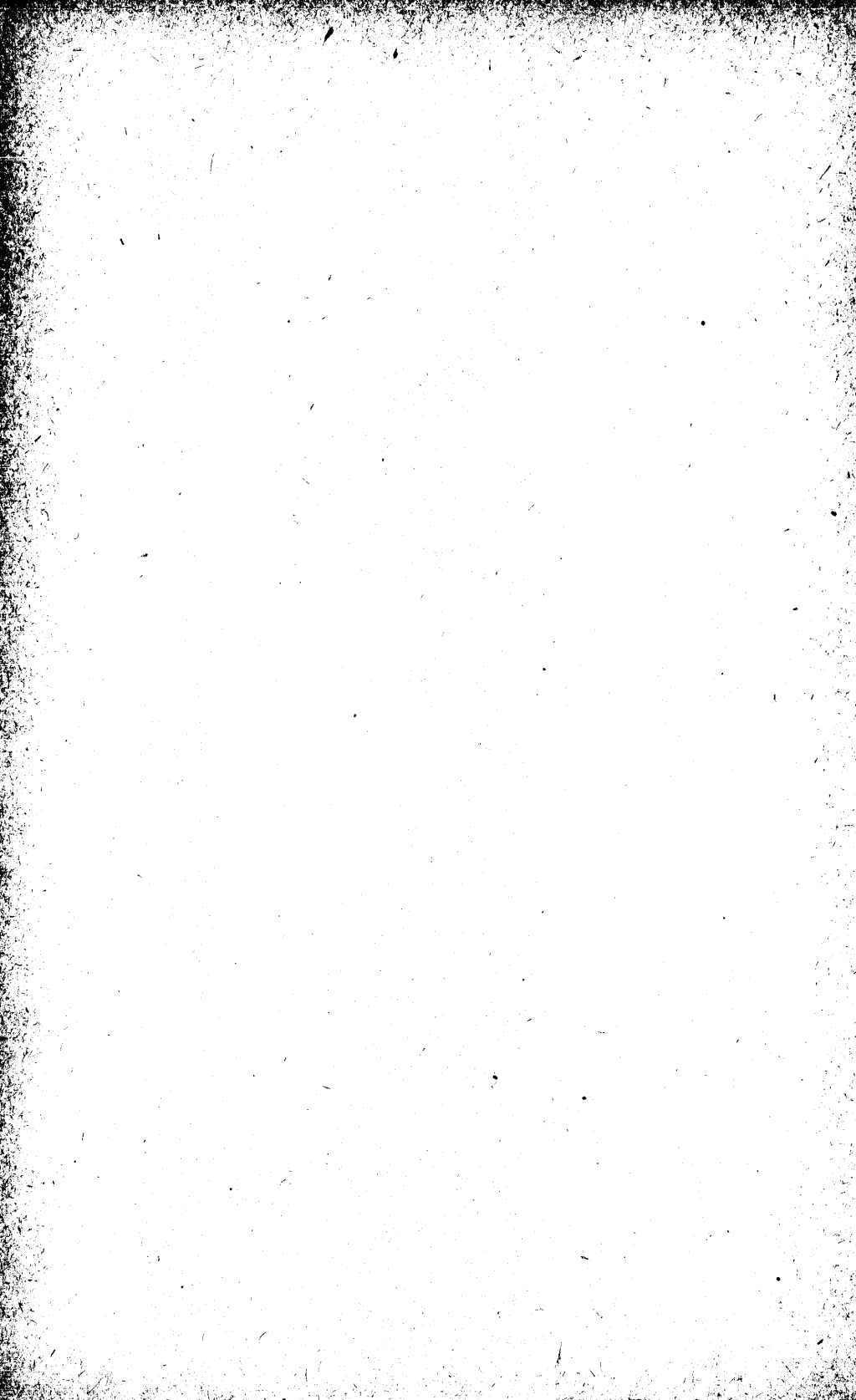
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER,

ALBANY, *January*, 1892. }

To the Legislature:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the Annual Report of the Adjutant-General of the State.

DAVID B. HILL.



REPORT.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *December 31, 1891,*

HON. DAVID B. HILL, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following report for the year 1891:

Militia.

It is estimated that there are at least 600,000 men in the State subject to military duty. The report of this office to the War Department, required by the laws of the United States to be made annually, is based this year upon such estimate. It is probable that the census of 1890, when published, will show that this number is within the limits.

National Guard.

The National Guard now comprises fourteen regiments, one battalion and forty-eight separate companies of infantry, five batteries of artillery, one troop of cavalry and three signal corps.

A company of infantry was mustered into the service at Tonawanda, May 25, 1891, designated as the Twenty-fifth Separate Company, and attached to the Fourth Brigade.

A company of infantry was mustered in at Buffalo, May 27, 1891, attached to the Seventy-fourth Regiment, and designated as Company H.

A company of infantry was mustered in at Hornellsville, September 30, 1891, designated as the Forty-seventh Separate Company, and attached to the Fourth Brigade.

A company of infantry was mustered in at Medina, December 28, 1891, which will be attached to the Fourth Brigade.

With these exceptions, no changes, by creating new organizations, disbandment or transfer of organizations, have been made during the year.

The quarterly returns of the thirtieth September, ultimo, show that on that date there were in service an aggregate of 13,540 officers and men, as follows:

First Brigade	5,339
Second Brigade	3,126
Third Brigade	2,822
Fourth Brigade	2,222
General Headquarters, officers	31

Arms, Equipments, Uniforms.

Four 3.2-inch steel field guns were issued to the Second Battery last year. Since then, caissons, harness of the latest regulation pattern, and a combination wagon-battery and forge have been supplied, and this battery is now thoroughly prepared for any service that may be required of it. A requisition for another battery, complete, was forwarded to the War Department, as stated in my last annual report, but the issue is still delayed. The allowances made to the State, on account of the annual appropriation for the militia under the United States laws, have been permitted to accumulate in the War Department for the purpose, in the first instance, of arming our field artillery with the B. L. steel guns adopted for the army.

The absolute requirement that the caliber of small arms, and the importance that the arms themselves, should be the same prescribed for the army, is such that it can only be said again that the question of small arms must await the decision of the United States authorities. In this connection, the following extracts from the report of the United States Chief of Ordnance will be found of interest:

“The advantages of a reduction of caliber and of a change to smokeless powder for the cartridges are well established, though in regard to the latter much has yet to be determined in regard to the ability of this country to supply a suitable powder in suitable quantities, and of the ability of such powders to stand long storage and exposure to low temperatures without too great deterioration of their ballistic qualities.

"The success that has been arrived at in the manufacture of the caliber .30 cartridge at the Frankford Arsenal and the excellent results obtained with the new caliber .30 Springfield single-loader lead the Department to believe that if the adoption of a magazine arm is deferred, the Department may at an early date commence to furnish to the army reduced caliber arms and ammunition charged with a satisfactory smokeless powder. The Department is earnestly urging on the experiments and other work for arriving at a solution of this question, and as soon as satisfactory powder can be obtained the question of the immediate adoption of the reduced caliber arm will be submitted to the board. * * * * *

"The question of procuring for the army a magazine rifle (small arm) of reduced caliber has engaged the attention of the Department for some time, and while no direct steps were taken until last fall, yet for some time experiments had been in progress at the Springfield Armory to determine the most appropriate caliber and the best form and weight of projectile. Connected with these trials, were many tests of smokeless powders, resulting finally in the selection of one sufficiently satisfactory for use in the examination and test of small arms." * * * * *

"Reports from our army show that an expert soldier can fire the present service Springfield single-loader with the accuracy generally needed in action, about twenty times per minute. So far as rapidity of fire alone is concerned, these reports reduce somewhat the almost universally estimated necessity for an immediate change to a magazine system.

"It is important to state that up to the present time the investigations made and knowledge gained by this Department have not demonstrated so much excellence in the magazine arms which have been adopted by foreign nations as was expected, and have not shown such perfection in any one of them as could warrant its adoption for our service. It is hoped that this country can produce a better arm and until it can or certainly until it has been demonstrated that it can not, it would be wise to defer a change from the excellent single-loader now in service to a magazine system. No efforts will be spared to arrive at a satisfactory magazine arm."

Equipments issued to the infantry sufficiently serve the purposes of drill and parade, but for actual service in the field, belts and cartridge-boxes of different pattern, the latter of larger capacity, or preferably cartridge-belts, would become necessary. It would not be a wise expenditure, however, for obvious reasons, to purchase these in advance of the adoption of the small arms with which they will be used, for the character of the arms will determine, to a certain extent, the nature of the equipments. For example, if the Lee magazine rifle is adopted, it will necessitate an equipment such as has already been made to carry the extra magazines, as well as the ammunition for the rifle used in the single-loader.

The knapsacks in use are not satisfactory, but it will be time enough to discard them when an acceptable substitute is found.

I append the following from the report of the United States Chief of Ordnance:

"The reports on the Merriam pack are inconclusive. Up to this time fifty-two reports have been received, of which twenty-three are favorable and twenty-nine unfavorable. Eight companies are still to be heard from. A number of officers adhere to the opinion that a blanket roll is the most suitable device for active service, but, on the other hand, a board called to consider this special subject objects to the use of the roll."

The Tenth Battalion and the Separate Companies of the Fourth Brigade, with the approval of the Commander-in-Chief, have greatly improved the dress uniform issued by the State, by substituting white for light blue trimmings on the coat, and white for dark blue stripes on the trousers. With these modifications the uniform is sufficiently attractive. It compares with many of the "distinctive uniforms," so called, not to the disadvantage of the former. An additional supply of overcoats, blouses and blankets is urgently required, and it is again suggested that a complete field equipment should be at all times kept in stock.

Armories and Arsenals.

The following table shows the armories and arsenals owned by the State, and how they are occupied:

New York, Thirty-fifth street and Seventh avenue.—Office of Chief of Ordnance and military storehouse.

Albany.—Tenth Battalion.

Rochester.—First and Eighth Separate Companies.

Utica.—Twenty-eighth and Forty-fourth Separate Companies.

Buffalo.—Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Syracuse.—Fifth Battery, Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies.

Auburn.—Second Separate Company.

Schenectady.—Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Separate Companies.

Oswego.—Thirty-ninth and Thirty-eighth Separate Companies.

Newburgh.—Fifth and Tenth Separate Companies.

Kingston.—Fourteenth Separate Company.

Watertown.—Thirty-ninth Separate Company.

Brooklyn.—Forty-seventh Regiment.

Troy.—Sixth, Twelfth and Twenty-first Separate Companies.

Flushing.—Seventeenth Separate Company.

Binghamton.—Sixth Battery and Twentieth Separate Company.

Oneonta.—Third Separate Company.

Walton.—Thirty-third Separate Company.

Elmira.—Twenty-sixth and Thirtieth Separate Companies.

Hoosick Falls.—Thirty-second Separate Company.

Mount Vernon.—Eleventh Separate Company.

Catskill.—Sixteenth Separate Company.

Olean.—Forty-third Separate Company.

Saratoga Springs.—Twenty-second Separate Company.

Organizations not mentioned above are quartered in armories or drill-rooms provided by their respective counties.

The following State armories are in process of erection:

Poughkeepsie.—For Fifteenth and Nineteenth Separate Companies, appropriation, \$35,000, chapter 143, Laws of 1888; reappropriated by chapter 123, Laws of 1890.

Mohawk.—For Thirty-first Separate Company, appropriation, \$15,000, chapter 426, Laws of 1888; reappropriated by chapter 209, Laws of 1890, with \$7,000 additional; total, \$22,000.

Jamestown.—For Thirteenth Separate Company, appropriation, \$25,000, chapter 463, Laws of 1888; reappropriated by chapter 89, Laws of 1890.

Middletown.—For Twenty-fourth Separate Company, appropriation, \$25,000, chapter 531, Laws of 1888; reappropriated by chapter 351, Laws of 1890; reappropriated by chapter 323, Laws of 1891, with \$5,000 additional; total, \$30,000.

Brooklyn.—For Twenty-third Regiment, appropriation, \$300,000, chapter 253, Laws of 1889; reappropriated by chapter 81, Laws of 1891.

Malone.—For Twenty-seventh Separate Company, appropriation, \$25,000, chapter 135, Laws of 1890.

Geneva.—For Thirty-fourth Separate Company, appropriation, \$25,000, chapter 83, Laws of 1890.

The following appropriations have been made.

Cohoes.—For Seventh Separate Company, appropriation, \$25,000, chapter 377, Laws of 1888; reappropriated by chapter 75, Laws of 1890.

Utica.—For Twenty-eighth and Forty-fourth Separate Companies, appropriation, \$25,000, chapter 477, Laws of 1890; reappropriated by chapter 345, Laws of 1891, with \$10,000 additional; total, \$35,000.

Legislative Appropriations.

The following appropriations were made at the last session of the Legislature for military purposes:

For expenses of the National Guard, \$400,000.

For pensions, \$3,964.82.

For examination of claims for pensions, \$1,800.

For lighting the State camp ground, \$2,500.

To replace arms, uniforms, equipments and other property destroyed by fire, of the Twenty-fourth Separate Company, \$10,000.

For repairs and betterments of arsenals, armories, rifle-ranges and State camp belonging to the State, \$15,000.

For the completion of the armory at Albany, \$16,000.

For repairs and betterments of the State armory at Buffalo and for the construction of a rifle-range connected therewith, \$26,500.

For expenses of putting a new roof on the State armory at Rochester and necessary repairs to said armory, \$3,000.

For services and expenses in prosecuting war claims of the State against the United States, \$5,000 and \$2,500, \$7,500.

Reappropriations of amounts heretofore appropriated, or of balances thereof, were made for armories at Brooklyn, Middletown, Utica and the armory park at Syracuse.

The Camp of Instruction.

Details for duty at the Camp of Instruction, Peekskill, were made this year as follows; covering a period of seven weeks:

From June thirteenth to twentieth, the Twenty-third Regiment.

From June twentieth to twenty-seventh, the Seventh Regiment.

From June twenty-seventh to July fourth, the Thirty-second and Forty-seventh Regiments.

From July fourth to eleventh, the Seventy-first Regiment; the Fifth, Thirteenth, Seventeenth and Thirty-eighth Separate Companies.

From July eleventh to eighteenth, the Twelfth Regiment; the First, Fourth, Sixth and Ninth Separate Companies.

From July eighteenth to twenty-fifth, the Eighth and Seventy-fourth Regiments.

From July twenty-fifth to August first, the Twenty-second Regiment and the Tenth Battalion.

Details of one sergeant, two corporals, one bugler and twelve privates were also made for duty at the camp from June thirteenth to twenty-seventh, of the First Battery; from June twenty-seventh to July eleventh, of the Third Battery, and from July eleventh to August first, of the Second Battery.

The separate companies were organized into provisional battalions, and the senior captains placed in command as follows:

The Fifth, Thirteenth, Seventeenth and Thirty-eighth Separate Companies formed the First Provisional Battalion, with Captain Thomas Miller, Jr., Seventeenth Separate Company, in command.

The First, Fourth, Sixth and Ninth Separate Companies formed the Second Provisional Battalion, with Captain James W. Cusack, Sixth Separate Company, in command.

Besides the Inspector-General, the Paymaster-General and the Surgeon-General, there were detailed for duty at the camp:

As Post Commander.—Major-General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General.

As Post Quartermaster, Post Commissary of Subsistence and Post Ordnance Officer.—Brigadier-General Joshua M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.

As Post Adjutant, Inspector of Drills and Paymaster.—Colonel Frederick Phisterer, Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

As Assistant Post Quartermaster, Assistant Post Commissary of Subsistence and Assistant Ordnance Officer.—Colonel Joseph G. Story, Assistant Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.

As Inspector of the Post.—Colonel Thomas H. McGrath, Assistant Inspector General, S. N. Y.

As Inspector of Drills.—Captain Frederick L. Holmes, Twenty-third Regiment.

As Instructor of Guard Duty.—Captain N. B. Thurston, Twenty-second Regiment.

As Assistant Post Adjutant.—Captain John S. Sheperd, Twenty-third Regiment.

As Assistant Surgeon, First Provisional Battalion.—First Lieutenant Robert J. Kingston, Assistant Surgeon Fifth Separate Company.

As Assistant Surgeon, Second Provisional Battalion.—First Lieutenant Alphonzo C. Dorval, Assistant Surgeon Ninth Separate Company.

The captains commanding provisional battalions were authorized to select competent officers of suitable rank to serve as Adjutant and Quartermaster, but as non-commissioned staff officers members of the battalions were to be selected if practicable.

On the twentieth day of July, while firing the salute to the Commander-in-Chief, one of the two guns in use exploded prematurely, injuring Private Robert Reid seriously, and Private George J. Rynne slightly, both members of the detail from the Second Battery.

The attendance of the organizations ordered in camp, as stated above, is shown by the following table:

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ORGANIZATION.	HIGHEST NUMBER PRESENT.		LOWEST NUMBER PRESENT.		AVERAGE PRESENT.		AVERAGE ABSENT.		Average percentage of present.	Number of officers and enlisted men paid.	Band present.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.			
Twenty-third Regiment	37	554	34	515	36	532	2	237	70.88	590	38 15 13 13 13 33 5
Seventh Regiment.....	38	730	36	686	38	681	2	308	69.87	772	11 11 11 23 13
Thirty second Regiment	24	332	21	327	22	329	3	60	84.78	355	11 11 11 11 11
Forty-seventh Regiment.....	28	372	24	366	26	370	3	180	68.39	404	28 13
Seventy-first Regiment	31	441	29	413	30	427	4	148	75.04	466	11 11 11 11 11
Fifth Separate Company	4	88	4	82	4	85	.....	4	95.69	90	11 11 11 11 11
Thirteenth Separate Company	3	60	3	58	3	60	1	40	60.57	63	11 11 11 11 11
Seventeenth Separate Company	3	40	3	38	3	39	1	24	62.08	42	11 11 11 11 11
Thirty-eighth Separate Company	2	48	2	46	2	47	.....	16	7.38	50	28 13
Twelfth Regiment	33	569	31	558	32	561	1	96	85.94	598	11 11 11 11 11
First Separate Company.....	3	49	3	49	3	49	1	16	75.36	52	11 11 11 11 11
Fourth Separate Company	3	66	3	66	3	66	1	14	82.14	69	11 11 11 11 11
Sixth Separate Company	3	69	3	63	3	66	1	34	66.33	73	11 11 11 11 11
Ninth Separate Company.....	4	51	4	53	4	54	.....	12	82.86	59	28 11 10 50 12 5 15
Eighth Regiment	25	405	24	391	25	396	4	85	82.55	428	11 10 10
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	27	304	27	300	27	303	4	117	78.17	331	549
Twenty-second Regiment.....	33	523	31	489	32	504	3	90	85.21	549	196
Tenth Battalion.....	16	177	15	167	16	172	1	60	75.50	196	.....
	321	4,895	301	4,623	313	4,747	32	1,541	76.32	5,187	.....
	5,216		4,924		5,060		1,573				

Bureau of Records of the War of the Rebellion.

The work in this division of the Adjutant-General's office is as exacting as heretofore; the force allowed for it is the chief of the bureau and one clerk; the number of communications answered by mail by the bureau in 1891 is 15,360, besides this there were personal applications numbering at least 300. The information called for and furnished relates not only to records and other matters of the War of the Rebellion, but also of the Mexican War, the War of 1812, and the Revolutionary War.

Pensions.

Under chapter 611, Laws of 1887, amended by chapter 329, Laws of 1888, and further amended by chapter 396, Laws of 1889, pensions have been allowed as follows:

NAME.	To date from	Amount per month.	Injury.
George H. Blener, Battery A, Eighth Division.	June 18, 1887	\$24 00	Right arm broken; loss of four fingers and hearing impaired. Artillery Camp, Fort Hamilton, 1880.
Charles M. Snyder, Twenty-second Separate Company.	June 18, 1887	10 00	Injury to right leg from gun-shot while marking at target on rifle practice.
Abram S. Aldrich, Company E, One Hundred and Third Regiment.	June 18, 1887	72 00	Loss of both arms by premature discharge of cannon; also loss of left eye. Muster and inspection in camp at Norwich.
Carl Meisner, Battery A, Twentieth Brigade.	June 18, 1887	24 00	Loss of use of right arm by premature discharge of cannon.
Charles W. Earl, Section of Artillery, Twenty-eighth Brigade	June 18, 1887	4 00	Loss of left thumb by premature discharge of cannon in camp at Sheldrake, N. Y., inspection, etc.
Thos J. Lawrence, Twenty second Regiment.	June 18, 1887	24 00	Loss of use of left hand and arm by accidental discharge of rifle of another soldier while at rifle practice at Creedmoor.
Daniel B. Norton, Section of Artillery, Twenty-eighth Brigade.	June 18, 1887	30 00	Loss of right arm by premature discharge of cannon at camp, Sheldrake, N. Y., inspection, etc.
Joseph J. Pickard, Eighth Regiment.	June 18, 1887	8 00	Loss of left eye at armory while on duty during riots.
John Spellam.	June 18, 1887	17 00	Physical disability arising from rheumatism.
John H. Taylor.	.....	8 00	Loss of sight of one eye.

Naval Militia.

By chapter 492 of the Laws of 1889, amended by chapter 243 of the Laws of 1891, four battalions of naval militia are authorized in addition to the organized militia authorized by the Military Code.

One battalion, consisting of four companies, batteries or divisions, and numbering 190 seamen, was mustered into the State service June 23, 1891. This battalion has been designated, following the language of the statute, "The First Battalion Naval Reserve Artillery." The project of establishing a naval militia could not have been undertaken under better auspices and with more desirable officers and seamen, and it should in fairness be stated that they have struggled not in vain for success, working earnestly, faithfully and intelligently, but under most discouraging circumstances.

The statute under which they were organized is lamentably deficient in nearly all the provisions that should be found in such a law. It is of the first importance that these defects should be remedied by a new enactment. Thus far the battalion has borne its own expenses, and they have not been insignificant, the State having no fund with which to come to its assistance. They need an armory near or preferably directly on the water, as well as arms, equipments and uniforms. The allowance of the United States will be of some avail, but will only partially supply the necessary arms and equipments. What has been done thus far by this battalion commends it to the favorable consideration of the Legislature.

On September 29, 1891, there were mustered in at Rochester two companies or batteries, numbering together seventy-five seamen.

On the report of this office to the Navy Department there has been allowed and credited to the State of New York, under the Naval Appropriation Act, of March 2, 1891, the sum of \$7,461.71. Requisitions may be now made on the Naval Department for arms and equipments, but not for uniforms, and, on approval, the articles required will be issued in kind and the cost charged against the State allotment.

Reference is requested to the report of Lieutenant-Commander J. W. Miller, First Battalion Naval Reserve Artillery.

Code and Regulations.

The Military Code, passed April 23, 1883, has been loaded down from year to year with more or less important amendments, 1891.

until a revision of the various statutes has been for some time an urgent necessity. This work would have been undertaken at least a year ago by this office, but it was ascertained that the Commissioners of Statutory Revision had the matter in hand, and I am informed that they will report the result of their labors in this particular in season for the approaching session of the Legislature. Revised regulations should follow the Revised Code.

Conclusion.

During your administration as Commander-in-Chief, and in accordance with your orders, many improvements have been made in the organization of the National Guard, and its discipline and proficiency have been steadily advanced. The most important of these orders in the direction of organization are General Order No. 21, August 5, 1886, disbanding the division and brigade organizations then existing and reorganizing the Guard in four brigades; and General Order No. 36, December 22, 1887, and General Order No. 23, September 23, 1891, providing for the organization of ambulance corps and the proper instruction of men detailed for service therein. In the direction of discipline the methods applied at the Camp of Instruction have been brought every year nearer a true military standard until, as published in General Orders Nos. 12 and 16 c. s., they leave little to be desired. In the direction of instruction, the system pursued at the Camp of Instruction has been made more exacting from year to year, progressing from company and battalion drill and guard duty to skirmishing and field duties, until the camp is fulfilling its legitimate purpose as a school where garrison, camp and field duties are taught theoretically and practically. In connection with the instruction at camp, and as an aid thereto, there was published in General Order No. 6, on the rules of official military etiquette and courtesy; General Order No. 8, a synopsis of the duties of advanced guards, reconnoitering parties, flankers, rear guards, out-posts and patrols; and General Order No. 14, plain and complete instructions in military office duties. Finally, to secure the best class of men for service, a matter rendered more important by the passage of

a pension law, General Order No. 24 was issued, September 5, 1891, prescribing a medical examination of all men enlisted after that date. It is gratifying to be able to report, as the result of your measures, that as a rule the organizations of the Guard, with a few exceptions, have shown very great improvement. It should be remembered also that during your administration many new armories, of a character superior to anything heretofore devoted to military purposes in this State or elsewhere, have been erected, and the organizations of the National Guard are now, or soon will be, with few exceptions, satisfactorily housed and quartered.

The new drill regulations, which will soon be adopted, will require a further change in some of the organizations of the Guard, inasmuch as they practically contemplate regiments to consist of two or three battalions each of four companies. This matter will no doubt receive due and careful consideration from your successor.

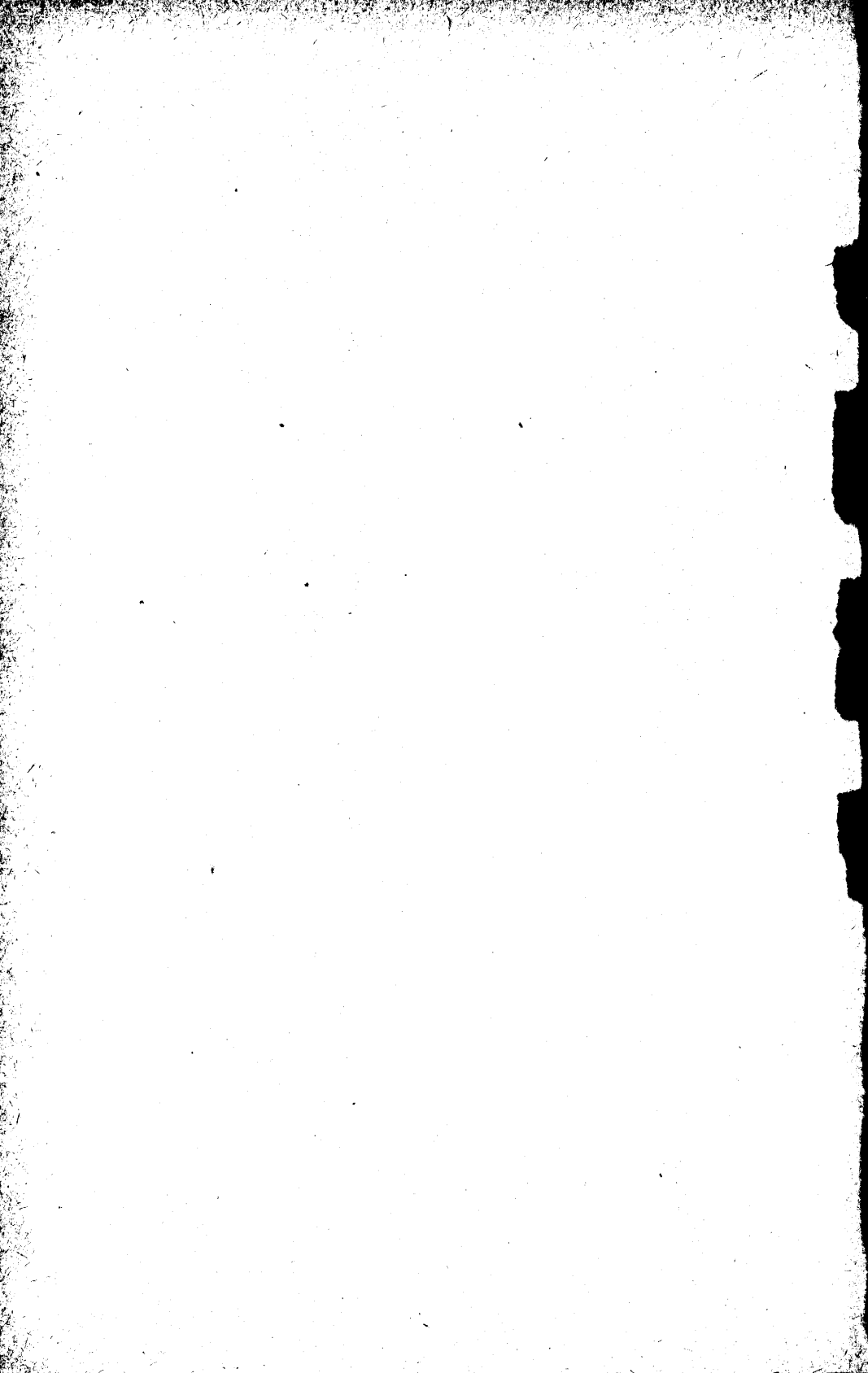
The following reports and appendices accompany and are made a part of this report:

- A. Register of commissioned officers of the National Guard.
- B. Report on State Camp, by Lieutenant-Colonel R. Lodor, First U. S. Artillery.
- C. General orders and circulars and opinions of the Judge-Advocate General.
- D. Report of the Inspector-General.
- E. Report of the Chief of Ordnance.
- F. Report of the Paymaster-General.
- G. Report of the General Inspector of Rifle Practice.
- H. Reports of commanding officers of First and Third Brigades.
- I. Report of Lieutenant-Commander J. W. Miller, commanding First Battalion Naval Reserve Artillery.
- J. Report of General J. G. Farnsworth on War Claims.
- K. Statement of disbursements.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General.



OFFICIAL REGISTER
OF THE
ORGANIZED LAND AND NAVAL FORCES
OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK,
DECEMBER 31, 1891.

Errors and omissions should immediately be reported to the Adjutant-General.

Only the highest brevet rank is given, and that only when the officer has not attained the full rank.

The numbers placed after the names of general and departmental staff officers on pages 7 to 21 indicate the number of the brigade with which they are on duty.

DECEMBER 31., 1891.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

DAVID B. HILL, OF ELMIRA.

Governor of the State.

HEADQUARTERS AT ALBANY.

Staff of the Commander-in-Chief:

Major-General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General.

Brigadier-General Charles F. Robbins, General Inspector of
Rifle Practice.

Brigadier-General Joseph D. Byrant, Surgeon-General.

Brigadier-General George S. Field, Chief of Engineers.

Brigadier-General Joshua M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance.

Brigadier-General Ralph Brandreth, Commissary-General of
Subsistence.

Brigadier-General Walter C. Stokes, Paymaster-General.

Brigadier-General Ferdinand P. Earle, Chief of Artillery.

Brigadier-General Thomas Henry Barber, Inspector-General.

Brigadier-General William F. Lansing, Quartermaster-General.

Brigadier-General Almet F. Jenks, Judge-Advocate General.

Colonel Edmund L. Judson, Military Secretary.

Colonel Hugh O'Donoghue, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Albert B. Hilton, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel George B. McClellan, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Marcus D. Russell, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Jacob Ruppert, Jr., Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Timothy Shaler Williams, Aide-de-Camp.

The National Guard, consisting of one troop of cavalry; five batteries of artillery; fourteen regiments, one battalion, and forty-seven separate companies of infantry; organized in four brigades. First, Second and Third brigades have also signal corps.

The Naval Reserve Artillery, consisting of the first battalion of four companies.

JANUARY 1, 1892.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,

ROSWELL P. FLOWER, OF WATERTOWN,

Governor of the State.

Major-General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General.

Brigadier-General Joseph D. Bryant, Surgeon-General.

Brigadier-General Joshua M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance.

Brigadier-General Ferdinand P. Earle, Chief of Artillery.

Brigadier-General Almet F. Jenks, Judge Advocate General.

Brigadier-General Thomas H. McGrath, Inspector-General.

Brigadier-General George D. Sanford, Commissary-General of Subsistence.

Brigadier-General Benjamin M. Whitlock, General Inspector of Rifle Practice.

Brigadier-General Frederick R. Halsey, Paymaster-General.

Brigadier-General William M. West, Quartermaster-General.

Brigadier-General Palmer C. Ricketts, Chief of Engineers.

Colonel Edmund L. Judson, Military Secretary (assigned).

Colonel Jacob Ruppert, Jr., Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Albert B. Hilton, Aide-de-Camp (assigned).

Colonel Thomas E. Sloan, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel William Leonard Davis, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Charles S. Rogers, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Robert Grier Monroe, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel John Magee, Aide-de-Camp.

THE NATIONAL GUARD.

First Brigade.

Headquarters, No. 6 Pine street, New York city.

Brigadier-General LOUIS FITZGERALD, commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel Stephen H. Olin, Assistant Adjutant-General.

Major C. Lawrence Perkins, Commissary of Subsistence.

Major Robert V. McKim, Surgeon.

Major Paul Dana, Ordnance Officer.

Major Auguste P. Montant, Inspector.

Major Wendell Goodwin, Quartermaster.

Major David Crocker, Inspector of Rifle Practice.

Major Henry Sayre Van Duzer, Judge Advocate.

Major Francis Vinton Greene, Engineer.

Captain W. Emlen Roosevelt, Aide-de-Camp.

Captain Francis R. Appleton, Aide-de-Camp.

Captain Albert Gallup, Signal Officer.

Signal Corps, Troop A, the First and Second Batteries; the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Twelfth, Twenty-second, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first Regiments, of Infantry.

Second Brigade.

Headquarters, Hall of Records, Brooklyn.

Brigadier-General JAMES McLEER, commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel John B. Frothingham, Assistant Adjutant-General.

Major Frank Lyman, Engineer.

Major George R. Fowler, Surgeon.

Major Francis D. Beard, Ordnance Officer.

Major Edward Annan, Jr., Commissary of Subsistence.

Major Peter Henry McNulty, Quartermaster.

Major William J. Gaynor, Judge Advocate.

Captain Wm. H. A. Cochran, Aide-de-Camp.

Captain Charles W. Tracy, Aide-de-Camp.

Signal Corps, the Third Battery; the Thirteenth, Fourteenth, Twenty-third, Thirty-second and Forty-seventh Regiments, and Seventeenth Separate Company, of Infantry.

Attached to the brigade staff, supernumerary officer:

Captain Frederick T. Leigh, as Signal Officer.

Third Brigade.

Headquarters, Albany.

Brigadier-General ROBERT SHAW OLIVER, commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Curtis Cushman, Assistant Adjutant-General.

Major Elwood O. Roessle, Commissary of Subsistence.

Major Herman Bendell, Surgeon.

Major Charles H. Gaus, Inspector of Rifle Practice.

Major James Hilton Manning, Ordnance Officer.

Major Charles Jay Buchanan, Judge Advocate.

Major Horace Greeley Young, Quartermaster.

Major Alexander J. Swift, Engineer.

Major Chauncey Pratt Williams, Jr., Inspector.

Captain Ithamar W. Copeland, Signal Officer.

Captain Charles G. Cleminshaw, Aide-de-Camp.

Captain Guy E. Baker, Aide-de-Camp.

The Sixth Battery; the Tenth Battalion, the Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-first, Twenty-second, Twenty-third, Twenty-fourth, Twenty-seventh, Twenty-eighth, Thirty-first, Thirty-second, Thirty-third, Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth, Thirty-seventh, Thirty-ninth, Forty-fourth and Forty-sixth Separate Companies, of Infantry.

Attached to the brigade staff, supernumerary officers:

Major Frdereick B. Spriggs.

Major Robert Lenox Banks, Jr.

Fourth Brigade.

Headquarters, 474 Main street, Buffalo.

Brigadier-General PETER C. DOYLE, commanding.

Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Clifton, Assistant Adjutant-General.

Major Edward S. Warren, Quartermaster.

Major Edmund Hayes, Engineer.

Major Roswell Park, Surgeon.

Major Herbert P. Bissell, Judge Advocate.

Major Nathaniel Rochester, Inspector.

Major Edson J. Weeks, Commissary of Subsistence.

Major Lauren Woodruff Pettibone, Inspector of Rifle Practice.

Captain Francis R. Keating, Aide-de-Camp.

Captain Charles R. Wilson, Aide-de-Camp.

The Fifth Battery; the Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth Regiments, and the First, Second, Eighth, Thirteenth, Twenty-fifth, Twenty-sixth, Twenty-ninth, Thirtieth, Thirty-fourth, Thirty-eighth, Fortieth, Forty-first, Forty-second, Forty-third, Forty-fifth and Forty-seventh Separate Companies, of Infantry.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Brigadier-Generals.</i> Louis Fitzgerald (1), March 28, 1882.	Sergeant Co. C, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. militia, in U. S. service from April 19 to June 3, 1861; First Lieutenant 11th N. Y. Vols., June 2, 1861; Captain, July 21, 1861; resigned September 1, 1861; Adjutant, 40th N. Y. Vols., Jan. 24, 1862; Captain, May 26, 1862; Provost Marshal and Aide-de-camp, Kearney's and Birnry's 1st Division; Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Foster, 18th Army Corps; discharged July 6, 1864; Major and later Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Regt. Militia, district of Vicksburg, Miss., and discharged in February, 1865.	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Dec. 30, 1857; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1860; Sergeant, Feb. 4, 1860; vacated by entry into U. S. service, June 3, 1861; Second Lieutenant, 7th Regt., Sept. 23, 1861; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Dec. 6, 1861; vacated office by enlisting in N. Y. Vols., Jan. 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. E, 7th Regt., Oct. 14, 1865; Adjutant, 7th Regt., May 1, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 9, 1876; Brigadier-General, March 28, 1882; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Brigadier-General, 1st Brigade, August 26, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
James McLeer (2), October 13, 1885.	Private Co. C, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th Vols.), April 13, 1861; discharged as Sergeant (loss of left arm), July 27, 1863; Brevet Captain, N. Y. S. Vols.	Private, Co. C, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; discharged as Sergeant, July 27, 1863; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 14th Regt., May 27, 1865; Quartermaster, 14th Regt., Sept. 9, 1867; Major, August 16, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 7, 1870; Colonel, June 6, 1873; Brigadier-General, 3d Brigade, Oct. 13, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Brigadier-General, 2d Brigade, Aug. 26, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.

GENERAL OFFICERS — (Concluded)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Brigadier-Generals</i> — (Continued). Peter C. Doyle (4), Jan. 16, 1886.....	Quartermaster-Sergeant, 21st N. Y. Vols., May 20, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1861; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1862; Captain, Sept. 9, 1862; honorably discharged May 18, 1863; Brevet Major, N. Y. Vols.	Private Co. B., 74th Regt., Nov. 12, 1856; Aide-de-Camp, 31st Brigade, April 4, 1865; Assistant Adjutant-General, May 1, 1867; resigned Feb. 26, 1868; Engineer, 14th Brigade, June 11, 1878; resigned April 24, 1880; Colonel and Assistant Commissary-General of Subsistence, July 21, 1883; Brigadier-General, 8th Brigade, Jan. 16, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Brigadier-General, 4th Brigade, Aug. 30, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Robert Shaw Oliver (3), Dec. 30, 1890.	Second Lieutenant, 5th Mass. Vol. Cavalry, Sept. 27, 1864; Aide-de-Camp, Cavalry Brigade, 3d Div., 25th A. C., Feb. 3, 1865; Assistant Adjutant-General, 3d Div., 25th A. C., Sept. 3, 1865; Second Lieutenant, 17th U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; First Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Cavalry, March 7, 1867; Captain, 8th U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1869; resigned October 31, 1869.	Colonel, 10th Regiment, Aug. 25, 1873; resigned July 6, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General of 9th Brigade, July 11, 1878; Inspector-General S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880; resigned Dec. 31, 1882; Brigadier-General, 5th Brigade, Jan. 10, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; resigned Jan. 5, 1888; Brigadier-General, 3d Brigade, Dec. 30, 1890.	Mass.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

1891.	NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
	<i>Adjutant-General—Major-General.</i> Josiah Porter, Jan. 1, 1886	First Lieutenant, 1st Mass. Battery, April, 1861 (Battery A, Mass. vol. artillery); Captain, July, 1861; honorably discharged Sept. 27, 1862.	Private, Boston Cadets; First Lieutenant, Boston City Guard; Adjutant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery, Boston, Mass.; Captain, 22d Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., June 13, 1865; Major, May 10, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 30, 1869; Colonel, Oct. 11, 1869; Major-General and Adjutant-General, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	Mass.
2	<i>Assistant Adjutant-General—Colonel.</i> John S. McEwan, Jan. 1, 1880	First Lieutenant, 113th N. Y. vols. Aug. 8, 1862; Captain, 7th N. Y. vol. art., late 113th vols., Jan. 16, 1864; resigned June 1, 1866; Brevet Colonel N. Y. vols.; Second Lieutenant, 4th U. S. artillery, Aug. 17, 1867; resigned, December 15, 1872; Brevet Captain, U. S. army.	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., 1861; Major, 10th Regt., July 23, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 27, 1879; Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, January 1, 1880.	Scot.
	<i>Acting Assistant Adjutant-General—Colonel.</i> Frederick Phisterer, Jan. 1, 1880	Private, Co. A, 3d U. S. artillery, Dec 6, 1855; Corporal, Oct. 13, 1858; Sergeant, July 10, 1860, honorably discharged Dec. 6, 1860; Sergeant-Major, 18th U. S. infantry, July 31, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Oct 30, 1861; First Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1862; Captain, Feb. 15, 1866; transferred to 36th U. S. infantry, July 23, 1866, transferred to 7th U. S. infantry, March 3, 1869; honorably discharged Aug. 4, 1870.	Captain, Governor's Guard, O. N. G., Aug. 27, 1877; resigned Jan. 27, 1879; Colonel and Acting Assistant Adjutant-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1880.	Ger.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT — (*Concluded*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Assistant Adjutant-General of Brigades — Lieutenant-Colonels.</i> John B. Frothingham (2), April 11, 1881; Brevet Colonel, June 22, 1883.	Private, 5th Mass. vol. militia, three months' service, May to July, 1861.	Private, 23d Regt., Dec. 3, 1869; Corporal, March 4, 1870; Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1872; Adjutant, April 6, 1874; Major, Jan. 10, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 11, 1881, and Asst. Adj.-Gen. 3d Brigade, March 31, 1886, with original rank; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Assistant Adjutant-General, 2d Brigade, with original rank, Sept. 3, 1886.	Mass.
Charles Clifton (4), April 22, 1884.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, 14th Brigade, April 16, 1881; Captain and Quartermaster, July 19, 1881; Major and Quartermaster, 8th Brigade, April 23, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, April 22, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Assistant Adjutant-General, 4th Brigade, with original rank; Sept. 7, 1886; Supernumerary, and assigned to duty with 4th Brigade, Nov. 8, 1886; Assistant Adjutant-General, 4th Brigade, Nov. 2, 1888, with original rank.	N. Y.
Stephen Henry Olin (1), Oct. 3, 1889.....	.....	Major and Judge Advocate, 2d Brigade, April 24, 1882; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Judge Advocate, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, Oct. 3, 1889.	Conn.
Harry Curtis Cushman (3), Jan. 8, 1891.....	.....	Private Co. A, 10th Regt.. Feb. 10, 1879; Corporal Co. A, 10th Battalion, June 22, 1882; 1st Sergeant, Jan. 19, 1883; Captain and A. D. C. 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1884; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General 3d Brigade, Jan. 8, 1891.	N. Y.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

<i>Inspector-General — Brigadier-General.</i>	Cadet U. S. Military Academy, 1863; Second Lieutenant U. S. artillery, 1867; First Lieutenant, 1872; resigned July 1, 1885.	Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade, Nov. 30, 1886; honorably discharged Oct. 5, 1887; Colonel, 12th Regt., Dec. 31, 1888; Brigadier-General and Inspector-General, Sept. 12, 1889.	Eng.
<i>Assistant Inspector-General — Colonel.</i>	Thomas H. McGrath, Feb. 7, 4884... Corporal, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y.; three months' service in 1862; Sergeant, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., thirty days' service, 1863.	Private, 13th Regt., Nov. 22, 1861; Corporal, May 28, 1862; Sergeant, June 20, 1863; First Sergeant, June 8, 1864; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1865; First Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1868; Captain, Sept. 25, 1873; honorably discharged Feb. 19, 1874; Major and Assistant in Inspector-General's Department, June 24, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 9, 1879; resigned March 1, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant in Inspector-General's Department, Jan. 1, 1883; Assistant Inspector-General, Feb. 7, 1884.	N. Y.
<i>Inspectors of Brigades — Majors.</i>	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Sept. 5, 1879; Major and Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, May 14, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Inspector, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	Fr.
Auguste P. Montant (1), May 14, 1884.	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Brigade, Sept. 4, 1877; First Lieutenant, Separate Troop L, Nov. 13, 1878; Captain, Co. E, 65th Regt., April 8, 1880; Major, 65th Regt., April 28, 1881; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 22, 1882; resigned Oct. 25, 1883; Major and Inspector, 4th Brigade, April 26, 1887.	N. Y.
Nathaniel Rochester (4), April 26, 1887.	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Nov. 10, 1884; Sergeant, May 10, 1886; First Sergeant, June 23, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 23, 1889; Major and Inspector, 3d Brigade, Nov. 11, 1891.	N. Y.
Chauncey Pratt Williams, Jr., Nov. 11, 1891.	.....	

JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Judge Advocate General— Brigadier-General.</i> Almet F. Jenks, Oct 1, 1890.....		Major and Judge Advocate, 2d Brigade, Oct. 4, 1886; Brigadier-General and Judge-Advocate General, Oct. 1, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Judge-Advocate General—Colonel.</i> William W. Ladd, Jr., Jan. 26, 1891.....		Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Judge Advocate General, Feb. 25, 1887; resigned May 29, 1888; Colonel and Assistant Judge-Advocate General, Jan. 26, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Judge-Advocates of Brigades— Majors.</i> Herbert P. Bissell (4), Aug. 25, 1885.....		Major and Judge Advocate, 8th Brigade, Aug. 25, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Judge Advocate, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Henry Sayre Van Duzer (1), Oct. 4, 1889.....		Major and Judge Advocate, 1st Brigade, Oct. 4, 1889.	N. Y.
William J. Gaynor (2), Oct. 27, 1890.....		Major and Judge Advocate, 2d Brigade, Oct. 27, 1890.	N. Y.
Charles Jay Buchanan (3), Jan. 22, 1891.	Private Co. D., 1st U. S. Sharpshooters, Nov. 28, 1861; Corporal, Sergeant, Sergeant-Major; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864, discharged Nov. 22, 1864; Cadet U. S. Military Academy, June 1868 to 1870.	Major and Judge-Advocate, 3d Brigade, Jan. 22, 1891.	N. Y.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

<p><i>Quartermaster-General— Brigadier-General.</i> William F. Lansing, Sept. 12, 1889.....</p>	<p>Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief, Jan. 1, 1889; Quartermaster-General, S. N. Y., Sept 12, 1889. N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Assistant Quartermaster-General—Colonel.</i> Henry Frost Clark, Jan 26, 1886.....</p>	<p>Private, Co. A, 21st Regt., Oct. 27, 1862; Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1864; Captain, May 30, 1867; honorably discharged Nov. 25, 1869; Quartermaster, 21st Regt., Jan. 20, 1870; Adjutant, July 20, 1872; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 26, 1876; honorably discharged Nov. 18, 1878; Inspector of Rifle Practice, 5th Brigade, Jan. 31, 1883; resigned May 3, 1884; Colonel and Assistant Quartermaster-General, Jan. 26, 1886. N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Assistant in Quartermaster's Department—Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> George D. Sanford, Feb. 28, 1890.....</p>	<p>In Right-Flank Co., 18th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., 1861-1862; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant in Quartermaster's Department, Feb. 28, 1890. N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Quartermasters of Brigades— Majors.</i> Edward S. Warren (4), April 22, 1884.....</p>	<p>First Lieutenant and Aide-de-Camp, Nov. 10, 1879; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 14th Brigade, Dec. 2, 1880; Major and Quartermaster, April 22, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Quartermaster, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank. N. Y.</p>
<p>Wendel Goodwin (1), Feb. 28, 1885.....</p>	<p>Private, Independent Corps Cadets, Boston, Mass., 1872; Provost Sergeant, 2d Brigade, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1876; Provost-Marshal and Captain, April 16, 1881; resigned March 3, 1882; Major and Inspector, 2d Brigade, N. G., S. N. Y., May 22, 1882; resigned, Nov. 13, 1883; Major and Commissary of Subsistence, 2d Brigade, Feb. 28, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Quartermaster, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank. N. H.</p>

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT — (Concluded).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Peter Henry McNulty (2), Oct. 14, 1889.		Private Battery N, now 3d Battery, Sept. 6, 1880; 2d Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1881; resigned Oct. 10, 1883; Major and Commissary Subsistence 4th Brigade, May 17, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Major and Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, Oct. 14, 1889.	N. Y.
Horace Greeley Young (3), Jan. 22, 1891.		Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., N. G., Pa., for three years. Major and Quartermaster 3d Brigade, N. G., S. N. Y., Jan. 22, 1891.	Pa.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

<i>Commissary-General of Subsistence — Brigadier-General.</i> Ralph Brandreth, Jan. 1, 1886.....		Brigadier-General and Commissary-General of Subsistence, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Captain and Assistant in Subsistence Department.</i> Joseph P. Jardine, May 25, 1887.....	Private, 22d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862, and June 18 to July 24, 1863.	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Sept. 17, 1861; Corporal, Dec. 28, 1866; Commissary of Subsistence, 22d Regt., April 10, 1877; Captain and Assistant in Subsistence Department, May 25, 1887.	Eng.
<i>Commissaries of Subsistence of Brigades — Majors.</i> C. Lawrence Perkins (1), May 22, 1882.		Major and Engineer, 2d Brigade, May 22, 1882; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Commissary of Subsistence, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	Eng.
Elwood O. Roessle (3), Sept. 8, 1886.....		Major and Commissary of Subsistence, 3d Brigade, Sept. 8, 1886.	N. Y.
Edson. J Weeks (4), Oct. 18, 1887.....		Major and Commissary of Subsistence, 4th Brigade, Oct. 18, 1887.	N. Y.

Edward Annan, Jr. (2), Oct. 7, 1889.	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, May 28, 1888; Major and Commissary of Subsistence, Oct. 7, 1889.	N. Y.
---	--	-------

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

<i>Surgeon-General—Brigadier-General.</i> Joseph D. Bryant, Jan. 1, 1883		Major and Surgeon, 71st Regt., July 22, 1873; Surgeon-General, Jan. 1, 1883. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1886 and 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon-General—Colonel.</i> Wm. Freese Duncan, Aug. 23, 1888.		Assistant-Surgeon, 22d Regt., May 9, 1878; Captain and Surgeon, April 22, 1880; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883; Colonel and Assistant Surgeon-General, S. N. Y., August 23, 1888.	N. J.
<i>Surgeons of Brigades—Majors.</i> Robert V. McKim (1), March 5, 1883.	Assistant Surgeon, 57th N. Y. Vols., Oct. 22, 1861; Surgeon, Feb. 20, 1862; honorably discharged, Dec. 3, 1862.	Major and Surgeon, 2d Brigade, March 5, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Surgeon, 1st Brigade, Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Roswell Park (4), May 6, 1884.		Major and Surgeon, 8th Brigade, May 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Surgeon, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	Conn.
George R. Fowler (2), June 2, 1886		Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 14th Regt., June 4, 1877; Major and Surgeon, 14th Regt., June 2, 1886; Surgeon, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1886, with rank from June 2, 1886.	.....
Herman Bendell (3), Sept. 8, 1886 ...	Assistant Surgeon, 6th N. Y. Vol. Artillery, Feb. 23, 1863; Surgeon, 86th N. Y. Vols., Dec. 26, 1864; resigned May 25, 1865; Brevet Colonel, N. Y. Vols.	Major and Surgeon, 3d Brigade, Sept. 8, 1886.	N. Y.

PAY DEPARTMENT.

<i>Paymaster-General—Brigadier-General.</i> Walter C. Stokes, Jan. 16, 1888.		Paymaster-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 16, 1888. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
--	--	---	-------

PAY DEPARTMENT— (Concluded).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Assistant Paymaster-General — Colonel.</i> Edward B. Ten Broeck, March 21, 1885.		Private Co. A, 10th Regt., May 9, 1870; Corporal, Jan. 8, 1872; Sergeant, Dec. 2, 1872; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1874; First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1875; discharged Feb. 26, 1879; Colonel and Assistant Paymaster-General, March 21, 1885.	N. Y.

ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

<i>Engineer-in-Chief — Brigadier-General.</i> George S. Field, Jan. 1, 1883		Brigadier-General and Engineer-in-Chief, Jan. 1, 1883. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1886 and 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Engineers of Brigades — Majors.</i> Edmund Hayes (4), April 22, 1884		Major and Engineer, 8th Brigade, April 22, 1884; Supernumerary, August 5, 1886; Engineer, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	Me.
Frank Lyman (2), Jan. 4, 1886		Major and Engineer, 3d Brigade, Jan. 4, 1886; Supernumerary, August 5, 1886; Engineer, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Francis Vinton Greene (1), Dec. 7, 1889.	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1866; 2d Lieutenant, 4th U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1870; 2d Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, June 10, 1872; 1st Lieutenant, Jan. 11, 1874; Captain, Feb. 20, 1883; resigned Dec. 31, 1886; Russian decorations of St. Anne and of St. Vladimir.	Major and Engineer, 1st Brigade, Dec. 7, 1889.	R. I.
Alexander J. Swift (3), Jan. 22, 1891.		Major and Engineer, 3d Brigade, Jan. 22, 1891.	N. Y.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

<p>1891. <i>Chief of Ordnance (Commissary-General)—Brigadier-General.</i> Joshua M. Varian, Jan. 1, 1886.....</p>		<p>Private, Co. C, 8th Regt., Dec. 15, 1861; Captain and Engineer, 8th Regt., Aug. 14, 1863; Captain and Paymaster, 3d Brigade, Dec. 22, 1866; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, May 16, 1867; discharged Oct. 9, 1869; Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Feb. 7, 1870; Major and Inspector, May 16, 1877; discharged March 26, 1880; Colonel and Assistant Chief of Ordnance, March 8, 1882; Brigadier-General and Chief of Ordnance, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p>3 <i>Assistant Chief of Ordnance—Colonel.</i> Joseph G. Story, Jan. 20, 1880.....</p>	<p>First Sergeant, Co. A, 23d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., June 18, 1863, to July 22, 1863.</p>	<p>Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Jan. 20, 1862; Corporal Jan. 27, 1862; Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1862; First Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1863; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 7, 1866; First Lieutenant, March 1, 1867; Captain, Jan. 13, 1875; Colonel and Assistant General Inspector of Rifle Practice, Jan. 20, 1880; Colonel and Assistant in Ordnance Department, Jan. 1, 1883; reappointed Aug. 18, 1887, with original rank, Jan. 20, 1880; Assistant Chief of Ordnance, with original rank, Dec. 4, 1888.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Assistant in Ordnance Department—Colonel.</i> Philip H. Briggs, March 25, 1889....</p>	<p>Sergeant, 13th Militia, three months' service, 1861; Captain, Co. E, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., in three months' service in 1862, and thirty days' service in 1863.</p>	<p>Private, Engineer Corps, 13th Regt., July 16, 1858; Corporal, 1859; Sergeant, 1860; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, Dec. 17, 1861; Captain, May 26, 1862; honorably discharged, April 17, 1866; Captain, Co. C, Feb. 3, 1868; Major, 13th Regt., June 18, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 8, 1869; Colonel, Dec. 1, 1875; Colonel and Assistant Inspector-General, S. N. Y., March 17, 1877; Inspector-General, Dec. 24, 1879; resigned Dec. 31, 1879; Brigadier-General and Inspector-General, S. N. Y., Jan. 1, 1883; Supernumerary, Dec. 31, 1885; honorably discharged March 8, 1889; Colonel and Assistant in Ordnance Department, March 25, 1889.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT — (Concluded).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Ordnance Officers of Brigades—Majors.</i>			
Paul Dana (1), May 7, 1883.....		Major and Ordnance Officer, 2d Brigade, May 7th 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Ordnance Officer, 1st Brig., Oct. 3, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Francis D. Beard (2), Oct. 7, 1889.....		Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, May 24, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; appointed Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, with original rank, Dec. 24, 1886; Major and Ordnance Officer, Oct. 7, 1889.	N. Y.
James Hilton Manning (3), Jan. 16, 1891.....		Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Nov. 8, 1875; Sergeant-Major, 10th Regt., Feb. 16, 1877; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, March 15, 1878; Supernumerary, Feb. 17, 1881; assigned to duty as First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 10th Battalion, Sept. 28, 1881; rendered Supernumerary Oct. 13, 1883; assigned to duty on staff of 3d Brigade Jan. 31, 1890; Major and Ordnance Officer, 3d Brigade, Jan. 16, 1891.	N. Y.
CHIEF OF ARTILLERY.			
<i>Brigadier-General.</i> Ferdinand P. Earle, Jan. 1, 1889.....		Private Co. B, 7th Regt., Oct. 23, 1862; honorably discharged Oct. 29, 1869; Captain, 2d Battery, April 5, 1881; Brigadier-General and Chief of Artillery, Jan. 1, 1889.	Conn.

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

<p><i>General Inspector of Rifle Practice—Brigadier-General.</i> Charles F. Robbins, Jan. 1, 1883.....</p>	<p>With 7th N. G. in U. S. service three months in 1862, thirty days in 1863.</p>	<p>Private Co. C, 7th Regt., Aug., 1861; Corporal in 1862; Sergeant in 1863; First Sergeant in 1865; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1867; First Lieutenant, Feb. 17, 1871; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 15, 1875; honorably discharged Nov. 25, 1881. General Inspector of Rifle Practice, Jan. 1, 1883. Reappointed Jan 1, 1886 and 1889.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Inspectors of Rifle Practice of Brigades—Majors.</i> Charles H. Gaus (3), Sept. 10, 1886...</p>	<p>Private, 91st N. Y. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864; discharged May 10, 1865.</p>	<p>Private Co. H, 10th Regt., Oct. 30, 1880; discharged by disbandment, March 7, 1881; Private Co. D, 10th Battalion, May 29, 1882; discharged March 1, 1883; Private Co. D, 10th Battalion, June 1, 1883; First Lieutenant and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Oct. 23, 1883. Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 3d Brigade, Sept. 10, 1886.</p>	<p>Ohio.</p>
<p>David Crocker (1), April 18, 1888</p>		<p>Served nine years in the 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., as Private. Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 1st Brigade, April 18, 1888.</p>	<p>Mass.</p>
<p>Lauren Woodruff Pettibone (4), Dec. 1, 1891.</p>		<p>First Lieutenant, 42d Sep. Co., Nov. 9, 1885; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 4th Brigade, Dec. 1, 1891.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>

SIGNAL OFFICERS.

<p><i>Captains.</i> Ithamar W. Copeland (3), March 26, 1888.</p>	<p>Private, 44th Mass. Vols., Aug. 29, 1862; discharged Jan. 14, 1863.</p>	<p>Captain and Signal Officer, 3d Brigade, March 26, 1888.</p>	<p>Mass.</p>
<p>Albert Gallup (1), Nov. 2, 1888</p>		<p>Captain and Signal Officer, 1st Brigade, Nov. 2, 1888.</p>	<p>.....</p>

MILITARY SECRETARY.

<p>Edmund L. Judson, Jan. 1, 1886</p>		<p>Private Co. A, 10th Battalion, May 18, 1885; Corporal, Oct. 5, 1885; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1886; Colonel and Military Secretary, with original rank, Jan. 1, 1889.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
---	--	---	--------------

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>To the Commander-in-Chief — Colonels.</i>			
Hugh O'Donoghue, Jan. 1, 1886.....		Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
Albert B. Hilton, Jan. 1, 1886.....		Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1886. Reappointed Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
George B. McClellan, Jan. 1, 1889.....		First Lieutenant, Co. E, 8th Regt., Dec. 1, 1885; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1889.	Ger.
Marcus D. Russell, Jan. 1, 1889.....		Private, 6th Separate Company, Aug. 12, 1884; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 1, 1889.	N. Y.
Jacob Ruppert, Jr., Sept. 12, 1889.....		Private, 7th Regt., June 16, 1887; Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Sept. 12, 1889.	N. Y.
Timothy Shaler Williams, Sept. 23, 1889.....		Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, Sept. 23, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Aides-de-Camp to Brigade Commanders — Captains.</i>			
W. Emlen Roosevelt (1), April 23, 1886.....		Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, April 24, 1882; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, April 23, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.
Francis Root Keating (4), Feb. 9, 1886.....		Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., Sept. 5, 1884; on duty with Signal Corps from Oct 21, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 25, 1885; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 8th Brigade, Feb. 9, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, Sept. 7, 1886, with original rank.	N. Y.

Francis R. Appleton (1), Aug. 30, 1886.	.....	Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, May 26, 1882; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, April 23, 1883; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Aide-de-Camp, 1st Brigade, Aug. 30, 1886.	N. Y.
Charles R. Wilson (4), March 15, 1887.	.....	Private, Signal Corps, 8th Brigade, Feb. 4, 1886; disbanded Aug. 5, 1886; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 4th Brigade, March 15, 1887.	Mass.
William Henry Albert Cochran (2), July 6, 1887.	.....	Private, Co. H, 13th Regt., April 21, 1883; Corporal, June 6, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. K. Nov. 11, 1885; First Lieutenant, Jan. 27, 1886; Captain, Co. H, July 6, 1887; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, March 20, 1890, with original rank.	N. Y.
Charles G. Cleminshaw (3), Dec. 21, 1888.	.....	Private, 6th Separate Company, five years and three months; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Dec. 21, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles W. Tracy (2), Oct. 7, 1889 ...	.....	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Nov. 17, 1879; Private, 23d Regt., March 8, 1881; honorably discharged Feb. 9, 1885; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brigade, Oct 7, 1889.	N. Y.
Guy E. Baker (3), Jan. 2, 1891, date of assignment.	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Nov. 10, 1884; Captain and Aide-de-Camp, 5th Brigade, Sept. 1, 1885; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to 3d Brigade as Aide-de-Camp, Jan. 2, 1891.	W. I.

CAVALRY.

TROOP A.

Armory at 134 West Fifty-sixth street, New York city.

(First Brigade.)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Roe, April 3, 1889	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, June, 15, 1864; Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Cavalry, June 15, 1868; transferred to 2d Cavalry, Oct. 29, 1870; mustered out Dec. 28, 1870; Second Lieutenant, 2d Cavalry. Dec. 9, 1871; Adjutant from Nov. 2, 1876, to March 31, 1878; First Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1880, Adjutant, Dec. 20, 1880, to May, 1886; resigned Jan. 31, 1888.	Captain, Troop A, April 3, 1889	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Oliver B. Bridgman, June 21, 1889		Second Lieutenant, Troop A, April 3, 1889; First Lieutenant, June 21, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry Herbert Balch, Aug. 26, 1889		Private, Troop A, April 3, 1889; Sergeant, April 5, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Aug 26, 1889.	Md.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas H. Allen, April 2, 1889		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Troop A, April 2, 1889.	Can.

ARTILLERY.

FIRST BATTERY.

Armory at 334-340 West Forty-fourth street, New York city.

(First Brigade.)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Louis Wendel, Dec. 15, 1882.....		First Lieutenant, Battery K (now 1st Battery), Sept. 27, 1881; Captain, Dec. 15, 1882.	Ger.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> John T. Griffith, June 21, 1887.....		Private, 1st Battery, April 25, 1883; Veterinary Sergeant, July 1, 1883; Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1884; First Lieutenant, June 21, 1887.	N. Y.
Charles Felix Engelman, Jan. 30, 1891.....		First Lieutenant, 1st Battery, Jan. 30, 1891.....	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Adam Boecher, Dec. 30, 1887.....		Private, Battery B, 1st Division, March 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1880; disbanded Dec. 17, 1881; Second Lieutenant, 1st Battery, Dec. 30, 1887.	Ger.
Theodore F. Schmidt, Feb. 8, 1889.....		Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., April 19, 1883; Captain, May 21, 1885; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1889; Second Lieutenant, 1st Battery, Feb. 8, 1889.	Ger.

ARTILLERY — (Continued).

SECOND BATTERY.

(Reorganized as a Light Battery, April 17, 1890.)

Armory, 810 Seventh Avenue, New York city.

(First Brigade.)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> David Wilson, Feb. 26, 1889.....	Served one year in the British Army, Lance Corporal, 5th Lancers.	Private, Washington Gray Battalion, now 2d Battery, Oct. 23, 1868; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1870; Sergeant, June 12, 1871; Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1874; First Sergeant, April 21, 1875; Second Lieutenant, May 17, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1884; Captain, Feb. 26, 1889.	Ire.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> George E. Pasco, March 26, 1889		Private, 2d Battery, Oct. 26, 1875; Quartermaster Sergeant, March 10, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 27, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 26, 1889.	N. Y.
Percival Farquhar, April 29, 1890.....		Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Mar. 9, 1887; transferred to 2d Battery, Oct. 16, 1888; Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1889; First Lieutenant, April 29, 1890.	Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> William Arthur Cable, July 29, 1890.....		Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Oct. 30, 1885, transferred to Troop A, June 21, 1889; Second Lieutenant, 2d Battery, July 29, 1890.	N. Y.
William Livingston Flanagan, Dec. 20, 1890.....		Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., June 3, 1878; discharged March 7, 1887; Second Lieutenant, 2d Battery, Dec. 20, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Ramon Guiteras, May 9, 1890.....		In Boston Cadets from 1881-1883; First Lieutenant, and Assistant Surgeon, 2d Battery, May 9, 1890.	R. I.

THIRD BATTERY.

Armory, 759-765 Dean street, Brooklyn.

(Second Brigade.)

1891.

	<i>Captain.</i>		
	Henry S. Rasquin, May 22, 1882	Private, Gatling Gun Battery, 11th Brigade, April 13, 1877; Sergeant, Sept. 29, 1879; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1881; Captain, May 22, 1882.	Ger.
	<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
	Henry H. Royce, July 15, 1889	Private, 3d Battery, April 17, 1883; Corporal, April 17, 1884; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1885; First Sergeant, April 5, 1887; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1889.	N. S.
	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
	Walter F. Barnes, Sept. 26, 1887	Private, 47th Regt., Oct. 2, 1879; honorably discharged May 25, 1887; Second Lieutenant, 3d Battery, Sept. 26, 1887.	N. J.
4	Henry Edwin DuBois, Jr., Oct. 21, 1889.	Private, 3d Battery, March 7, 1887; Corporal, March 5, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 21, 1889.	N. Y.
	<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i>		
	Crawford D. Beasley, Jan. 3, 1887	Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., June 2, 1886; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 3d Battery, Jan. 3, 1887.	N. Y.

FIFTH BATTERY.

Armory at Syracuse.

(Fourth Brigade.)

	<i>Captain.</i>		
	Michael Auer (Cavalry), April 6, 1870, with rank as Captain in Artillery, Sept. 2, 1881; Brevet-Major, Feb. 29, 1876.	Private, Co. B, 12th N. Y. Vols., May 13, 1861; First Sergeant, May 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 22, 1862; First Lieutenant, Oct. 27, 1862; honorably discharged May 17, 1863; Captain, 15th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, July 24, 1863; Major, Aug. 30, 1864; honorably discharged, March 6, 1865.	Swit.
		Private, Co. H, 51st Regt., 1856; Private, Washington Artillery; Private, Co. D, 51st Regt., Private, Co. E, 51st Regt.; Captain, Troop C, 2d Battalion of Cavalry, April 6, 1870; transferred to Artillery, Sept. 2, 1881.	

ARTILLERY — FIFTH BATTERY — (*Concluded*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Almeron D. Hayes, May 29, 1888 ...	Private, Co. H, 157th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 18, 1862; Corporal; honorably discharged Aug. 2, 1865.	First Lieutenant, 5th Battery, May 29, 1883.....	N. Y.
William H. Gadow, March 20, 1889.....	Private, Dec. 4, 1877, Separate Troop C, 6th Division; Corporal, Feb. 9, 1881; Sergeant, 5th Battery, April 11, 1882; First Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1882; Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1883; First Lieutenant, March 20, 1889.	Kan.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
John N. Bates, March 25, 1885.....	Private, 5th Battery, March 19, 1879; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Aug. 29, 1882; First Sergeant, July 24, 1883; Second Lieutenant, March 25, 1885.	N. Y.
William Sumner Teall, April 30, 1890.....	Second Lieutenant, 5th Battery, April 30, 1890.....	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i>			
Franklin John Kaufman, Jan. 9, 1890.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 5th Battery, Jan. 9, 1890.	N. Y.

SIXTH BATTERY.

Armory on Dickinson street, Binghamton.

(Third Brigade.)

Laurel L. Olmsted, Nov. 18, 1874....	Third Assistant Engineer, U. S. Navy, Nov. 24, 1860; discharged July, 1868.	Private, 6th Battery, March 20, 1870; First Lieutenant, March 30, 1870; Captain, Nov. 18, 1874.	N. Y.
--------------------------------------	---	---	-------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John N. Underwood, Aug. 22, 1881.	Private, Co. G, 2d N. Y. Vol. Art., Aug. 4, 1862; Sergeant; honorably discharged May, 1865.	Private, 6th Battery, Jan. 1, 1873; Sergeant, July, 5, 1875; First Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1878; First Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1881.	Conn.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Gross, June 10, 1881	Private, 6th N. Y. Vol. Cavalry, Nov. 5, 1861; Corporal; discharged, Aug. 9, 1865.	Private, 6th Battery, March 19, 1880; Sergeant, June 7, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1881.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Edward Allen Pierce, March 14, 1891.		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 6th Battery, March 14, 1891.	N. Y.

INFANTRY.

SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).

(First Brigade.)

Armory, Park avenue and Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> Daniel Appleton, July 18, 1889.....			Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Oct. 31, 1871; Corporal, April 8, 1873; Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1873; First Sergeant, March 9, 1875; Second Lieutenant, May 23, 1876; Captain, Jan. 13, 1879; Colonel, 7th Regt., July 18, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> George Moore Smith, March 5, 1881.....		Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, from May 2 to June 3, 1861; as First Sergeant and Second Lieutenant, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; as Second Lieutenant, from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., April 20, 1861; First Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, June 5, 1862; First Lieutenant, June 30, 1864; Captain, Co. G, Dec. 31, 1864; Major, 7th Regt., April 8, 1870; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 5, 1881.	Me.
<i>Major.</i> William H. Kipp, May 10, 1886.....		As Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, April 19 to June 3, 1861; Corporal and Sergeant, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862, and Second Lieutenant, from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 21, 1857; Corporal, May 29, 1862; Sergeant, July 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1862; First Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1863; Adjutant, 7th Regt., June 30, 1866; Captain, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 8, 1866; Major, May 10, 1886.	N. Y.

<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> Francis Griswold Landon, Jan. 5, 1891.....		Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Jan. 5, 1882; Corporal, June 3, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1887; First Serg., Dec. 6, 1887; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 7th Regt., Jan. 5, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> John F. Long, June 2, 1884.....		Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Oct. 13, 1868; Left General Guide, Dec. 5, 1881; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1882; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, June 2, 1884.	N. Y.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Walter G. Schuyler, July 31, 1885.....		Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Sept. 4, 1871; Corporal, April 3, 1876; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1878; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, July 31, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Daniel M. Stimson, April 23, 1883.....		Major and Surgeon, 10th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., Oct. 1, 1868; honorably discharged, July 26, 1871; Captain and Surgeon, 7th Regt., Nov. 15, 1878; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> William A. Valentine, June 1, 1887.....		Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., June 3, 1880; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 7th Regt., June 1, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> John R. Paxton, Nov. 16, 1887.....	Private, Co. G, 140th Pa. Vols., Aug. 14, 1862; Sergeant, May 15, 1863; 1st Sergeant, July 4, 1863; 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1864; 1st Lieutenant, April 20, 1865; Captain, May 16, 1865; mustered out May 31, 1865.	Chaplain, 7th Regt., Nov. 16, 1887.....	Penn.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> William H. Palmer, May 1, 1883.....	Acting Assistant Paymaster, U. S. Navy, Oct. 15, 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 15, 1865.	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Nov. 9, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 7th Regt., Jan. 5, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1882; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 1, 1883.	Mass.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains.</i>				
Don Alonzo Pollard, April 5, 1866.....	C	As Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; First Sergeant, same company, from May 26 to Sept. 5, 1862; and June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private Co. C, 7th Regt., May 2, 1860; Corporal, Aug. 7, 1861; First Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1863; First Lieutenant, Aug. 20; 1864; Captain, April 5, 1866.	N. Y.
James C. Abrams, Sept. 29, 1875.....	G	As Private in Co. H, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; and from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Oct. 8, 1860; Corporal, Jan. 9, 1865; Sergeant, Oct. 9, 1865; First Sergeant, April 8, 1867; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1868; First Lieutenant, Jan. 9, 1873; Captain, Co. G, Sept. 29, 1875.	N. Y.
George B. Rhoads, Oct. 25, 1880.....	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Sept. 7, 1866; Corporal, Jan. 19, 1869; Sergeant, July 7, 1871; First Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1877; Second Lieutenant, May 20, 1879; Captain, Oct. 25, 1880.	N. Y.
Augustus W. Conover, March 31, 1882.	A	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., March 3, 1870; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1872; Sergeant, May 3, 1875; First Lieutenant, June 3, 1878; Adjutant, 7th Regt., May 24, 1881; Captain, Co. A, March 31, 1882.	N. Y.
James Thorne Harper, Jan. 13, 1887.....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Nov. 6, 1876; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1882; First Lieutenant, Jan. 10, 1884; Captain, Jan. 13, 1887.	N. Y.
Charles E. Lydecker, Nov. 21, 1888.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., April 13, 1874; Corporal, Feb. 14, 1881; First Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1884; Captain, Nov. 21, 1888.	N. Y.

Daniel A. Nesbitt, Nov. 22, 1888	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Nov. 4, 1867; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1877; First Sergeant, April 2, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1886; Captain, Nov. 22, 1888.	N. Y.
George W. Rand, Aug. 22, 1889	F	.....	Mass. Rifle Battalion, Boston riots, 1863; Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, 1865-1871; Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Nov. 30, 1869; Corporal, Nov. 14, 1871; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1872; First Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 4, 1874; First Lieutenant, May 23, 1876; Adjutant, Nov. 16, 1882; Captain, Co. F, Aug. 22, 1889.	N. H.
Willard Clinton Fisk, Dec. 29, 1890 ...	D	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., March 24, 1874; transferred to Co. A, Nov. 25, 1876; Sergeant, March 31, 1879; Second Lieutenant, April 13, 1881; First Lieutenant, May 29, 1882; Adjutant, 7th Regt., with original rank, Sept. 24, 1889; Captain, Co. D, Dec. 29, 1890.	N. Y.
Eugene Thorn Kirkland, May 15, 1891..	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Nov. 7, 1879; Corporal, Jan. 26, 1881; Sergeant, Oct. 26, 1881; First Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1884; First Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1888; Captain, May 15, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> John W. McDougall, May 17, 1882.....	C	.....	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., Feb. 8, 1865; discharged Feb. 19, 1872; Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., April 5, 1872; Corporal, Oct. 4, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1874; First Sergeant, Feb. 14, 1877; First Lieutenant, May 17, 1882.	N. Y.
Walter S. Wilson, Jan. 8, 1886.....	E	Private, Co. A, 21st N. Y. National Guard, thirty days in June and July, 1863.	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., March 5, 1868; Corporal June 3, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1878; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Jan. 8, 1886.	N. Y.
Horace C. DuVal, Feb. 10, 1887.....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Oct. 27, 1870; Corporal, Feb. 6, 1872; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1883; First Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1887; First Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1887.	N. Y.
James B. Dewson, May 7, 1887	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., April 8, 1870; Corporal, Sept. 22, 1871; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1872; First Lieutenant, May 7, 1887.	Mass.

INFANTRY — SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF BANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—(Continued).</i>				
John B. Holland, Dec. 4, 1888.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Nov. 13, 1865; Corporal, Aug. 14, 1871; Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1875; First Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1879; First Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1888.	N. Y.
Morton B. Stelle, Aug. 22, 1889.....	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., July 1, 1880; Corporal, June 7, 1883; Sergeant, March 2, 1886; First Sergeant, April 26, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 11, 1888; First Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1889.	D. C.
Andrew John Eccles, Oct. 4, 1889.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., Oct. 3, 1879; Corporal, Feb. 27, 1882; Sergeant, May 29, 1882; First Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1886; returned to ranks, June 14, 1889; First Lieutenant, Oct. 4, 1889.	Ire.
John Watson Cochran, Dec. 29, 1890....	D	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., May 22, 1882; Ordnance Sergeant, 7th Regt., Sept 18, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. D, Dec. 29, 1890.	N. Y.
Robert McLean, May 25, 1891.....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 13, 1880; Corporal, Oct. 15, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1884; 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1886; 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1888; First Lieutenant, May 25, 1891.	Eng.
Harry M. Nesbitt, Sept. 14, 1891.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., March 1, 1875; Corporal, Oct. 6, 1878; Sergeant, April 2, 1883; First Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1888; First Lieutenant, Sept. 14, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
George H. Gould, March 1, 1887.....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Nov. 6, 1876; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1884; Second Lieutenant, March 1, 1887.	N. Y.

1891.

John McGreevey, May 25, 1887	G	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., Nov. 13, 1868; Corporal, April 8, 1870; Sergeant, June 21, 1872; First Sergeant, May 25, 1874; discharged Jan. 19, 1881; re-enlisted March 23, 1881; First Sergeant, April 8, 1881; honorably discharged May 12, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, May 25, 1887.	N. Y.
Addison McDougall, Sept. 19, 1888.....	C	Private, Co. C, 7th Regt., Nov. 6, 1878; dropped Oct. 9, 1882; taken up Oct. 4, 1883; Corporal, March 7, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1885; First Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1888.	N. Y.
Harry E. Zittel, Oct. 16, 1888.....	E	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., April 8, 1881; Corporal, June 1, 1883; First Sergeant, May 15, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1888.	N. Y.
William J. Underwood, Dec. 4, 1888...	H	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Nov. 2, 1877; Corporal, May 14, 1883; Sergeant, June 13, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1888.	N. Y.
Charles F. Bement, June 14, 1889.....	A	Private, Co. A, 7th Regt., Oct. 3, 1881; Corporal, June 10, 1884; Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 14, 1889.	Mass.
Robert A. Powers, Sept. 12, 1889.....	F	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Nov. 9, 1880; Corporal, Nov. 25, 1884; Sergeant, April 26, 1887; First Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1889.	N. Y.
Robert Mazet, Jan. 5, 1891.....	D	Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., July 31, 1882; Corporal, Dec. 8, 1884; Sergeant, Dec. 21, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, Jan. 5, 1891.	Penn.
Frederick Van Lennep, June 10, 1891..	K	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., March 21, 1881; Corporal, Feb. 27, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1886; First Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1891.	N. Y.
James Everett Schuyler, Oct. 15, 1891..	B	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Oct. 7, 1878; Corporal, May 1, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 6, 1886; First Sergeant, Dec. 13, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 15, 1891.	N. Y.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

EIGHTH REGIMENT — (Eight Companies).

(First Brigade.)

Armory Park avenue and Ninety-fourth street, New York city.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> George D. Scott, Oct. 18, 1869		As Sergeant, Co. F, 8th N. Y. S. Militia, April 25, to Aug. 2, 1861; as Second and First Lieutenant, May 29 to Sept. 9, 1862; as First Lieutenant, June 29, 1863, to July 23, 1863.	Private, Co. F, 8th Regt., July 27, 1856; Corporal, 1860; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1862; First Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1862; First Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1862; Captain, Dec. 30, 1864; Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regt., Dec. 27, 1866; Colonel, Oct. 18, 1869.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Francis A. Schilling, Dec. 14, 1870; Brevet-Colonel, Dec. 16, 1879.		First Lieutenant, 55th N. Y. Vols., rank from August 29, 1861; honorably discharged Dec. 23, 1862; as Adjutant, 55th Regt., National Guard, from June 21, 1863, to July 22, 1863.	Private, 20th Regt., Militia, Oct. 1851; left district, July, 1853; Private, 55th Regt., Militia, May 27, 1859; Corporal, March 1, 1860; Sergeant, Feb., 1861; First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1861; vacated office by entry in volunteer service. First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 55th N. G., S. N. Y., June 21, 1863; Captain, Sept. 2, 1864; Major, July 7, 1869; Lieutenant Colonel, Dec. 14, 1870; Lieutenant-Colonel, 8th Regt., Dec. 15, 1875, with original rank.	Fr.
<i>Major.</i> Henry Chauncey, Jr., Sept. 6, 1886.			First Lieutenant, Co. G, 8th Regt., March 1, 1883; Captain, Co. H, July 12, 1883; Major, Sept. 6, 1886.	R. I.

<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> George L. Wentworth, Sept. 29, 1888		Private, Co. A, 8th Regt., Oct. 20, 1865; Sergeant in 1866; Hospital Steward, 8th Regt., Dec. 4, 1869; Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 8, 1870; Sergeant-Major, May 9, 1873; Quartermaster and First Lieutenant, May 11, 1880; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Sept. 29, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Henry G. Ridabock, Oct. 17, 1888		First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 8th Regt., Oct. 17, 1888.	
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant</i> Philip Milligan, Jan. 20, 1881		Private, 8th Regt., March 13, 1871; 1st Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, Jan. 20, 1881.	Ire.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Charles E. Bruce, April 23, 1883		Assistant Surgeon and First Lieutenant, April 28, 1879; Captain and Surgeon, Aug. 15, 1881; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> Lewis Knode Neff, Sept. 28, 1891		Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 8th Regt., Sept. 28, 1891.	Penn.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Wesley R. Davis, April 23, 1879		Chaplain, 8th Regt., April 23, 1879.	Md.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Edward Barke, May 3, 1875; Brevet Major, Dec. 16, 1879.	As Sergeant, Co. F, 8th Regt., from April 25 to Aug. 2, 1861; as First Sergeant, from June 29 to July 23, 1863.	Private, Co. F, 8th Regt., Dec. 28, 1857; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1862; First Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1862; First Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1867; Captain Oct. 11, 1869; discharged April 7, 1874; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 3, 1875.	Eng.
<i>Captains.</i> Andrew A. Oates, April 13, 1885	G	Private, Co. G, 8th Regt., Nov. 11, 1874; Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1878; First Sergeant, July 14, 1880; First Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1883; Captain, April 13, 1885.	
E. Austin Oothout, May 5, 1885	E	Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 8th Regt., Oct. 27, 1884; Captain, Co. E, May 5, 1885.	

INFANTRY — EIGHTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>				
Thomas M. Young, March 15, 1886.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 8th Regt., Jan. 21, 1875; Corporal, May 4, 1875; Sergeant, May 6, 1880; First Sergeant, June 26, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 16, 1883; First Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1883; Captain, March 15, 1886.	Penn.
Knight Kneftel, Dec. 22, 1887.....	F	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 8th Regt., Oct. 26, 1886; Captain, Co. F, Dec. 22, 1887.	N. Y.
James Morgan Jarvis, Feb. 24, 1890....	D	.....	First Lieutenant, 1st Separate Troop of Cavalry, 7th Brigade, 5th Division, August 7, 1876; designation changed to Separate Troop E, Dec. 8, 1877; Captain, August 29, 1878; designation changed to 11th Separate Company, Oct. 5, 1881; discharged Nov. 12, 1883; Captain, Co. D, 8th Regt., Feb. 24, 1890.	N. Y.
Henry Lorillard Camman, Aug. 28, 1890	C	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. C, 8th Regt., Nov. 12, 1886; Captain, Aug. 28, 1890.	Ire.
George Chase, April 29, 1891.....	I	.....	Private, Co. B, 5th Regt., N. G. Pa., April 26, 1884; Corporal, Jan., 1885; discharged, July 3, 1888; Captain, Co. I, 8th Regt., April 29, 1891.	Ire.
Philip Smith Tilden, June 12, 1891.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 71st Regt., April 26, 1880; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1882; transferred to Co. I, April 7, 1883; Sergeant, April 29, 1883; First Sergeant, June 15, 1883; Second Lieutenant, July 21, 1884; First Lieutenant, Jan. 7, 1885; discharged Sept. 16, 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 71st Regt., March 10, 1887; Adjutant, 71st Regt., August, 1887, with original rank; Supernumerary, Oct. 29, 1889; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 8th Regt., Feb. 18, 1891; Captain, June 12, 1891.	N. J.

<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
George C. Heilner, June 20, 1887.....	D	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 8th Regt., Feb. 5, Penn. 1887; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1886.
Robert A. McKim, March 26, 1888.....	F	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. F, 8th Regt., March 26, R. I. 1888.
George Philip Camman, April 21, 1890.	I	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 8th Regt., March 5, N. Y. 1887; First Lieutenant, April 21, 1890.
Jarvis Woolverton Mason, Aug. 25, 1890.	B	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., Dec. 12, 1882; Second N. Y. Lieutenant, 11th Regt., Jan. 21, 1887; First Lieutenant, July 1, 1887; discharged March 17, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 8th Regt., Aug. 25, 1890.
Samuel Joseph Sayle, Dec. 17, 1890	G	.....	Private, Co. K, 12th Regt., Dec. 5, 1887; Sec- Ire. ond Lieutenant, Co. G, 8th Regt., April 25, 1888; First Lieutenaut, Dec. 17, 1890.
John Edward Hanson, Dec. 22, 1890.....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 8th Regt., April 22, 1880; Ser- Ills. geant, May 10, 1884; First Sergeant, Sept. 24, 1885; Second Lieutenant, March 21, 1890; First Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1890.
William Alexander Cornell, July 3, 1891.	H	U. S. Cadet Corps, June, 1884; resigned April, 1866.	Private, Co. H, 8th Regt., May 16, 1891; First N. Y. Sergeant, June 19, 1891; Second Lieutenant, July 3, 1891.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
John T. Slingerland, Jan. 5, 1888	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Feb. 1, 1887; N. Y. Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 8th Regt., Jan. 5, 1888.
Oliver Harriman, Jr., April 30, 1888....	F	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 8th Regt., April 30, N. Y. 1888.
Grenville Temple Snelling, June 17, 1889.	E	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 8th Regt., June 17, N. Y. 1889.
Frank O. Sauvan, Feb. 24, 1890.....	D	.....	Private, Co. A, 27th Regt., June 14, 1870; N. Y. Sergeant, 1874; discharged Nov. 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 8th Regt., Feb. 24, 1890.
Hyman Finkelstone, June 12, 1891.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 8th Regt., July 1, 1887; Cor- Ills. poral, May 8, 1888; Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1890; Second Lieutenant, June 12, 1891.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
 NINTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).
 (First Brigade.)

Armory, 221 West Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> William Seward, Jr., April 17, 1882.....		Corporal, Co. E, 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., service in 1861 from April 19 to June 3; Sergeant and First Lieutenant in 1862, from May 25 to Sept. 5, and in 1863, First Lieutenant, from June 16, to July 20.	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., Oct. 1, 1858; Corporal, Sergeant; First Lieutenant, June 3, 1862; honorably discharged Oct 1, 1863; Adjutant, 9th Regt., Sept. 23, 1866; Major, June 8, 1868; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 3d Brigade, April 1, 1870; Colonel, 9th Regt., April 17, 1882.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Thomas B. Rand, Feb. 5, 1884.....		Captain, Co. C, 33d Mass. Vols., July 21, 1862; honorably discharged June 29, 1865.	Sergeant, Co. B, 2d Battalion, Mass. Vol. Militia (Boston Light Infantry), April 10, 1859; discharged Sept., 1860; Major, 9th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., June 1, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 5, 1884.	N. H.
<i>Major.</i> Solomon E. Japha, July 22, 1889.....			Private, Co. E, 9th Regt., Sept. 30, 1871; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1873; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 26, 1873; Captain, July 12, 1875; Major, July 22, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> Yellott D. Dechert, April 28, 1884.....			Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., May 8, 1883; Adjutant, 9th Regt., April 28, 1884.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Dana B. Pratt, Nov. 19, 1886.....			Private, Co. K, 9th Regt., Feb. 5, 1883; Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1884; Left General Guide, May 8, 1885; Quartermaster-Sergeant, 9th Regt., Dec. 18, 1885; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Nov. 19, 1886.	Mass.

<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i>			
Geo. A. Clement, June 5, 1888			
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i>			
Alvah H. Doty, March 8, 1888			First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 4, 1880; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, May 21, 1884; Major and Surgeon, March 8, 1888.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i>			
Chas. Newton Thompson, April 27, 1888			Private, Portsmouth Heavy Artillery Company, May 18, 1876, and served two and one-half years; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 9th Regt., April 27, 1888.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
Newland Maynard, Jan. 18, 1889			Captain and Chaplain, 47th Regt., May 26, 1875; Supernumerary, Feb. 9, 1888; Captain and Chaplain, 9th Regt., Jan. 18, 1889.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i>			
Herbert Charles Taylor, Jan. 9, 1890			Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 20, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 9th Regt., Oct. 23, 1888; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 9th Regt., Jan. 9, 1890.
<i>Captains.</i>			
George T. Lorigan, Jan. 11, 1883	A	Private, Co. E, 8th N. Y. S. Militia, June 10, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1861.	Private, Co. E, 9th Regt., April 20, 1861; discharged June 10, 1861; Private, Co. G, 8th Regt., June 10, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1861; Private, Co. D, 8th Regt., March 4, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1866; First Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1866; discharged Nov. 28, 1868; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 8th Regt., June 23, 1878; Captain, Co. A, 9th Regt., Jan. 11, 1883.
William Wolcott Marks, Nov. 10, 1885	F		Private, Co. F, 9th Regt., May 8, 1877; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb., 1878; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 3, 1882; First Lieutenant, June 11, 1885; Captain, Nov. 10, 1885.
Washington Willcocks, Nov. 22, 1887	G		Private, Co. G, 9th Regt., July 26, 1876; discharged Aug., 1881; re-enlisted Aug., 1882; Sergeant, June 15, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1885; Captain, Nov. 22, 1887.

INFANTRY — NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>				
John D. Walton, Aug. 9, 1888	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 9th Regt., Oct. 14, 1880; Corporal, Nov. 18, 1881; Sergeant, June 15, 1883; First Sergeant, Jan. 12, 1884; Second Lieutenant, July 16, 1885; First Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1887; Captain, Aug. 9, 1888.	N. Y.
James M. Maconnell, Aug. 16, 1889	E	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., June 7, 1886; Sergeant, Jan. 7, 1887; Second Lieutenant, April 18, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 4, 1888; Captain, Co. E, Aug. 16, 1889.	N. Y.
Henry Cleveland, Dec. 20, 1889	B	Private, 5th Conn. Vols., July 22, 1862; Corporal, Sergeant and Acting Sergeant-Major; honorably discharged July, 1864.	First Lieutenant, Co. B, 9th Regt., July 23, 1888; Captain, Dec. 20, 1889.	Conn.
Charles Edward Kohlberger, June 16, 1880	I	.....	Private, Co. H, 96th Regt., Oct. 3, 1870; discharged Jan. 12, 1876; Private, Co. I, 9th Regt., Jan. 5, 1876; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1878; First Sergeant, May 19, 1884; First Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1886; Captain, June 16, 1890.	Australia.
William Frederick Penney, Nov. 30, 1891	C	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., April 27, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 9th Regt., Sept. 23, 1889; First Lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1891; Captain, Nov. 30, 1891.	N. Y.
William H. Truman, Dec. 7, 1891	K	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., Oct. 7, 1887; Corporal, Mar. 3, 1888; Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 19, 1889; First Lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1889; Captain, Co. K, Dec. 7, 1891.	N. Y.

<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
1891.	Godfrey A. S. Wieners, Oct. 4, 1888....	A	.....	Private, 17th Separate Company, April 20, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 9th Regt., March 22; First Lieutenant, Oct. 4, 1888.	N. Y.
	Emil J. Winterroth, April 25, 1889.....	D	.....	Private, Co. K, 9th Regt., May 18, 1885; Corporal, Jan. 12, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, June 15, 1887; transferred to Co. H., Sept. 19, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. D, April 25, 1889.	N. Y.
	Harry L. Dessar, August 9, 1889.....	E	.....	Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Dec. 20, 1886, Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 9th Regt., March 8, 1889; First Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1889.	Ind.
	John William West, April 21, 1890.....	B	.....	Private, 9th Regt., Sept. 6, 1877; honorably discharged July 15, 1884; re-enlisted July 16, 1884; Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1884; First Sergeant, March 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 21, 1890.	Eng.
	Abram Darius Wilson Holmes, June 17, 1890.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 9th Regt., April 8, 1879; Corporal, Nov. 19, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1886; First Sergeant, May 20, 1889; First Lieutenant, June 18, 1890.	N. Y.
	Charles Anthony Meyer, Jr., August 18, 1890.	I	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Sept. 6, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 9th Regt., June 13, 1889; First Lieutenant, Co. I, August 18, 1890.	Eng.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
William H. Ehrmann, Nov. 10, 1885....	K	.....	Private, Co. E, 9th Regt., Oct. 23, 1878; Corporal, April 23, 1880; General Guide, 9th Regt., May 21, 1881; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 9th Regt., Nov. 10, 1885; transferred, March 20, 1891, to Co. K.	Penn.	
Arthur Melville Tompkins, June 12, 1890.	B	.....	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., Oct. 30, 1884; Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., March 1, 1888; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 9th Regt., June 12, 1890.	N. Y.	
Alfred William Barthelmess, August 7, 1890.	A	.....	Private, 22d Regt., Feb. 7, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 9th Regt., Aug. 7, 1890.	N. Y.	

6

INFANTRY — NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> — (Continued). William Francis Joseph Higgins, Aug. 18, 1890.	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 9th Regt., March 6, 1878; Corporal, April 12, 1880; Sergeant, Feb. 19, 1883; First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 18, 1890.	N. Y.
William Seward, 3d, Dec. 2, 1890	G	.....	Private, Co. D, 9th Regt., May 25, 1885; Ordnance Sergeant, 9th Regt., April 8, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, Dec. 2, 1890.	N. Y.
Wesley Egerberg Bryde, March 24, 1891.	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 9th Regt., Sept. 15, 1881, Corporal, Oct. 7, 1884; Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1885; discharged Dec. 12, 1887; re-enlisted Dec. 12, 1887; Sergeant, May 8, 1888; First Sergeant, July 1, 1889; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1891.	N. Y.
Jerome Bursley Silsby, April 16, 1891..	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 9th Regt., Jan. 6, 1882; Corporal, Sept. 19, 1883; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1884; First Sergeant, August 3, 1885; discharged Jan. 10, 1887; re-enlisted July 5, 1889; Sergeant, July 6, 1889; discharged March 20, 1891; Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1891.	Vt.
Harold Sheridan Poole, Nov. 2, 1891....	C	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., Sept. 27, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 9th Regt., Nov. 2, 1891.	N. Y.
Alvan Luther Fowler, Nov. 23, 1891....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 9th Regt., May, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 23, 1891.	Mass.

TENTH BATTALION — (Four Companies).

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Corner of Washington avenue and Lark street, Albany.

<p><i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> William E. Fitch, Aug. 22, 1833</p>	<p>Private, 177th N. Y. Vols., 10th N. G., S. N. Y., Oct. 11, 1862; First Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1862; honorably discharged Sept. 10, 1863; State Brevet of Second Lieutenant, N. Y. Vols.</p>	<p>Private, Co. E, 10th Regt., July 1, 1861; First Sergeant, May 15, 1862; Private, April 13, 1864; Adjutant, May 11, 1867; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Sept. 28, 1871; honorably discharged Dec. 31, 1873; First Lieutenant, Co. E, February 13, 1874; Captain, Feb. 20, 1875; honorably discharged May 5, 1876; Private, Co. H, 10th Regt., Oct. 30, 1880; discharged by disbandment, March 22, 1881; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, May 29, 1882; discharged March 1, 1883; Private, Co. D, June 1, 1883; Lieut.-Col., 10th Batt., Aug. 22, 1883.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Major.</i> Horatio Pötter Stacpole, June 20, 1891.</p>	<p></p>	<p>Private, Co. B, 10th Regt., May 6, 1867; Corporal, March 9, 1868; Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 23, 1869; First Sergeant, April 16, 1870; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Dec. 16, 1871; resigned Feb. 20, 1873; First Lieutenant, Co. B, Feb. 28, 1876; Captain, Dec. 19, 1877; Brevet Major, Dec. 31, 1881; Major, 10th Battalion, June 20, 1891.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> Charles Sperry Byington, Jan. 15, 1891.</p>	<p></p>	<p>Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, May 29, 1884; Sergeant, July 12, 1884; Sergeant-Major, 10th Battalion, June 17, 1889; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 10th Battalion, Jan. 15, 1891.</p>	<p>Mich.</p>
<p><i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> William M. Whitney, Jr., Feb. 3, 1888.</p>	<p></p>	<p>Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Oct. 14, 1879; Corporal, Feb. 15, 1883; honorably discharged Feb. 5, 1885; Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Sept. 16, 1885; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 10th Battalion, Feb. 3, 1888.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>

INFANTRY—TENTH BATTALION—(Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Surgeon—Major.</i> Lewis Balch, July 33, 1877.....			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 37th Regt., March 31, 1870; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 71st Regt., Nov. 7, 1871; Major and Surgeon, 71st Regt., Oct. 1, 1872; resigned July 3, 1873; Major and Surgeon, 10th Regt., July 23, 1877; Supernumerary, Feb. 17, 1881; assigned to duty with 10th Battalion, Sept. 23, 1881.	N. Y.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice—First Lieutenant.</i> George Porter Hilton, Feb. 14, 1891.....			Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Sept. 14, 1887; First Lieutenant and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 10th Battalion, Feb. 14, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i> Edgar V. Denison, May 10, 1883.....	D		Musician, 10th Regt., Feb. 1, 1864; discharged 1872; Private, Co. B, 10th Regt., April 1, 1878; Corporal, Nov. 25, 1878; Ordnance Sergeant, 10th Battalion, Oct. 8, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Nov. 23, 1882; Captain, May 10, 1883.	N. Y.
James L. Hyatt, June 2, 1884.....	C		Private, Co. D, 10th Regt., Nov. 24, 1874, Corporal, Aug. 19, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 14, 1875; Private, Oct. 18, 1876; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1877; Sergeant-Major, April 6, 1880; discharged Feb. 17, 1881; Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Sept. 23, 1881; Sergeant-Major, Oct. 8, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, March 23, 1882; First Lieutenant, May 10, 1883; Captain, Co. K, now C, June 2, 1884.	N. Y.

Albert Lewis Judson, Nov. 25, 1889....	A	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, April 11, 1883; N. Y. Corporal, Sept. 23, 1883; Sergeant, March 20, 1884; First Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1885; Second Lieutenant, May 10, 1886; Captain, Nov. 25, 1889.
Goodman James Greene, August 19, 1891.	B	Private, Co. B, 10th Regt., Nov. 13, 1879; N. Y. Corporal, Jan. 4, 1881; dropped Nov. 30, 1881; taken up, Private, Co. B, 10th Battalion, June 6, 1884; Corporal, Sept. 7, 1885; Sergeant, Jan. 18, 1886; First Sergeant, May 3, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1886; First Lieu- tenant, Oct. 15, 1887; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 3d Brigade, Dec. 11, 1889; Supernumerary, Jan 2, 1891; Captain, Co. B, 10th Battalion, August 19, 1891.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
Arthur W. Pray, Sept. 16, 1885.....	A	Private, Co. C, 4th Battalion Mass. Vol. Militia, Mass. April 18, 1874; Corporal, Sept., 1874; Color- Sergeant of Battalion, August, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1876; First Lieutenant, Sept. 19, 1876; discharged Nov. 22, 1876; Pri- vate, Co. A, 10th Battalion, March 15, 1881; Sergeant, June 22, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1882; First Lieutenant, September 16, 1885.
Anthime W. La Rose, May 30, 1888....	D	Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Oct. 16, 1883; N. Y. First Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1883; Second Lieuten- ant, July 10, 1884; First Lieutenant, May 30, 1888.
Albert Edward Batchelder, Dec. 21, 1889.	B	Private, Co. B, 10th Battalion, Feb. 4, 1884; Wis. Corporal, Oct. 12, 1885; Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1886; First Sergeant, Nov. 29, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1889.
Charles Frederick Van Benthuisen, Jan. 17, 1891.	C	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, Oct. 15, 1888; N. Y. Second Lieutenant, Co. C, Dec. 31, 1888; First Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1891.

INFANTRY — TENTH BATTALION — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
John A. Wolff, Feb. 4, 1889.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 10th Battalion, Nov. 5, 1883; Corporal, March 20, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1889.	N. Y.
Clarence Strevell, Jan. 29, 1890.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 10th Battalion, May 31, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1886; Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1886; returned to the ranks January 10, 1888; Sergeant, June 16, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 29, 1890.	N. Y.
James Edward Roach, Feb. 26, 1891....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 10th Battalion, December 2, 1884; Sergeant, June 14, 1886; First Sergeant, February 7, 1889; Second Lieutenant, February 26, 1891.	N. Y.
Marvin Beebe Harriott, Dec. 2, 1891....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Battalion, June 24, 1884; Corporal, Feb. 1, 1886; Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1891.	N. Y.

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).
(First Brigade.)

Armory, Broadway, corner Ninth avenue and Sixty-second street, New York city.

Heman Dowd, Oct. 17, 1889.....	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1873; Second Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1876; First Lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, Nov. 1, 1881; resigned June 1, 1883.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Regt., April 29, 1885; Colonel, Oct. 17, 1889.	N. Y.
--------------------------------	-------	---	---	-------

<p><i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> George A. Miller, July 30, 1888</p>		<p>Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Feb. 28, 1873; Cor- poral, Sept. 28, 1874; Sergeant, April 10, 1876; Second Lieutenant, March 14, 1881; Captain, May 2, 1881; Major, March 5, 1886; Lieutenant- Colonel, July 30, 1888; Lieutenant-Colonel, 12th Regt., with original rank, Dec. 11, 1889.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Major.</i> Robert Woodward Leonard, Jan. 6, 1890.</p>	<p>Adjutant, 162d N. Y. Vols., Sept. 15, 1862; Major, June 14, 1863; resigned, Feb. 5, 1864; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Vols.</p>	<p>Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., May 7, 1860, until entry into volunteer service; Adjutant, 4th Regt., Nov. 17, 1865; Major, April 18, 1867; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Dec. 10, 1867; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 7th Regt., Feb. 1, 1868; Major and Inspector, Cavalry Brigade, Jan. 2, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant-Adjutant- General, Cavalry Brigade, Jan. 26, 1870; Supernumerary, Dec. 2, 1870; Captain 27th Regt., Aug. 9, 1875; Supernumerary, Nov. 22, 1878; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 1st Brigade, Oct. 6, 1887; resigned, October 2, 1889; Major, 12th Regt., Jan. 6, 1890.</p>	<p>Ill.</p>
<p><i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> Jonathan Mayhew Wainright, July 17, 1891.</p>		<p>Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., March 29, 1889; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 12th Regt., July 17, 1891.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p><i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Edward R. Powers, Jan. 30, 1882</p>		<p>Commissary of Subsistence, 12th Regt., Jan. 18, 1879; Quartermaster, Jan. 30, 1882.</p>	<p>Mass.</p>
<p><i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> McCoskry Butt, Feb. 9, 1891</p>		<p>Private, 6th Separate Co., Nov. 12, 1880; trans- ferred to Co. K, 7th Regt., Jan. 30, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 12th Regt., Feb. 27, 1885; First Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1885; resigned Nov. 12, 1887; Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., March 24, 1888; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 12th Regt., Feb. 9, 1891.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Nelson H. Henry, Jan. 23, 1885.....			Assistant Surgeon, 12th Regt., March 16, 1883; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, May 21, 1884; Major and Surgeon Jan. 23, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> Charles Lutellus Lindley, Jan. 23, 1885.....			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 12th Regt., Jan. 23, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Roderick Terry, March 18, 1889.....			Chaplain, 12th Regt., March 18, 1889.....	N. Y.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> John Macaulay, Oct. 20, 1890.....			Private, Co. H, 12th Regt., Dec. 1, 1869; Corporal, Oct. 5, 1870; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, Feb. 21, 1884; First Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1885; Captain, Co. C, Dec. 31, 1886; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 12th Regt., Jan. 25, 1888, with original rank; Supernumerary, March 26, 1869; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 12th Regt., Oct. 20, 1890.	Ire.
<i>Captains.</i> Charles S. Burns, Dec. 6, 1872.....	B	Private, Co. C, 79th N. Y. Vols., May 3, 1861; discharged on account of wounds, Dec. 7, 1862; Private, Co. E, 76th Regt., Pa. Vols., Oct. 1864; discharged as First Sergeant, July 18, 1865.	Private. Co. F, 12th Regt., Oct. 27, 1869; First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1869; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 5, 1870; First Lieutenant, June 13, 1870; Captain, Co. B, Dec. 6, 1872.	Scot.

1891.	William H. Kirby, June 20, 1882.....	G	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., May 1, 1865; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1866; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 31, 1867; Sergeant-Major, Nov. 12, 1867; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, Feb. 7, 1871; First Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1876; Captain, June 20, 1882.	N. Y.
	Washington Content, March 27, 1883 ..	H	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., Nov. 15, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 16, 1880; Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, Sept. 6, 1881; First Lieutenant. March 14, 1882; Captain, March 27, 1883.	N. Y.
	William H. Murphy, Dec. 20, 1883.....	F	Private, Co. A, 12th N. Y. S. Militia, from May 2 to August 5, 1861; Sergeant, from May 31 to Oct. 12, 1862.	Ire.
	Bleecker S. Barnard, Aug. 1, 1884.....	D	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., May 9, 1878; Corporal, Jan. 21, 1881; Sergeant, Feb. 15, 1882; First Sergeant, April 6, 1883; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 12th Regt., Feb. 5, 1884; Captain, Co. D, Aug. 1, 1884.	N. Y.
	John F. Boylan, Oct. 26, 1885.....	K	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., Nov. 19, 1883; First Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1884; Captain, Co. K, Oct. 26, 1885.	N. J.
	Frank Roosevelt, Feb. 24, 1888.....	E	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., April 5, 1886; First Lieutenant, August 27, 1886; Captain, Feb. 24, 1888.	N. Y.
	Charles Jacob Seiter, May 7, 1890.....	C	Private, 12th Regt., Aug. 10, 1877; Corporal, Sept. 23, 1878; dropped; Private, Co. D, 12th Regt., July 16, 1884; First Sergeant, July 25, 1884; Second Lieutenant, July 29, 1889; Captain, Co. C, May 7, 1890.	N. Y.
	Edward Charles Smith, March 9, 1891..	A	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., Jan. 4, 1882; Corporal, June 22, 1882; First Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1882; First Lieutenant, Dec. 28, 1885; Captain, March 9, 1891.	Ire.
	John Nelson Borland, June 11, 1891....	I	Private, First Corps Cadets, M. V. Mil., from Feb. 14, 1878, to Jan. 14, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 12th Regt., Oct. 10, 1889, First Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1890; Captain, June 11, 1891.	Mass.

7

INFANTRY — TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Arthur E. Schuman, Oct. 18, 1887.....	G	.....	Second Lieutenant, 11th Regt., Nov. 27, 1885; First Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1886; resigned, May 11, 1887; Second Lieutenant, 12th Regt., May 24, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1887.	Ohio.
Augustus Baus, Oct. 3, 1888	D	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 12th Regt., Oct. 28, 1885; First Lieutenant, Oct. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
Gilbert K. Harroun, Jr., Oct. 22, 1888..	B	.....	Private, Co. F, 7th Regt., July 15, 1875; Corporal, Feb. 21, 1878; discharged October 20, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 12th Regt., Oct. 22, 1888.	N. Y.
Henry Gallup Paine, Oct. 26, 1888	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 12th Regt., May 26, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1888.	N. Y.
Robert Shaw Minturn, June 11, 1890...	C	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Feb. 19, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 12th Regt., Oct. 23, 1889; First Lieutenant, June 11, 1890.	N. Y.
George Cochran Broome, Jan. 8, 1891..	F	.....	Sergeant and Color Bearer, 2d Brigade, Mass. Vol. Militia, Jan. 30, 1886; discharged Sept. 19, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 15th Regt., September 16, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 30, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 32d Regt., May 21, 1890, with original rank; Captain, Oct. 17, 1890; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., Jan. 8, 1891.	N. Y.
Charles Elliott Warren, April 13, 1891..	A	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Nov. 1, 1883; Corporal, March 6, 1888; discharged July 19, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 12th Regt., June 2, 1890.	N. Y.

John Reginald Blake, April 21, 1891....	H	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., June 17, 1889; Conn. Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 12th Regt., Dec. 30, 1890; First Lieutenant, April 21, 1891.
Harry Penton Fairchild, July 30, 1891..	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., March 8, 1887; N. Y. Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 12th Regt., Feb. 26, 1891; First Lieutenant, July 30, 1891.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Edward Yale Weber, Sept. 17, 1889....	G	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Feb. 6, 1883; Ill. Corporal, Dec. 29, 1887; discharged Oct. 1, 1889, Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 12th Regt., Sept. 17, 1889.
James Hay Cockburn, Oct. 8, 1890.....	D	.....	Private, Co. A, 12th Regt., March 3, 1884; N. Y. Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1884; discharged March 4, 1889; Private, Co. D, 12th Regt., May 20, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1890.
Newbold Morris, April 16, 1891.....	F	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Dec. 15, 1886; Sec- N. Y. ond Lieutenant, Co. F, 12th Regt., April 16, 1891.
Anthony Jerome Griffin, May 30, 1891..	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 12th Regt., July 12, 1888; Cor- N. Y. poral, March 15, 1889; Second Lieutenant, May 30, 1891.
Charles W. Smith, Jr., Oct. 29, 1891 ...	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 7th Regt., Nov. 27, 1886; Sec- N. Y. ond Lieutenant, Co. I, 12th Regt., Oct. 29, 1891.
William Francis Judson, Nov. 6, 1891..	E	.....	Private, Troop A, Feb. 14, 1891; Second Lieu- Penn. tenant, Co. E, 12th Regt., Nov. 6, 1891.
Francis Dawson Gallatin, Nov. 17, 1891.	H	.....	Private, Co. K, 7th Regt., Oct. 31, 1888; Sec- N. Y. ond Lieutenant, Co. H, 12th Regt., Nov. 17, 1891.
Thomas Cecil Patterson, Nov. 18, 1891..	C	Private, Co. A, 28th Battalion Perth County Rifles, Strat- ford, Can., May 15, 1879; Corporal, July 18, 1879, dropped Sept. 1, 1880.	Private, Co. C, 12th Regt., June 12, 1885; Ser- Can. geant, Sept. 8, 1885; First Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1891.
Ernest Rollin Tilton, Nov. 30, 1891.....	A	.....	Private, Troop A April 2, 1889; Corporal, N. Y. April 5, 1889; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 12th Regt., Nov. 30, 1891.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).
(Second Brigade.)

Armory, corner of Flatbush avenue and Hanson Place, Brooklyn.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> David E. Austen, July 13, 1877			Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Feb. 14, 1859; Lieutenant, Co. I, 47th Regt., Nov. 4, 1863; Adjutant, 47th Regt., Aug. 10, 1863; Captain, Co. I; March 14, 1864; Major, 47th Regt., Oct. 16, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 25, 1868; Colonel, May 9, 1868; Colonel, 13th Regt., July 13, 1877; Supernumerary, Dec. 3, 1883; Colonel, 13th Regt., Jan. 5, 1888, with original rank.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> William J. Harding, Feb. 8, 1886		Gunner, 1st Gloucester (England) Artillery Vols., Battery D, July, 1860, to July, 1863; Private, Co. A, 7th N. H. Vols., Oct. 14, 1863; Corporal, May 30, 1864; Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1864; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 38th U. S. Colored Troops, March 7, 1865; Captain, April 9, 1866; honorably discharged March 18, 1867.	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., July 14, 1867; Adjutant, 22d Regt., Oct. 7, 1869; Captain, Jan. 7, 1873; honorably discharged, Jan. 20, 1876; Adjutant, Aug. 1, 1877; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 8, 1886; Lieutenant-Colonel, 13th Regt., July 5, 1888, with original rank.	Eng.

<i>Major.</i> William Cary Sanger, Jan. 4, 1886.....		Major and Quartermaster, 3d Brigade, Jan. 4, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Major and Quartermaster, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1886, with original rank; Major and Inspector, 2d Brigade, Oct. 24, 1889, with original rank; Major, 13th Regt., Oct. 29, 1890, with original rank.	N. Y.
<i>Adjutant—First Lieutenant.</i> Bertram Tracy Clayton, May 12, 1890.....	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1882; Second Lieutenant, 11th U. S. Infantry, June 12, 1886, to May 31, 1888.	First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 13th Regt., May 12, 1890.	Ala.
<i>Quartermaster—First Lieutenant.</i> Charles Werner, Jan. 16, 1888.....		Private, 13th Regt., Oct. 4, 1878; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Co. H, June 8, 1880; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 3, 1881; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, April 15, 1885; honorably discharged, Nov. 17, 1886; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 13th Regt., Jan. 16, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.</i> Jeré A. Wernberg, Feb. 6, 1888.....		Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 13th Regt., Feb. 19, 1880; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 13th Regt., Oct. 22, 1880; resigned June 28, 1883; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 13th Regt., February 6, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Surgeon—Major.</i> John A. Cochran, May 24, 1888.....		Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 13th Regt., January 23, 1888; Major and Surgeon, May 24, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—Captain.</i> Arthur R. Jarrett, June 7, 1888.....		Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., Nov. 7, 1871; honorably discharged, Oct. 13, 1879; Private, Co. G, 13th Regt., Feb. 2, 1883; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 13th Regt.; June 7, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain—Captain.</i> T. DeWitt Talmadge, Jan. 9, 1888.....	Chaplain in a Pennsylvania regiment in 1863.	Captain and Chaplain, 13th Regt., January 9, 1888.	N. J.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice—Captain.</i> Benjamin Morris Whitlock, Sept. 25, 1890.....		Private, Co. H, 7th Regt., Feb. 15, 1878; discharged June 6, 1883; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 13th Regt., Sept. 25, 1890.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains.</i> William L. Watson, July 8, 1878.....	G	Private, Co. G, 21st Wisconsin Vols., August 20, 1862; Sergeant, Second and First Lieutenant and Captain; honorably discharged, June 8, 1865.	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., August 15, 1871; discharged, August 15, 1878; Captain, Co. G, 13th Regt., July 8, 1878.	Scot.
Charles O. Davis, Oct. 21, 1884.....	D	.....	Private, 13th Regt., October 6, 1880; Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. A, Jan. 21, 1884; Captain, Co. D, Oct. 21, 1884.	N. Y.
William Kerby, May 22, 1885.....	E	.....	Musician, Co. K, 14th Regt., September, 1873; transferred to Co. C, 23d Regt., Sept. 17, 1876; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., Oct. 27, 1880; First Lieutenant, June 17, 1881; Captain, May 22, 1885.	N. Y.
John August Henry Dressel, March 30, 1887.	H	.....	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., Feb. 27, 1877; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 27, 1879; discharged, Dec. 18, 1882; Private, Co. H, 13th Regt., February 18, 1885; discharged, March 26, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 71st Regt., May 19, 1886; Captain, Co. F, Mar. 30, 1887; Captain, Co. H, 13th Regt., May 22, 1899, with original rank.	N. Y.
George G. Cochran, Jan. 16, 1888.....	I	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 13th Regt., June 4, 1886; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1888; Captain, Jan. 16, 1887.	N. Y.
Charles H. Luscomb, June 21, 1888	K	.....	First Lieutenant, 22d Regt., Dec. 20, 1880; resigned, Feb. 14, 1883; Captain, 13th Regt., June 21, 1888.	Mass.

George D. Russell, Oct. 12, 1888.	C	.....	Private, 49th Regt., May 27, 1867; Corporal, Jan. 22, 1874; discharged, June, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 32d Regt., Aug. 12, 1887; Captain, Oct. 12, 1888; Captain, Co. C, 13th Regt., with original rank, July, 22, 1890.	Mass.
Charles Adon Denike, July 7, 1890.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Oct. 11, 1869; Corporal, July, 1871; transferred to Co. D, 7th Regt., Private, Oct. 14, 1872; Corporal, Nov. 26, 1875; discharged, June 30, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Separate Troop E, Nov. 17, 1879 (11th Sep. Co.); resigned, April 17, 1883; Captain, 11th Separate Company, Nov. 12, 1883; resigned, Nov. 21, 1885; Captain, Co. F, 47th Regt., Dec. 21, 1885; resigned, Oct. 27, 1888; Captain, Co. B, 13th Regt., July 7, 1890.	N. Y.
Abraham Lent Earle, Jr., Aug. 28, 1890.	F	.....	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., April 26, 1872; Corporal, Nov. 23, 1873; Sergeant, July 27, 1877; discharged, Dec. 12, 1879; re-enlisted, Dec. 12, 1884; discharged, May 1, 1886; re-enlisted, Jan. 31, 1890; Captain, Co. F, 13th Regt., August 28, 1890.	N. Y.
Frank Remington Wiswell, Nov. 19, 1891.	A	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 13th Regt., Aug. 16, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 22, 1889; Captain, Nov. 19, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> William Clarke Roe, June 11, 1886.	B	.....	Private, Co. D, 7th Regt., Oct. 31, 1884; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 47th Regt., June 11, 1886; transferred to Co. E, June 14, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 13th Regt., with original rank, April 18, 1889.	N. Y.
William Waldron Hanold, Sept. 17, 1888.	G	In U. S. Navy from 1865 to 1871.	Private, Howitzer Battery, 11th Brigade, Oct. 25, 1875; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1876; Sergeant, Gatling Battery, March 4, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 13th Regt., Nov. 18, 1879; First Lieutenant, Sept. 3, 1880; First Lieutenant, 3d Battery, Sept. 2, 1882; First Lieutenant,* Co. G, 13th Regt., Sept. 17, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
Lionel E. Brown, Aug. 15, 1889.....	E	.....	Private, 23d Regt., May 12, 1879; honorably discharged Dec. 22, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., March 2, 1888; First Lieutenant, August 15, 1889.	N. Y.
John A. Anderson, Oct. 31, 1889.....	C	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Oct. 10, 1879; Corporal, April 1, 1881; Sergeant Standard Bearer, 23d Regt., May 25, 1885; discharged Feb. 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., June 21, 1888; First Lieutenant, Oct. 31, 1889.	N. J.
Frederick G. Peoble, Feb. 25, 1890.....	D	.....	Private, 21st Separate Company, July 8, 1877; Corporal, May 2, 1878; Private, Dec. 7, 1878; discharged Nov. 7, 1882; Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., March 29, 1883; Corporal, Dec. 4, 1883; Sergeant, March 14, 1885; transferred to Co. D, June 12, 1885; Second Lieutenant, July 9, 1886; First Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1888; discharged May 8, 1889; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 13th Regt., Feb. 25, 1890.	N. Y.
George W. Rodgers, March 5, 1890.....	K	.....	Private, Co. H, 23d Regt., Sept. 4, 1883; Corporal, Oct. 24, 1884; Sergeant, June 15, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 13th Regt., July 13, 1888; First Lieutenant, March 5, 1890.	N. Y.
George Titus Haring, April 16, 1890.....	H	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Aug. 1, 1864; Corporal, Feb. 7, 1870; discharged 1872, expiration of term of service. Private, Co. C, 2d Battalion, Oct. 8, 1872; First Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1872; discharged July 6, 1880. First Lieutenant, Co. H, 13th Regt., April 16, 1890.	N. Y.
Washington Irving Taylor, June 11, 1890.	I	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 13th Regt., Dec. 17, 1889; 1st Lieutenant, Co. I, June 11, 1890.	N. Y.

1891.	Joseph Richard Kenrick Barlow, Sept. 24, 1891.	F	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Dec. 17, 1872; Second Lieutenant, 14th Regt., March 28, 1878; First Lieutenant, Sept. 11, 1878; Captain, March 23, 1880; discharged April 22, 1891; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 13th Regt., Sept. 24, 1891.	Mo.
	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
	George Willis Hunt, March 18, 1890	E	.....	Private, Co. C, 13th Regt., Nov. 14, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1884; resigned August 14, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., March 18, 1890.	Mass.
	Henry E. Kinkel, April 14, 1890	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 13th Regt., May 14, 1880; Corporal, Dec. 6, 1881; Sergeant, May 5, 1884; Second Lieutenant, April 14, 1890.	N. Y.
	Albert Edward Rich, Sept. 25, 1890	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 13th Regt., Dec. 10, 1889; Corporal, March 4, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1890.	Vt.
	8 Daniel P. Smock, Jan. 21, 1891	H	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., Oct. 10, 1873; Corporal, August 12, 1881; discharged Dec. 28, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 13th Regt., Jan. 21, 1891.	N. J.
	Charles S. Carscallen, Feb. 13, 1891	I	Cadet, U. S. Mil. Academy, 1882-1883.	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., April 27, 1885; Corporal, Dec. 29, 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 9th Regt., April 8, 1889; resigned Dec. 13, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 13th Regt., Feb. 13, 1891.	N. J.
	Henry Jerome Englebert, March 27, 1891.	C	.....	Private, Co. A, 4th Regt., Mich. N. G., June 20, 1880; Second Lieutenant, June 21, 1883; transferred to 4th Battery, Jan. 8, 1884; resigned July 5, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 13th Regt., March 27, 1891.	N. Y.
	Harry A. Williams, April 10, 1891	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 13th Regt., July 26, 1878; Corporal, Oct. 7, 1878; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1879; First Sergeant, May 16, 1884; Sergeant-Major, 13th Regt., Oct. 18, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, April 10, 1891.	Conn.
	Timothy Joseph Hooley, May 4, 1894	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 13th Regt., Sept. 29, 1882; Corporal, Feb. 15, 1884; Sergeant Jan. 3, 1887; discharged March 22, 1888; re-enlisted same day; Sergeant, April 12, 1888; First Sergeant, June 26, 1890; Second Lieutenant, May 4, 1891.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).

(Second Brigade.)

Armory, corner North Portland avenue and Auburn place, Brooklyn.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> Harry W. Michell, Nov. 30, 1885		Private, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 18, 1861; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1863; First Lieutenant, July 27, 1863; honorably discharged March 12, 1865.	Private, Co. C, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1861; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1863; First Lieutenant, July 27, 1863; Captain, May 25, 1865; Major, 14th Regt., March 25, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 29, 1883; Colonel, Nov. 30, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Seldon C. Clobridge, Nov. 30, 1885		Private, Co. G, 115th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 8, 1862; Corporal, Aug., 1862; Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1863; First Lieutenant, April 29, 1865; discharged (loss of right arm) June 5, 1865; Brevet Major N. Y. S. Vols.	Adjutant, 14th Regt., May 1, 1878; Major, Oct. 29, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 30, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Major.</i> Benjamin S. Steen, May 20, 1889		Corporal, 14th N. Y. S., Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 22, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861; discharged (loss of right arm) Dec. 16, 1862.	Private, 14th Regt., Oct. 15, 1858; Corporal, April 22, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1861; Second Lieutenant, May 27, 1865; First Lieutenant, Nov. 2, 1867; Captain, Nov. 22, 1872; Major, 14th Regt., May 20, 1889.	N. Y.

<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Walter H. Fitzgerald, Nov. 21, 1887.....		Private, 114th Penn. Vols., Aug. 1, 1862; Corporal, honorably discharged March 3, 1863.	First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 14th Regt., Nov 21, 1887.	Penn.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> J. Freeman Atwood, Jan. 3, 1887			Major and Surgeon, 14th Regt., Jan. 3, 1887 ...	N. J.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> Frank L. R. Tetamore, June 2, 1886			Hospital Stewart, 14th Regt., April 14, 1879; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, June 2, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> J. Oramel Peck, May 22, 1882.			Captain and Chaplain, 14th Regt., May 22, 1882.	Vt.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Ramon Cardona, July 17, 1865.		Corporal, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 18, 1861; Sergeant, August 10, 1861; Second Lieutenant, February 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, August 29, 1882; honorably discharged, June 6, 1864.	Private 14th Regt., Sept. 10, 1856; Corporal, April 18, 1861; Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, Aug. 29, 1862; Captain, July 17, 1865; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Aug. 1, 1887, with original rank.	Spain.
<i>Captains.</i> John J. Dixon, Jan. 10, 1884	A	Private, 144th N. Y. Vols., May 18, 1862; Corporal, July 17, 1862; honorably discharged Aug. 25, 1865.	Private, 14th Regt., Feb. 10, 1866; Corporal, March 14, 1866; First Sergeant, June 5, 1866; Second Lieutenant, March 24, 1873; First Lieutenant, May 15, 1878; Captain, Co. A, Jan. 10, 1884.	.....
William F. Morris, April 24, 1884	K		Private, 13th Regt., June 4, 1876; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1877; First Sergeant, Sept. 10, 1878; First Lieutenant, 14th Regt., April 27, 1881; Captain, April 24, 1884.	Eng.
John Cutts, Feb. 19, 1886.	K	Private, 14th N. Y. S. Militia (84th N. Y. Vols.), April 18, 1861; discharged June 6, 1864.	Private, 14th Regt., April 18, 1861; Corporal, April 15, 1866; Sergeant, Dec. 18, 1868; First Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1872; Captain, Feb 19, 1886.	Eng.

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i> Austin O. Crane, Aug. 15, 1887	I	.....	Private, Co. 1, 14th Regt., Nov. 12, 1873; Corporal, Aug. 8, 1876; First Sergeant, May 8, 1878; honorably discharged Dec. 6, 1880; re-enlisted same date; First Sergeant, May 14, 1883; Second Lieutenant, April 30, 1884; First Lieutenant, June 10, 1885; Captain, Aug. 15, 1887.	N. Y.
Hassell Nutt, Oct. 10, 1887	D	.....	Private, 14th Regt., April 2, 1873; Second Lieutenant, June 17, 1874; First Lieutenant, Co. I, May 26, 1876; Adjutant, May 1, 1885; Commissary of Subsistence, Oct. 13, 1886, with original rank; Captain Co. D, Oct. 10, 1887.	Eng.
Gilbert Lloyd, June 24, 1889.....	C	.....	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., July 12, 1876; Corporal, April 3, 1878; Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., June 24, 1878; discharged Oct. 31, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 14th Regt., Oct. 16, 1885; transferred to Co. C, April 18, 1888; First Lieutenant, Feb. 27, 1884; Captain, June 24, 1889.	N. Y.
John Leander Johnson Haggstrom, Mar. 26, 1891.	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 14th Regt., Sept. 1, 1881; Corporal; Quartermaster Sergeant, Oct. 3, 1883; Left General Guide, 14th Regt., April 4, 1884; Commissary Sergeant, Nov. 29, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, Feb. 6, 1890; Captain, March 26, 1891.	S'den.

<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
George H. Rice, July 24, 1884.....	A	Corporal, Co. A, 84th N. Y. Vols. (14th Militia), April 24, 1861; Sergeant, June 13, 1861; discharged for disability Dec. 30, 1862.	Private, Co. A, 14th Regt., Nov. 12, 1860; Corporal, April 24, 1861; Sergeant, June 13, 1861; discharged Dec. 30, 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 14th Regt., July 24, 1884.	Eng.
Ardolph L. Kline, March 16, 1885.....	D		Private, 14th Regt., May 24, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 13, 1878; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1882; First Lieutenant, March 16, 1885.	N. J.
William R. Owens, May 7, 1886.....	H		Private, Co. H, 14th Regt., June 29, 1870; Corporal, March 11, 1873; Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1876; Second Lieutenant, June 13, 1884; First Lieutenant, May 7, 1886.	N. Y.
Neil B. McBride, May 29, 1888.....	F		Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., April 30, 1879; Sergeant, June 13, 1882; discharged Sept. 17, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. F, May 29, 1888.	Scot.
Charles W. Bridges, Dec. 3, 1888.....	K		Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., Jan. 14, 1878; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1879; Sergeant, Jan. 3, 1881; First Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1861; discharged Jan. 7, 1884; re-enlisted Feb. 4, 1886; First Sergeant, May 3, 1886; discharged March 7, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
Richard H. Harding, Jr., Nov. 4, 1889..	C		Private, 47th Regt., Oct. 17, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 34th Regt., June 17, 1889; First Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1889.	N. Y.
Bennett H. Tobey, Feb. 19, 1891.....	I		Private, Co. I, 14th Regt., Feb. 26, 1890; Corporal, April 21, 1890; Second Lieutenant, June 18, 1890; First Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
William C. Noble, Jan. 5, 1888.....	A		Private, Co. A, 14th Regt., May 12, 1876; Ordnance Sergeant, 14th Regt., Oct. 4, 1878; Sergeant-Major, 65th Regt., Jan. 14, 1880; taken up from dropped in Co. A, 14th Regt., Dec. 15, 1881; Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1882; First Sergeant, May 26, 1884; Sergeant-Major, 14th Regt., Oct. 20, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, Jan. 5, 1888.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — FOURTEENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> —(Continued). Edward W. Castell, Jan. 20, 1888	D	.....	Private, C. D, 14th Regt., May 8, 1865; honorably discharged, Nov. 18, 1878; Private, Co. D, Dec. 17, 1878; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1879; First Sergeant, Nov. 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1888.	N. Y.
Harry J. McDermott, May 15, 1888	B	.....	Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., May 13, 1886; Sergeant, April 4, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, May 15, 1888.	N. Y.
Patrick F. McLaughlin, July 16, 1888.	E	.....	Private, Co. K, 14th Regt., March 13, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, July 16, 1888.	N. Y.
Gustave E. de Riesthal, Feb. 5, 1889.....	K	.....	Private, Co. A, 47th Regt., April 22, 1885; Corporal, April 1, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 14th Regt. Feb. 5, 1889.	N. Y.
John P. McNamara, Feb. 10, 1890.....	C	.....	Private Co. C, 14th Regt., Oct. 10, 1873; Sergeant, Oct. 21, 1878; First Sergeant, Jan. 31, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1890.	Ire.
Thomas H. Avery, May 13, 1891	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 14th Regt., March 18, 1890; Sergeant, June 30, 1890; Second Lieutenant, May 13, 1891.	N. Y.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Nine Companies).
(First Brigade.)

Armory, Western Boulevard and Sixty-eighth street, New York city.

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Colonel.</i></p> <p>John T. Camp, Jan. 18, 1886.....</p>	<p>As sergeant, 22d N. G., S. N. Y., from May 28, to Sept. 5, 1862; Sergeant and First Lieutenant, 22d N. G., S. N. Y., from June 18 to July 24, 1863.</p>	<p>Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., Nov. 11, 1861; Sergeant, Dec. 9, 1861; First Lieutenant, June 27, 1863; Captain, March 25, 1867; Major, 22d Regt., February 11, 1869; Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 11, 1869; honorably discharged February 28, 1871; Lieutenant-Colonel, December 22, 1873; Colonel, Jan. 18, 1886.</p>	<p>Mass.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i></p> <p>William Vinton King, April 21, 1890.....</p>	<p>Private, 22d N. G., S. N. Y., from May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862..</p>	<p>Private, 22d Regt., May 28, 1862; discharged Sept. 5, 1862; First Lieutenant, 12th Regt., April 1, 1879; Captain, Nov. 28, 1881; transferred to Co. B, 22d Regt., May 7, 1883; Major, 22d Regt., Nov. 19, 1888; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 21, 1890.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>Franklin Bartlett, March 23, 1891.....</p>	<p></p>	<p>First Lieutenant, Co. G, 9th Regt., April 4, 1884; Captain, Co. D, 22d Regt., Dec. 4, 1888; Major, 22d Regt., March 23, 1891.</p>	<p>Mass.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Stephen Fowler Hart, Jan. 12, 1891.....</p>	<p></p>	<p>Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Nov. 1, 1880; Corporal, June 19, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 28, 1883; Left General Guide, 22d Regt., March 28, 1884; Sergeant-Major, Oct. 30, 1885; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Jan 12, 1891.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>William Edward Haws, Jr., July 7, 1890.....</p>	<p></p>	<p>Private, 22d Regt., March 10, 1881; Corporal, March 24, 1884; Sergeant, May 17, 1886; Quartermaster-Sergeant, September 10, 1886; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, July 27, 1887; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, July 7, 1890.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i></p> <p>Joseph M. Smith, July 7, 1887.....</p>	<p></p>	<p>Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., March 5, 1877; Corporal, Feb. 18, 1881; Sergeant, March 28, 1884; Company Quartermaster-Sergeant, April 1, 1886; Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant, August 23, 1886; Commissary of Subsistence, July 7, 1887.</p>	<p>N. Y.</p>

INFANTRY — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> William R. Pryor, Oct. 29, 1888.....			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 71st Regt., Oct. 1, 1887; Major and Surgeon, 22d Regt., Oct. 29, 1888.	Va.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> William N. Dunnell, April 15, 1874.....			Chaplain, 22d Regt., April 15, 1874.....	N. Y.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Maurice Evans Burnton, Sept. 7, 1891.....			Private, Co. F, 22d Regt., Feb. 20, 1872; Corporal, Nov. 11, 1873; Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1874; discharged Oct. 28, 1890, by disbandment; re-enlisted in new Co. F, Dec. 9, 1890; Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1890; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 22d Regt., Sept. 7, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i> George E. B. Hart, March 28, 1884.....	K		Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Dec. 19, 1879; Corporal, April 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant, 71st Regt., Jan. 27, 1882; resigned June 10, 1882; Private, 22d Regt., July 24, 1882; First Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1882; Captain, March 28, 1884.	N. Y.
George Francis Demarest, Nov. 3, 1884..	G		Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., February, 1873; Corporal, March 19, 1874; Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1874; Second Lieutenant, June 1, 1876; Captain, March 11, 1878; discharged Oct. 12, 1880; Captain, Co. G, Nov. 3, 1884.	N. Y.
William E. Preece, April 2, 1886.....	A		Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Jan. 21, 1870; Corporal, Dec. 12, 1870; Sergeant, March 21, 1873; First Sergeant, March 19, 1874; First Lieutenant, Dec. 1882; Captain, April 2, 1886.	N. Y.

	Nathaniel B. Thurston, Dec. 20, 1886...	E	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Aug. 6, 1877; Corporal, April 3, 1878; First Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1880; First Lieutenant, April 6, 1880; Captain, Dec. 20, 1886.	N. Y.
1891.	John G. R. Lilliendahl, Jan. 25, 1888...	C	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., May 5, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 19, 1881; Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. I, Oct. 12, 1885; Captain, Co. C, Jan. 25, 1888.	N. Y.
	William J. Maidhoff, Dec. 10, 1888.....	B	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Nov. 6, 1871; Commissary-Sergeant, 22d Regt., June 1, 1875; Sergeant-Major, Dec. 8, 1876; First Lieutenant, Co. B, Nov. 22, 1880; Captain, Dec. 10, 1888.	N. Y.
9	William Beard Smith, Dec. 9, 1890.....	F	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., June 7, 1875; Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1877; First Sergeant, Feb. 18, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1880; First Lieutenant, and Adjutant, 22d Regt., Sept. 8, 1886; Captain, Co. F, Dec. 9, 1890.	N. Y.
	William James Hussey, Jan. 23, 1891...	H	Private, Co. F, 22d Regt., Oct. 12, 1886; Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1888; Captain, and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 22d Regt., July 7, 1890; Captain, Co. H, Jan. 23, 1891.	Penn.
	William Henry Cortelyou, April 13, 1891.	D	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., Sept. 7, 1875; Corporal, Oct. 23, 1878; Sergeant, April 24, 1880; First Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 27, 1882; First Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1882; Captain, Dec. 19, 1884; resigned July 11, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 22d Regt., April 8, 1889; Captain, April 13, 1891.	Wis.
	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
	John A. Quigley, May 4, 1887.....	E	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., April 5, 1883; Corporal, Sept. 22, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 27, 1886; First Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 4, 1887.	N. Y.
	James B. Kenworthy, May 6, 1887.....	A	Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Sept. 7, 1874; Corporal, Feb. 26, 1877; Sergeant, Feb. 24, 1879; First Sergeant, Feb. 28, 1883; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1887.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants</i> — (Continued).				
Edwin W. Dayton, April 9, 1888.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., April 21, 1884; Corporal May 25, 1885; Sergeant, April 1, 1886; First Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 9, 1888.	N. Y.
Harry Hayden Treadwell, March 10, 1890.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 22d Regt., May 14, 1877; Corporal, April 18, 1879; Sergeant, Dec. 12, 1881; First Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1885; Second Lieut., April 8, 1889; First Lieut., March 10, 1890.	N. Y.
Walter Scott Bennett, Dec. 9, 1890.....	F	.....	Private, Co. F, Sept. 20, 1875; Corporal, June 14, 1878; Sergeant, Jan. 21, 1881; First Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1885; First Lieutenant, April 6, 1888; Supernumerary by disbandment, Oct. 10, 1890; First Lieut., Co. F (2d), Dec. 9, 1890.	N. Y.
Robert Joseph Daley, Dec. 18, 1890....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Oct. 4, 1881; Sergeant, Jan. 17, 1883; First Sergeant, Dec. 28, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1886; First Lieutenant, Dec. 18, 1890.	Ire.
Clifford Chestnut Cassidy, March 6, 1891.	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., July 6, 1885; Corporal, June 24, 1887; First Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1888; First Lieutenant, March 6, 1891.	N. Y.
James Alexander Bell, June 2, 1891....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 22d Regt., July 17, 1878; Corporal, April 24, 1882; Sergeant, April 6, 1883; First Sergeant, April 15, 1885; Second Lieut., March 21, 1890; First Lieutenant, June 2, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Adolph E. Dick, April 20, 1881.....	H	Private, Co. B, 184th N. Y. Vols., July 22, 1864; honorably discharged June 7, 1865.	Drummer, Oswego Light Guard, late 48th N. G., S. N. Y., May 1, 1861; dropped July, 1864; Private, 49th Regt., 1873; dropped July, 1874; Private, Co. C, 22d Regt., May 1, 1875; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1881; transferred to Co. H, Dec. 27, 1885.	Ger.

Malcolm C. Murray, July 11, 1887,.....	C	Private, Co. C, 22d Regt., April 7, 1884; First Sergeant, Nov. 23, 1885; Second Lieutenant, July 11, 1887.	N. Y.
Samuel F. Ball, May 7, 1888	G	Private, Co. G, 22d Regt., Dec. 17, 1883; Corporal, Jan. 27, 1885; Sergeant, May 37, 1887; Second Lieutenant, May 7, 1888.	N. Y.
Walter Bryant Hotchkiss, Jan. 23, 1889.	E	Private, Co. E, 22d Regt., Feb. 4, 1884; Corporal, Dec. 28, 1885; Sergeant, May 17, 1886; First Sergeant, June 10, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1889.	.....
Robert Knox Meneely, Feb. 12, 1891....	K	Private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Nov. 20, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 20, 1886; Sergeant, May 5, 1886; First Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 12, 1891.	Ire.
David Lowenbein, May 4, 1891.....	F	Private, Co. F, 22d Regt., Oct. 5, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 4, 1884; Sergeant, March 3, 1885; discharged by disbandment, Oct. 28, 1890; re-enlisted in new company F, Dec. 9, 1890; Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1890; Second Lieutenant, May 4, 1891.	N. Y.
William Henry Alley, Nov. 9, 1891.....	A	Private, Co. A, 22d Regt., Sept. 24, 1883; Sergeant, Feb. 21, 1887; First Sergeant, June 13, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 9, 1891.	Ire.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).
(Second Brigade.)

Armory, Clermont avenue, near Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.

<i>Colonel.</i> John N. Partridge, Oct. 17, 1887	Private, 2d Battalion, Mass. Vol. Militia, April, 1861; First Lieutenant, 24th Mass. Vol. Infantry, Sept. 2, 1861; Captain, Feb. 6, 1864; honorably discharged, Sept. 27, 1864.	First Lieutenant, Co. A, 23d Regt., Feb. 10, 1869; Captain, Co. K, Oct. 22, 1869; Major, Jan. 7, 1871, honorably discharged, March 16, 1875; Commissary of Subsistence, 23d Regt., May 10, 1875; Major, June 14, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, June 26, 1876; Colonel, Jan. 10, 1880; honorably discharged, Feb. 15, 1881; Colonel, Oct. 17, 1887.
---	-------	---	--	-------

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Alexis C. Smith, Dec. 5, 1887			Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., March 1, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 4, 1878; Sergeant, June 4, 1879; First Sergeant, Co. H, September 4, 1879; First Lieutenant, March 5, 1880; Captain, Co. H, Oct. 16, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, 23d Regt., Dec. 5, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Major.</i> Charles E. Waters, April 19, 1886			Private, 23d Regt., Jan. 7, 1874; Corporal, March 1, 1875; Sergeant, May 15, 1876; First Sergeant, Aug. 7, 1878; First Lieutenant, May 6, 1879; Captain, Co. K, March 4, 1880; Major, April 19, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> Theodore W. Sillcocks, Jan. 25, 1888			Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., October 4, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 6, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1884; Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1885; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Jan. 25, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> George Edward Hall, March 13, 1885			Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Oct. 14, 1881; Corporal Dec. 7, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1884; Second Lieutenant, 23d Regt., Jan. 2, 1885; First Lieut., March 13, 1885; Quartermaster, 23d Regt., with original rank, Nov. 20, 1889.	N. H.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Richard Oliver, May 12, 1884		Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, April 19 to June 3, 1861, Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., May 24 to Sept., 1862.	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., April 19 to June 3, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 13th Regt., May 24, 1862, to May 20, 1865; Commissary of Subsistence, 22d Regt., May 12, 1884.	Eng.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> William E. Spencer, Nov. 28, 1887			Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., June 12, 1879; Hospital Steward, Oct. 24, 1881; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, April 26, 1886; Major and Surgeon, Nov. 28, 1887.	Penn.

<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i>			
Henry L. Cockran, Nov. 28, 1887.....			Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., Nov. 16, 1881; Hospital Steward, 23d Regt., May 19, 1886; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Nov. 28, 1887. N. Y.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i>			
Hiram Price, Collier, Oct. 19, 1891.....			Captain and Chaplain, 23d Regt., Oct. 19, 1881. Ia.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i>			
Heywood C. Broun, Jan. 3, 1888.....			Private, Co. F, 23d Regt., April 2, 1872; transferred to Co. D, April 10, 1879; Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 3d Brigade, Dec. 8, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 23d Regt., Jan. 3, 1888. Eng.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Ezra DeForest, Jan. 29, 1883.....	C		Private, 22d Regt., Oct. 19, 1872; Corporal, March 2, 1874; Sergeant, Feb. 28, 1876; First Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1876; First Lieutenant, April 14, 1879; Captain, Jan. 29, 1883. Conn.
Willard L. Candee, Oct. 17, 1883.....	B		Private, 23d Regt., June 21, 1875; Sergeant, Co. C, Jan. 8, 1877; First Sergeant, May 5, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, April 4, 1880; First Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1882; Captain, Co. B, Oct. 17, 1883. N. Y.
Frederick L. Holmes, June 3, 1885.....	I		Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., April 24, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 12, 1879; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1880; resigned, Nov. 15, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, March 21, 1885; Captain, Co. I, June 3, 1885. Ohio.
Britton C. Thorn, March 30, 1886.....	F		Private, Co. F, 23d Regt., Oct. 5, 1875; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1879; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1882; First Sergeant, June 6, 1882; First Lieutenant, Nov. 1884; Captain, March 30, 1886. N. Y.
Henry C. Everdell, Dec. 14, 1887.....	A		Private, Co. A, 23d Regt., June 25, 1879; Corporal, April 7, 1880; Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1882; First Lieutenant, Feb. 19, 1886; Captain, Dec. 14, 1887. N. Y.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>				
John S. Shepherd, Aug. 20, 1888.....	D	.....	Private, 33d Unattached Company, later, Co. D, 2d Regt., M. V. M., Oct. 27, 1864; honorably discharged by disbandment in 1867; Private, 23d Regt., Sept. 12, 1878; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Feb. 20, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, Dec. 11, 1882; First Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1885; Captain, Aug. 20, 1888.	Mass.
William A. Stokes, July 11, 1890.....	H	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., April 18, 1884; Corporal, Oct. 2, 1884; First Sergeant, March 12, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1889; Captain, Co. H, July 11, 1890.	Eng.
Charles Ransom Silkman, Sept. 12, 1890.	G	.....	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Feb. 20, 1882; Corporal, Dec. 18, 1882; Sergeant, June 1, 1885; Second Lieut., Jan. 18, 1886; First Lieut., March 31, 1890; Captain, Co. G, Sept. 12, 1890.	N. Y.
David Kenkall Case, Oct. 8, 1891.....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., April 14, 1881; Corporal, Oct. 12, 1882; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1883; First Sergeant, April 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 14, 1888; Captain, Oct. 8, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Joseph T. Hull, June 7, 1886.....	F	.....	Private, 23d Regt., June 11, 1867; Corporal, Co. I, July 6, 1869; Sergeant, March 7, 1871; First Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1871; transferred to Co. F, Oct. 20, 1874; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1874, discharged April 23, 1877; Second Lieutenant, March 17, 1885; First Lieut., June 7, 1886.	N. Y.
Wm. Passmore Pickett, May 2, 1887....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., March 5, 1880; discharged March 30, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 23d Regt., Oct. 7, 1885; First Lieutenant, May 2, 1887.	Conn.

Edward J. Kraft, Oct. 1, 1888.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., Jan. 10, 1878; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1882; First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, March 7, 1887; First Lieutenant, October 1, 1888.	N. Y.
George F. Hamlin, Jan. 17, 1889	I	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., Sept. 29, 1881; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1882; Private, Oct. 15, 1883; transferred to Co. I, March 12, 1884; First Sergeant, April 15, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1866; First Lieutenant, Jan. 17, 1889.	N. Y.
William M. Despard, Dec. 13, 1889.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., May 24, 1880; Corporal June 2, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 6, 1883; First Sergeant, April 15, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1888; First Lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1889.	N. Y.
Walter Reginald Willson, Oct. 30, 1890.	C	Private, Co. No. 1, 19th Battalion Lincoln Infantry, April, 1865; dropped Dec. 1865; Color Sergeant, Co. No. 6, 39th Norfolk Rifles, May, 1866; discharged Dec. 1868; Private, Victoria Rifles, Montreal, Jan. 1869; dropped Aug. 1869.	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Oct. 28, 1878; Corporal, Jan. 3, 1881; Sergeant, March 5, 1883; First Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 7, 1890; First Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1890.	Can.
Frederick Clement Dennington, Oct. 31, 1890.	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 23d Regt., Oct. 26, 1883; Corporal, Oct. 3, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 2, 1885; Second Lieutenant, March 28, 1890; First Lieutenant, Oct. 31, 1890.	N. Y.
William T. Colyer, September 21, 1891.	E	.....	Private, 23d Regt., March 14, 1882; Corporal, Feb. 3, 1885; Sergeant, March 23, 1886; First Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1887; Second Lieut., Sept. 11, 1888; First Lieutenant, Sept. 21, 1891.	N. Y.
Charles Griswold Todd, Oct. 29, 1891....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., June 3, 1880; Corporal, Jan. 5, 1882; Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 16, 1890; First Lieutenant, Oct. 29, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Robert T. Holly, Sept. 13, 1886.....	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 23d Regt., Sept. 2, 1873; Corporal, March 22, 1876; private, Dec. 6, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 13, 1886.	Conn.

INFANTRY — TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>				
Edward Morris, Feb. 1, 1888.....	A	.....	Private, 23d Regt., Dec. 1, 1880; promoted Corporal, Nov. 15, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 4, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1888.	N. Y.
Quincy C. DeGrove, Jr., Dec. 20, 1889..	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 23d Regt., Jan. 5, 1880; Corporal, May 22, 1885; Sergt., Feb. 5, 1886; 1st Sergt., March 9, 1888; 2d Lieut., Dec. 20, 1889.	Tenn.
Robert E. Whitney, Jan. 27, 1890.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., June 1, 1885; Corporal, April 11, 1887; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 27, 1890.	Ind.
Frederick A. Wells, July 2, 1890.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 23d Regt., Sept. 1, 1875; Corporal, Nov. 6, 1878; Sergeant, May 2, 1883; Second Lieutenant, July 2, 1890.	N. Y.
James Frederick Handy, Sept. 15, 1890.	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 23d Regt., March 3, 1884; Corporal, Oct. 2, 1884; Sergeant, Feb. 4, 1886; First Sergeant, Feb. 23, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 15, 1890.	N. Y.
Walter Penniman Blackman, Nov. 10, 1890.	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 23d Regt., Oct. 2, 1882; Corporal, March 10, 1885; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1886; First Sergeant, April 28, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1890.	Vt.
Clifford Gustavus Scofield, Jan. 23, 1891.	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 23d Regt., Jan. 22, 1886; Corporal, Dec. 14, 1888; Sergt., Dec. 20, 1889; 1st Sergt., Oct. 20, 1890; 2d Lieut., Jan. 23, 1891.	N. Y.
Joseph Parker Mulford, Oct. 20, 1891 ..	E	.....	Private, Gatling Battery, 11th Brigade, (now 2d Brigade), Aug. 27, 1877; Corporal, April 7, 1879; Sergeant, Jan. 22, 1880; discharged March 10, 1884; Private, Co. E, 25th Regt., Feb. 2, 1886; Sergt., March 23, 1886; 1st Sergt., Nov. 5, 1888; 2d Lieut., Oct. 20, 1891.	N. Y.

1891.

Edward Herman Barnum, Nov. 19, 1891. K

Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., Sept. 7, 1882; Corporal, Dec. 15, 1883, returned to private, March 2, 1885; Corporal, Oct. 4, 1888; Sergeant, Oct. 16, 1890; First Sergeant, May 7, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 19, 1891. N. Y.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Nine Companies).

(Second Brigade.)

*Armory, corner Bushwick boulevard and Stagg street, Brooklyn.**Colonel.*

Henry C. Clark, Nov. 14, 1890

Second Lieutenant, 13th Regt., May 20, 1884; First Lieutenant, June 11, 1885; Adjutant, Jan. 12, 1887; resigned, Oct. 19, 1887; Lieutenant-Colonel, 32d Regt., Feb. 14, 1888; Colonel, Nov. 14, 1890. N. H.

10

*Lieutenant-Colonel.**Major.*

Alfred E. Steers, Jan. 7, 1891

Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 14th Regt., Sept. 27, 1886; First Lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1886; resigned June 6, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 14th Regt., April 16, 1889; Captain, Co. G, 32d Regt., May 15, 1890; Major, 32d Regt., Jan. 7, 1891.

Adjutant — First Lieutenant.

William Van der Clute, Jr., Feb. 15, 1884.

Private, Co. I, 32d Regt., March 16, 1877; First Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1877; discharged April 7, 1882; First Sergeant, April 7, 1882; discharged April 7, 1883; re-enlisted and re-appointed First Sergeant, April 7, 1883; Adjutant, 32d Regt., Feb. 15, 1884. N. Y.

Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.

Jacob R. Teel, April 7, 1887

Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., September 25, 1885; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1885; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 32d Regt., April 8, 1887. N. J.

Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.

Alexander Mitzel, Jr., May 11, 1888

Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 32d Regt., August 12, 1887; First Lieutenant, May 11, 1888, Commissary of Subsistence, 32d Regt., April 7, 1891, with original rank. N. Y.

INFANTRY — THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> David Fletcher Lucas, Feb. 4, 1891.....			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 13th Regt., Dec. 29, 1886; resigned Feb. 7, 1888; Major and Surgeon, 32d Regt., Feb. 4, 1891.	Ont.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> Frederick John Jennings Wood, Dec. 26, 1890.....		Private, First Kent (Eng.) Vols., from 1875 to 1880.	Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 32d Regt., Dec. 26, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i>				
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Van D. Macumber, April 25, 1887.....			Second Lieutenant, 13th Regt., Nov. 28, 1886; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 32d Regt., April 25, 1887; Private, Co. E, 13th Regt., June 18, 1885; First Sergeant, June 18, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 26, 1886; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 32d Regt., April 25, 1887.	Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i> Emil Magnus, Jr., Dec. 27, 1889.....	D		Private, Co. D, 23d Regt., Oct. 7, 1878; discharged March 17, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 32d Regt., Sept. 21, 1888; Captain Co. D, Dec. 27, 1889.	N. Y.
Wesley Searles Maxson, March 28, 1890.	B		Private, Co. F, 13th Regt., Aug. 7, 1881; Corporal, Dec. 4, 1883; Sergeant, July 6, 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 32d Regt., Sept. 7, 1888; Captain, March 28, 1890.	N. Y.

Charles Christian Schoeneck, Jan. 23, 1891.	I	.....	Private Co. K, 13th Regt., June 6, 1879; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1880; Sergeant, Jan. 10, 1883; General Guide, 13th Regt., Dec. 26, 1884; honorably discharged, Feb. 18, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 32d Regt., Aug. 26, 1887; Captain, Co. I, March 2, 1888; resigned Dec. 31, 1890; Captain Co. I, 32d Reg., Jan. 23, 1891.	N. Y.
John Rooney, March 5, 1891	C	Gunner, Battery D, 18th Art. Vols. (Lancashire, Bolton, England), Nov., 1875, to Aug., 1887; Private, 67th Lancashire (Worsley, England), Rifle Vols., from Aug., 1877, to March, 1880.	Private, Co. A, 32d Regt., Nov. 21, 1885; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 21, 1886; Privaté, Oct. 22, 1886; transferred to Company D, Oct. 29, 1886; Corporal, Dec. 8, 1886; Private, June 17, 1887; transferred to Co. B, same day; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1887; First Lieutenant, Co. F, June 1, 1888; discharged March 26, 1890; First Lieutenant Co. C, Nov. 28, 1890; Captain, March 5, 1891.	Eng.
William George Thum, March 11, 1891.	A	.....	Private, 47th Regt., April 9, 1884; Corporal, May 17, 1885; Sergeant, July 1, 1886; discharged as private, March 5, 1890; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 32d Regt., Feb. 3, 1890; Captain, March 11, 1891.	N. Y.
Erwin A. Pratt, April 1, 1891	G	.....	Private, Co. K, 13th Regt., March 15, 1888; Corporal, April 8, 1888; Sergeant, March 28, 1889; Captain Co. G, 32d Regt., April 1, 1891.	Vt.
James H. Russell, April 17, 1891	F	.....	Private, Co. H, 32d Regt., March 24, 1882; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1883; First Sergeant, March 17, 1884; First Lieutenant, April 27, 1886; transferred to Co. K, Jan. 26, 1890; Captain, Co. F, April 17, 1891.	N. Y.
William Luthy, May 15, 1891	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 32d Regt., Aug. 12, 1884; Sergeant, May 19, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 4, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 29, 1889; Captain, May 15, 1891.	N. J.
William Edwin Cox Mayer, Oct. 24, 1891.	K	.....	Private, Co. E, 7th Regt., May 4, 1883; Corporal, May 15, 1885; Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1886; First Sergeant, Oct. 26, 1888; discharged Jan. 12, 1891; Captain, 32d Regt., Oct. 24, 1891.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Both.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
William Finkelmeier, Dec. 27, 1889	D	.....	Private, Co. I, 32d Regt., Dec. 2, 1882; Corporal, Aug. 19, 1883; Sergeant, June 23, 1884; First Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, Oct. 18, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 27, 1889.	N. Y.
James Edward King, May 13, 1890	B	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 32d Regt., May 14, 1889; First Lieutenant, May 13, 1890.	Mass.
Robert Miller Glass, Jan. 23, 1891	I	.....	Private, Co. H, 22d Regt., April 16, 1885; transferred to Co. K, 13th Regt., April 10, 1889; Corporal, April 25, 1889; Sergeant, June 26, 1890; First Lieutenant, Co. I, 32d Regt., Jan. 23, 1891.	Eng.
Gerald Percy Bagnall, May 18, 1891	C	.....	First Lieutenant, Co. C, 32d Regt., May 18, 1891.	Eng.
Charles Frederick Foote, Oct. 15, 1891	F	.....	Private, Governor's Foot Guard, Conn., N. G., Aug. 5, 1879; discharged Aug. 5, 1886; private, Co. K, 22d Regt., Oct. 11, 1891; First Lieutenant, Co. F, 32d Regt., Oct. 15, 1891.	Conn.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Andrew Conrad, May 3, 1889	H	.....	Private, Co. F, 32d Regt., Dec. 5, 1878; Corporal, July 17, 1879; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1880; First Sergeant, Feb. 3, 1882; honorably discharged Dec. 21, 1883; Private, June 6, 1884; First Sergeant, June 6, 1884; honorably discharged July 17, 1886; Private, Co. K, May 11, 1888, Commissary Sergeant, 32d Regt., May 11, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, May 3, 1889.	N. Y.
James Howe, Oct. 17, 1890	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 3d Regt., April, 1889; Corporal, April 16, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1890.	Ire.

Alfred William Simpson, Dec. 19, 1890.	G	Private, Co. C, First Battalion, South Staffordshire (England) Vols., 1878 to 1881.	Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 32d Regt., Dec. 19, 1890.	Eng.
--	---	---	---	------

**FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT (Eight Companies).
(Second Brigade.)**

Armory, corner Marcy avenue and Haywood street, Brooklyn, E. D.

<i>Colonel.</i> John G. Eddy, March 18, 1891			Private, 47th Regt., Nov. 16, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 30, 1877; First Lieutenant, Oct. 8, 1878; Adjutant, April 6, 1881; Major, Nov. 19, 1884; Lieutenant-Colonel, April 2, 1890; Colonel, March 18, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> William Henry Hubbell, August 26, 1891.			Private, Co. I, 47th Regt., April 10, 1865; Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1867; returned to ranks 1869; Sergeant, March 2, 1869; Left General Guide, June 18, 1870; Right General Guide, Feb. 14, 1871; returned to ranks Aug. 14, 1871; First Sergeant, Co. K, Feb. 26, 1872; discharged March 13, 1878; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Dec. 10, 1884; Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 26, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Major.</i> William R. Pettigrew, Oct. 15, 1890.			Private, Co. C, 47th Regt., Oct. 7, 1865; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 47th Regt., June 7, 1876; Captain, Sept. 11, 1878; Major, 47th Regt., Oct. 15, 1890.	Scot.
<i>Adjutant—First-Lieutenant.</i>				
<i>Quartermaster—First-Lieutenant.</i> Andrew Robertson Baird, May 6, 1891.			First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 47th Regt., May 6, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.</i> John Henry Herold, Jr., May 29, 1891.			First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 47th Regt., May 20, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Surgeon—Major.</i> Charles Newton Cox, April 15, 1891.			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 47th Regt., Sept. 11, 1889; Major and Surgeon, April 15, 1891.	N. J.

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> Fred de Forest Bailey, May 6, 1891 ..			Private, Co. B. 3d Battalion, R. I. Mil., May 52, 1880; discharged March 21, 1881; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 47 Regt., May 6, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> James Henry Darlington, May 6, 1891..			Captain and Chaplain, 47th Regt., May 6, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Frank J. LeCount, Jr., Nov. 25, 1881...		Private, Co. C, 13th N. G., S. N. Y., May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; Private, 47th N. G., S. N. Y., June 17 to July 23, 1863.	Private, Co. C, 13th Regt., May 28 to Sept. 5, 1862; Private, Co. B, 47th Regt., Oct. 19, 1862; Corporal; Sergeant; honorably discharged Nov. 16, 1869; Second Lieutenant, Co. K; June 14, 1878; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1881; Captain, Nov. 25, 1881; Captain and I. R. P., 47th Regt., May 27, 1891, with original rank.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i> William H. Eddy, Feb. 4, 1884.....	I		Private Co. E, 47th Regt., Nov. 16, 1875; Corporal, May 9, 1876; Sergeant, Jan. 15, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, Aug. 5, 1879; First Lieutenant, April 14, 1882; Captain, Co. I, Feb. 4, 1884.	N. J.
Hewlings H. Quick, April 12, 1887.	E		Private, Co. I, 13th Regt., Dec. 1, 1880; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1882; returned to ranks and transferred to Co. F, 13th Regt. Jan. 5, 1883; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1883; First Lieutenant, Co. E, 47th Reg., June 9, 1885; Captain, April 12, 1887.	N. J.

John B. Christoffel, Jr., May 6, 1887....	D	.....	Private, Co. H, 47th Regt., June 25, 1878; Left General Guide, May 25, 1881; Right General Guide, Dec. 8, 1881; Ordnance Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1882; Commissary Sergeant, Feb. 27, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, Aug. 18, 1884; First Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1885; Captain, May 6, 1887.	N. Y.
George E. Libbey, Nov. 24, 1890.....	G	.....	Private, Co. A, 10th Regt., Mass. V. M., July 10, 1872; Corporal, Dec. 5, 1872; Sergeant, June 8, 1873; discharged Aug. 1, 1875; Private Co. G, 47th Regt., Sept. 27, 1883; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1884; First Sergeant, July 1, 1885; Second Lieutenant, March 8, 1888; First Lieutenant, May 28, 1888; Captain, Nov. 24, 1890.	.....
John B. Liddle, April 29, 1891.....	A	Private, Corporal, Sergeant and Second Lieutenant, 37th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., May 29 to Sept. 2, 1862.	Private, Corporal, Sergeant and Second Lieutenant, 37th Regt., May 29 to Sept. 2, 1862; First Lieutenant Co. A, 47th Regt., Dec. 16, 1889; Captain, April 29, 1891.	N. Y.
Warren F. H. Tupper, Sept. 14, 1891....	F	.....	Private, Co. G, 7th Regt., Oct. 15, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 11th Regt., Nov. 30, 1887; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 47th Regt., April 10, 1889; First Lieutenant, April 16, 1890; Captain, Sept. 14, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Michael J. Colligan, Aug. 20, 1889.....	I	.....	Private, Co. C, 13th Regt., May 21, 1885; Sergeant, Jan. 8, 1886; First Sergeant, March 17, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, April 23, 1889; First Lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1889.	N. Y.
William Lewis Fish, June 23, 1890.....	B	.....	Private, Co. C, 13th Regt., Sept. 17, 1886; Corporal, Nov. 15, 1888; Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1889; First Lieutenant, Co. B, 47th Regt., June 23, 1890.	Conn.

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants—(Continued).</i>				
Albert Frank Engelhardt, July 8, 1890.	E	.....	Private, Co. F, 47th Regt., Aug. 6, 1883; Corporal, June 9, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1886; discharged Jan. 30, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. E, May 16, 1890; First Lieutenant, July 8, 1890.	N. Y.
William G. Elliott, March 16, 1891.....	G	.....	Private, Co. K, 47th Regt., Feb. 5, 1872; Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1872; discharged Nov. 13, 1879; Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Nov 22, 1879; discharged Aug. 13, 1884; Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Dec. 9, 1885; discharged Oct. 22, 1890; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 47th Regt., March 16, 1891.	N. Y.
Hervey Calkin Lyon, June 4, 1891.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 47th Regt., Feb. 4, 1885; Corporal, Aug. 5, 1885; Sergeant, April 1, 1886; First Sergeant, June 11, 1890; First Lieutenant, June 4, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Joseph Hart, June 10, 1889.....	K	.....	Private, Co. G, 47th Regt., Oct. 21, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 11, 1878; Sergeant, Sept. 18, 1879; discharged, Aug. 12, 1885; Private, Co. K, Aug. 26, 1885; Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1886; Second Lieutenant, June 10, 1889.	N. Y.
J. Francis Clarry, Oct. 9, 1889.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 46th Regt., Sept. 15, 1883; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1884; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 27, 1885; First Sergeant, Dec. 15, 1886; 2d Lieutenant, Oct. 9, 1889.	N. Y.
Henry Charles Barthman, Jan. 23, 1890	I	.....	Private, Co. K, 23d Regt., April 29, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 32d Regt., January 23, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 47th Regt., June 18, 1890, with original rank.	N. Y.

Charles A. Andrews, May 5, 1890.....	F	.....	Private, 3d Battery, Dec. 17, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 47th Regiment, May 5, 1890.	N. Y.
Edward James Olden, June 23, 1890....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 47th Regt., Feb. 25, 1884; Corporal, June 1, 1885; Sergeant, April 9, 1888; discharged April 25, 1890; Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1890.	N. Y.
Thomas Edward Jackson, June 4, 1891..	A	.....	Private, Co. D, 47th Regt., Sept. 2, 1885; Corporal, March 28, 1887; Sergeant, August 27, 1888; First Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, June 4, 1891.	Eng.

SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Eight Companies).

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, at State Arsenal, on Broadway, Buffalo.

<i>Colonel.</i> Samuel M. Welch, Jr., August 1, 1887.....		.....	First Lieutenant, Co. I, 65th Regiment, May 26, 1879; Captain, June 30, 1879; Major, February 22, 1882; Lieutenant-Colonel, Nov. 1, 1883; Colonel, Aug. 1, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> John E. Robie, September 15, 1887.....		.....	Private, 74th Regt., July 10, 1864; discharged July 10, 1871; First Lieutenant, Co. G, 65th Regt., Nov. 3, 1880; Captain, Co. H, 65th Regt., Feb. 3, 1881; Major, 65th Regt., Nov. 1, 1883; Lieutenant-Colonel, Sept. 15, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Major.</i> William T. Parsons, October 27, 1887.....		.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 65th Regt., June 25, 1879; Captain, Jan. 7, 1880; Major, Oct. 27, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Chapin, March 22, 1886.....		.....	First Lieutenant, 65th Regt., March 22, 1880; Adjutant, 74th Regt., Nov. 5, 1881; Major, Aug. 13, 1883; resigned May 8, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 65th Regt., March 22, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Harvey W. Putnam, June 30, 1888.....		.....	First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 65th Regt., June 30, 1888.	Fr.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Cowles Wadsworth, Dec. 23, 1889			First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 65th Regt., Dec. 23, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Albert H. Briggs, April 23, 1883			Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 27, 1879; Captain and Surgeon, June 7, 1881; Major and Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> Floyd S. Crego, Oct. 25, 1887			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 65th Regt., Oct. 25, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Francis Lobdell, Jan. 10, 1889			Captain and Chaplain, 65th Regt., Jan. 10, 1889.	Conn.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> George J. Metzger, Nov. 1, 1887			Quartermaster, 65th Regt., Dec. 7, 1882; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, Nov. 1, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i> Angelo C. Lewis, July 3, 1882	I	Landsman, U. S. N., Jan. 30, 1864; discharged Jan. 31, 1867	Captain, 65th Regt., July 3, 1882.....	Vt.
Otto F. Langenbach, Nov. 13, 1883	H		Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 65th Regt., Jan. 13, 1880; First Lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1881; Captain Nov. 13, 1883.	Ohio.
George J. Haffa, March 22, 1887	A		Captain Co. A, 65th Regt., March 22, 1887.....	N. Y.
Charles E. P. Babcock, Nov. 21, 1887 ..	F		Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Oct. 4, 1882; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1883; First Sergeant, April 28, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1886; Captain Nov. 21, 1887.	N. Y.
Albert James Myer, Nov. 4, 1889.....	G	Cadet U. S. Military Academy, 1880-1881.	First Lieutenant, Co A, 65th Regt., Nov. 15, 1887; Captain Co. G, Nov. 4, 1889.	N. Y.

John Ratcliffe, Nov. 6, 1889	D	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 65th Regt., May 11, 1886; First Lieutenant, Aug. 24, 1886; Captain, Co. D, Nov. 6, 1889.	N. Y.
Eugene Alfred Smith, March 31, 1890..	B	.....	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Oct. 15, 1881; Corporal, Dec. 20, 1882; Sergeant, May 1, 1885; First Sergeant, Jan. 9, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 23, 1888; First Lieutenant, Co. B, Nov. 11, 1889; Captain, March 31, 1890.	N. Y.
Philip Fogarty, Nov. 12, 1890.....	C	.....	Private, Co. H, 65th Regt., Nov. 3, 1881; Sergeant, Jan. 25, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, Nov. 13, 1883; First Lieutenant, Nov. 18, 1884; Captain Co. C, Nov. 12, 1890.	Ire.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Walter F. Nurzey, March 10, 1887	G	.....	Private, Co. C, 74th Regt., March 2, 1877; Sergeant, May 4, 1878; First Sergeant, July 12, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 15, 1879; First Lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1880; resigned Jan. 12, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 65th Regt., April 12, 1886; First Lieutenant, March 10, 1887; transferred to Co. G, Dec. 4, 1890.	Eng.
Edward A. Hall, Dec. 5, 1887	F	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 65th Regt., March 15, 1886; First Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1887.	N. Y.
Arthur B. Christey, March 19, 1888.....	I	.....	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Dec. 1, 1885; First Lieutenant, Co. I, 65th Regt., March 19, 1888	N. Y.
John David Howland, Nov. 27, 1889 ...	D	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 65th Regt., March 20, 1889; First Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1889.	.....
Robert Cameron Rogers, Dec. 17, 1889..	A	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., 1884, with Signal Corps, 8th Brigade, until Aug. 5, 1885, when discharged by disbandment; Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 65th Regt., March 5, 1889; First Lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1889.	N. Y.
George Alfred Milsom, Oct. 20, 1890 ...	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 65th Regt., March 23, 1885; Sergeant, June 23, 1885; First Sergeant, Nov. 28, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1889; First Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1890.	N. Y.
Guilford Reed Wilson, Feb. 10, 1891....	H	.....	First Lieut., Co. H, 65th Regt., Feb. 10, 1891.	N. Y.
Frederick Thomas Lambrecht, March 18, 1891.	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 65th Regt., March 10, 1884; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1884; First Sergeant, May 10, 1886; Second Lieutenant, March 13, 1888; First Lieutenant, March 18, 1891.	Mich.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-FIFTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Eli Ritter, March 10, 1890.....	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Dec. 2, 1884; Corporal, May 28, 1886; Sergeant, Jan. 4, 1888; First Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1889; Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1890.	N. Y.
George William Windsor, June 10, 1890	A	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. A, 65th Regt., June 10, 1890.	Eng.
Louis Locke Babcock, Nov. 12, 1890....	D	.....	Private, Co. G, 65th Regt., Jan. 1890; Corporal, June, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, Nov. 12, 1890.	N. Y.
George John Becker, Nov. 24, 1890.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 65th Regt., Jan. 17, 1883; Sergeant, May 23, 1883; discharged Jan. 17, 1888; re-enlisted same day; First Sergeant, Jan. 20, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1890.	N. Y.
Henry William Brendel, Nov. 10, 1891.	I	.....	Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., April 1, 1878; transferred to Co. I, 65th Regt., Jan. 17, 1882; Sergeant, June 14, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 15, 1884; discharged, Feb. 7, 1888; Private, Co. I, May 26, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1891.	N. Y.
George William Herniman, Nov. 16, 1891.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 65th Regt., Nov. 11, 1888; Corporal, Mar. 12, 1890; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1891.	N. Y.

SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Ten Companies).
(First Brigade.)

Armory, Third avenue and Seventh street, New York city.

<i>Colonel.</i> James Cavanagh, Nov. 29, 1867.....	Captain, 69th N. Y. S. Militia, May 9, 1861, to Aug. 3, 1861; Major, 68th N. Y. Vols., Nov. 2, 1861; discharged May 16, 1863, for disability in 69th N. G., S. N. Y., from June 25 to July 25, 1863; and as Lieutenant-Colonel, 69th N. G., S. N. Y., from July 6 to Oct. 6, 1864.	Private, Co. E, 68th N. Y. S. Militia, fall, 1852; First Lieutenant, March 9, 1857; Captain, Jan. 13, 1859; in volunteer service from Nov. 2, 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel, 69th N. G., S. N. Y., Aug. 10, 1863; Colonel, Nov. 29, 1867.	Ire.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> James Moran, March 12, 1888.....		Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., Nov. 5, 1869; Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1875; Adjutant, Nov. 5, 1875; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 12, 1888.	Ire.
<i>Major.</i> Edward Duffy, March 16, 1876.....		Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., June 3, 1867; First Lieutenant, March 14, 1871; Major, Feb. 13, 1875; honorably discharged, Feb. 7, 1876; Major, March 16, 1876.	Ire.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> John Murphy, April 16, 1888.....	Private, Co. K, 68th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., June 25 to July 25, 1863; Private, Co. A, 69th N. Y. Vols., March 1, 1864; discharged, Nov. 4, 1864.	Private, Co. K, 69th Regt., June 25 to July 25, 1863; Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., Aug. 16, 1880; Sergeant, March 22, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1883; First Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, April 16, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> James Joseph Ward, Sept. 5, 1882.....		Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 69th Regt., Aug. 9, 1877; Quartermaster, 69th Regt., Sept. 5, 1882.	Ire.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Robert E. Ford, May 1, 1887.....		Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., April, 1886; First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, May 1, 1887.	Conn.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> <i>Assistant Surgeon — Captain.</i> George William Collins, May 17, 1889.....		Captain and Asst. Surgeon, 11th Regt., June 30, 1885; Supernumerary, Jan. 14, 1889; Capt. and Asst. Surgeon, 69th Regt., May 17, 1889.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> Hugh Joseph Kelly, Sept. 14, 1889.....			Captain and Chaplain, 69th Regt., Sept. 14, 1889.	Ire.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain</i> John J. Ryan, May 2, 1887.....			Commissary of Subsistence, 69th Regt., Aug. 1, 1885; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, May 2, 1887.	.....
<i>Captains.</i> Michael Brennan, May 10, 1865.....	A	Sergeant, Co. A, 69th N. Y. S. Militia, from May 9 to Aug. 3, 1861.	Private, Co. A, 69th Regt., July 6, 1857; Sergeant, April 18, 1860; Captain, May 10, 1865.	Ire.
Hugh Coleman, Jan. 4, 1875.....	E	Private, Co. A, 5th Ohio Vols., in 1862; Band leader; honorably discharged 1862.	Second Lieutenant, Co. E, 69th Regt., Oct. 13, 1873; Captain, Jan. 4, 1875.	Mass.
Stephen P. Ryan, Aug. 9, 1877.....	G		Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Dec. 1, 1870; Corporal, May 2, 1872; Sergeant, Sept. 3, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 3, 1874; Captain, Aug. 9, 1877.	Ire.
Denis C. McCarthy, Nov. 1, 1883.....	C		Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., Sept. 8, 1866; Corporal, May 6, 1868; Sergeant, June 2, 1869; Second Lieutenant, March 18, 1870; honorably discharged Dec. 27, 1873; First Sergeant, Nov. 30, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1880; Captain, Nov. 1, 1883.	Ire.
Thomas Mortimer, March 23, 1885.....	F		Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., Sept. 3, 1880; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 19, 1883; Captain, March 23, 1885.	Ire.
Patrick J. Morgan, Oct. 26, 1886.....	H		Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., Jan. 4, 1876; Corporal, Sept. 29, 1879; Sergeant, April 1, 1880; Quartermaster-Sergeant, May 18, 1882; First Lieutenant, Co. H, Nov. 8, 1883; Captain, Oct. 26, 1886.	.....

Luke C. Quinn, Feb. 19, 1889.....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., Jan. 4, 1879; Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1880; First Sergeant, June 14, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 18, 1882; Captain, Feb. 19, 1889.	N. Y.
Paul Francis Leonard, Feb. 18, 1891....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 69th Regt., May 14, 1879; Commissary Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1881; First Lieutenant, Co. B, April 11, 1883; Captain, Feb. 18, 1891.	N. Y.
William Desmond, Sept. 4, 1891.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., April 2, 1872; Sergeant, Dec. 10, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1879; discharged and re-enlisted July 8, 1884; First Lieutenant, Co. D, 69th Regt., June 16, 1885; Captain, Sept. 4, 1891.	Ire.
Thomas F. Lynch, Sept. 11, 1891.....	K	.....	Private, Co. C., 69th Regt., April 2, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 25, 1889; Captain, Company K, Sept. 11, 1891.	Ire.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> John E. O'Brien, Dec. 6, 1880.....	E	Private, Co. H, 69th Regt., May 26, 1862, for three months; mustered out Sept. 3, 1862.	Private, Co. H, 69th, Regt., May 26, 1862, to Sept. 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant, 95th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., Nov. 9, 1863; disbanded, 1866; Private, 69th Regt., June 22, 1875; First Lieutenant, Co. E, Dec. 6, 1880.	Ire.
William Hogan, Feb. 7, 1884.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Dec. 19, 1867; Sergeant, May 3, 1875; First Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1883; First Lieutenant, Feb. 7, 1884.	Ire.
John McCauley, May 17, 1887.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 69th Regt., November 9, 1881; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1882; discharged, Feb. 21, 1887; 1st Lieut., May 17, 1887.	Ire.
John O'Connell, May 31, 1888.....	C	Private, Co. A, 69th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 27, 1861; re-enlisted in the field; Qm-Sergeant, of Regt., Jan. 1864; discharged June 30, 1865.	Private, Co. C, 69th Regt., Sept. 1, 1879; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept. 11, 1879; First Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 29, 1884; First Lieutenant, May 31, 1888.	Ire.
William McLaughlin, June 6, 1888.....	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 69th Regt., 1875; Corporal, Sept. 7, 1876; Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1879; discharged, March 29, 1882; re-enlisted, June 12, 1882; re-enlisted, June 23, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 12, 1885; First Lieut., June 6, 1888.	Ire.

INFANTRY — SIXTY-NINTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenants</i> —(Continued).				
Thomas F. Kerr, Dec. 20, 1889.....	K	.....	Private, Co. K, 69th Regt., July 7, 1884; Sergeant, April 4, 1885; First Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 20, 1889.	N. Y.
Charles Charles Mahon, Aug. 1, 1890..	F	.....	Private, Co. F, 69th Regt., Feb. 25, 1887; Corporal, Nov. 4, 1887; Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1889; First Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1890.	Ire.
James Joseph Healey, Dec. 23, 1890....	I	.....	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., Jan. 20, 1884; Corporal, May 5, 1885; First Sergeant, Nov. 10, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 16, 1889; First Lieutenant, Dec. 23, 1890.	Ire.
Patrick Clark, Feb. 8, 1891.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., Sept. 27, 1887; Corporal, Jan. 3, 1888; Sergeant, June 6, 1888; Second Lieutenant, December 8, 1891.	Ire.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Patrick Farrelly, June 25, 1877.....	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 69th Regt., Dec. 16, 1875; Corporal, March 1, 1877; Second Lieutenant, June 25, 1877.	Ire.
Edward T. McCrystal, June 16, 1884 ...	K	.....	Private, Co. I, 69th Regt., March 25, 1881; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1881; Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, June 16, 1884.	Ire.
Patrick J. Moriarty, Dec. 15, 1884.....	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 69th Regt., April 1, 1879; Sergeant, March 22, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, Dec. 15, 1884.	Ire.
John J. Scanlon, Dec. 28, 1886.....	F	.....	Private, 69th Regt., April 20, 1883; Sergeant, July 3, 1885; Second Lieutenant, December 28, 1886.	Ire.
Francis J. MaGee, May 26, 1887.....	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 69th Regt., Feb. 6, 1882; Sergeant, December 3, 1885; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1887.	Ire.

1891	Michael Lynch, Jan. 25, 1888	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 69th Regt., March 1, 1876; Ire. Corporal, June 23, 1886; Second Lieutenant Jan. 25, 1888.
	Denis J. Feery, Oct. 25, 1888	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 69th Regt., July 4, 1884; Ire. Quartermaster-Sergeant, Feb. 21, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 25, 1888.
	Charles Healy, Feb. 17, 1891	I	.....	Private Co. I, 69th Regt., Jan. 11, 1886; Corp- Ire. oral, March 17, 1887; Sergeant, April 15, 1888; Second Lieutenant. Feb. 17, 1891.

SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT—(Nine Companies).
(First Brigade.)

Armory, corner West Forty-fifth street and Broadway, New York city.

	<i>Colonel.</i>			
Frederick Kopper, July 19, 1887		Private Co. D, 7th N. Y. S. Militia from June 17 to July 21, 1863.	Private Co. D, 7th Regt., June 16, 1863; Corporal. Dec. 30, 1869; Sergeant, March 15, 1872; First Sergeant, Jan. 31, 1879; First Lieutenant, March 5, 1883; discharged Oct. 4, 1884; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 71st Regt., Oct. 4, 1884; Major, Dec. 17, 1884; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 26, 1887; Colonel, July 19, 1887.	Scot.
	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>			
James A. Dennison, Sept. 15, 1887		In 15th Mo. Vols., U. S. Reserve Corps, from Sept., 1861, to Jan., 1862; Private, Co. E., 8th Mo. S. Mil. Cav., from April 13, 1862, to April 12, 1866; Cadet, U. S. A., Sept., 1866; Second Lieutenant, 2d U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1870; Second Lieutenant, 8th U. S. Cav., from Oct., 1871, to Aug., 1872; Major of Engineers, Egyptian army, from Jan. 1, 1875, to Jan. 1, 1877.	Lieutenant-Colonel, 71st Regt., Sept. 15, 1887.	Ind.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Major.</i> Wallace A. Downs, April 19, 1887.....			Adjutant, 16th Battalion, Dec. 28, 1874; Major, Aug. 8, 1876; discharged April 28, 1880; Adjutant, 71st Regt., Sept. 28, 1886; Major, April 19, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> Homer Bostwick, May 3, 1890.....			Private, 22d Regt., September 5, 1877; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1877; discharged Oct. 23, 1882; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 71st Regt., May 3, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> J. Frederick Kohlen, Feb. 28, 1889.....		Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., N. Y. S. Militia, in three months' service in 1861 and 1862, and thirty days' service in 1863.	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., April 20, 1861; Corporal, Dec. 30, 1864; Commissary Sergeant, 71st Regt., Jan. 31, 1868; Quartermaster-Sergeant in 1870; Sergeant-Major, Sept. 5, 1879; First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, Feb. 28, 1889.	Ger.
<i>Commissary of Subsistence — First Lieutenant.</i> Edgar S. Auchincloss, Aug. 1, 1887.....			First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, Aug. 1, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Surgeon — Major.</i> Edward T. T. Marsh, March 4, 1885.....		Assistant Acting Surgeon, U. S. Navy, Feb. 5, 1864; discharged March 29, 1868.	Surgeon, 71st Regt., March 4, 1885.....	N. Y.
<i>Assistant-Surgeon — Captain.</i> John Frederick Erdmann, January 27, 1891.....			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 71st Regt., Jan. 27, 1891.	Ohio.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice — Captain.</i> Edwin Gould, March 5, 1891.....			Private, Troop A, April 2, 1889; Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 71st Regt., March 5, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Chaplain — Captain.</i> William Stephen Rainsford, March 12, 1891.....			Captain and Chaplain, 71st Regt., March 12, 1891.	Ire.

Captains.

William C. Clark, Nov. 14, 1865; Bre- vet Major, June 28, 1877.	D	Served with 79th Militia, also known as 79th N. Y. Vols., in war of rebellion for three years, May 1861, to May, 1864.	Private, 79th Regt., Militia, Jan. 1859; Scot. Corporal; Sergeant, May 13, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, May 16, 1862; First Lieutenant, Co. F, Sept. 23, 1862; Captain, Co. I, April 15, 1863; honorably discharged May 31, 1864; Captain Co. E, Nov. 14, 1865; Supernumerary, Dec. 18, 1875; on duty as Captain, 71st Regt., since Jan. 31, 1876.
Wright D. Goss, April 30, 1885.....	K	.....	Private Co. K, 71st Regt., Jan. 21, 1880; Cor- Ohio. poral, Feb. 1, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 22, 1882; First Lieutenant, Oct. 19, 1883; Cap- tain, April 30, 1885.
Alfred P. Delcambre, Oct. 6, 1885.....	H	.....	In Co. C, 2d Conn. N. G., from 1868 to 1872; Ire. Private, 8th Regt., May 7, 1879; Second Lieu- tenant, Aug. 16, 1882; discharged May 29, 1885; First Lieutenant, 71st Regt., June 16, 1885; Captain, Co. H, Oct. 6, 1885.
Augustus T. Francis, March 19, 1886....	C	Corporal, Co. C, 71st Regt., April 19 to July 30, 1861; First Sergeant, from May 28 to Sept. 2, 1862.	Private Co. C, 71st Regt., March 1861; Cor- poral, April, 1861; First Sergeant, May, 1862; First Lieutenant, June, 1864; Adjutant, Dec. 1866; resigned, Aug. 5, 1871; First Lieutenant and adjutant, 71st Regt., March 4, 1885; Cap- tain, Co. C, March 19, 1886.
Clinton Hartt Smith, Nov. 11, 1890.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., June 6, 1881; Second N. Y. Lieutenant, Co. B, 71st Regt., March 10, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1887; Captain, Nov. 11, 1890.
Westmoreland De La Warr Davis, Dec. 2, 1890.	F	.....	In Co. C, 1st Regt., Va. Vols.; First Sergeant, Fr. Second Lieutenant, First Lieutenant and Cap- tain, from 1880 to 1883; Captain, Co. F, 71st Regt., Dec. 2, 1890.
Edward Charles O'Brien, March 24, 1891.	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 71st Regt., Jan. 1884; First N. Y. Lieutenant, Dec. 7, 1886; discharged Dec. 3, 1889; Captain, Co. A, March 24, 1891.
Israel Jones Corbin, June 16, 1891.....	G	.....	In 1st Regt., N. G., Ala., from 1874 to 1880; Ala. Captain, Co. G, 71st Regt., June 16, 1891.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FIRST REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>				
John Byran George Washington Ward, Dec. 10, 1891.	I	.....	Private, 2d Battery, May 19, 1887; Corporal, Jan. 19, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. I, 71st Regt., Sept. 23, 1889; Captain, Dec. 10, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Maurice D. Guiry, March 2, 1887.....	F	.....	Private, Co. I, 71st Regt., April 5, 1880; Corporal, Sept. 4, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 9, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 2, 1887; transferred to Co. F, March 26, 1888.	Ire.
John Wimmer, Feb. 24, 1890.....	G	.....	Private, 2d Battery, Aug., 1886; Corporal, July, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Co. G, 71st Regt., April 15, 1889; First Lieutenant, Feb. 24, 1890.	N. Y.
John Henry Whittle, June 20, 1890.....	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 71st Regt., Nov. 17, 1882; Corporal, May 10, 1883; honorably discharged Feb. 21, 1888; Private, March 27, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 28, 1889; First Lieutenant, June 20, 1890.	N. Y.
Frank Keck, Oct. 1, 1890.....	K	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., Nov. 7, 1881; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, 71st Regt., July 6, 1888; transferred to Co. K, Sept. 5, 1889; First Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1890.	N. Y.
Lloyd West Francis, Nov. 14, 1890.....	C	.....	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., Nov. 6, 1885; Corporal, Sept. 2, 1887; Sergeant, June 18, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 11, 1889; First Lieutenant, Nov. 14, 1890.	N. Y.

Thomas William Timpson, Dec. 2, 1890.	B	.....	Private, Co. I, 22d Regt., Nov. 17, 1884; Corporal, Nov. 17, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 71st Regt., Dec. 27, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1890.	N. Y.
Samuel Percy Fisher, Feb. 24, 1891	H	.....	Private, Co. H, 71st Regt., May 18, 1880; Corporal, February 17, 1882; First Sergeant, May 22, 1883; Sergeant-Major, 71st Regt., April 15, 1889; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 71st Regt., Feb. 24, 1891.	N. J.
William Henry Linson, June 25, 1891 ..	D	.....	Private, Co. D, 71st Regt., October 23, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 20, 1887; Sergeant, May 10, 1888; First Lieutenant, June 25, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Moses Philip Ross, Aug. 20, 1889.....	H	.....	Private, 124th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 4, 1862; Principal Musician, Oct. 31, 1863; discharged June 2, 1865.	N. J.
Walter Livingston Royall, Nov. 28, 1890.	D	.....	Private, 1st Troop Washington Gray Cavalry, February 22, 1870; Sergeant, July 15, 1879; (in Battery E); discharged June 1, 1861; Private, 8th Regt., July 1, 1881; discharged March 26, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 71st Regt., Aug. 20, 1889.	N. J.
James Gillespie Robinson, Dec. 17, 1890.	K	.....	Private, Co. C, 71st Regt., October 1, 1880; Corporal, March 16, 1883; Sergeant, May 30, 1884; First Sergeant, June 12, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1890.	N. Y.
James Gillespie Robinson, Dec. 17, 1890.	K	.....	Private, Co. B, 2d Regt., M. S. T., December 14, 1876; Corporal, January 16, 1878; Sergeant, May 30, 1882; re-enlisted Dec. 14, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 14, 1884; resigned July 10, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Co. K, 71st Regt., Dec. 17, 1890.	Ont.
William Livingston Hazen, April 6, 1890.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 7th Regt., October 21, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 71st Regt., April 6, 1891.	N. J.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Eight Companies).

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, at Virginia street and Tremont place, Buffalo.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Colonel.</i> George C. Fox, April 13, 1891.....			Second Lieutenant, 65th Regt., Nov. 18, 1879; First Lieutenant, July 6, 1881; Captain, Co. F, 74th Regt., May 9, 1882; Major, 74th Regt., Dec. 7, 1889; Colonel, April 13, 1891.....	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> George Allen Davis, Oct. 14, 1889.....			Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., Aug. 25, 1875; Quartermaster-Sergeant; Second-Lieutenant, July 17, 1876; First Lieutenant, March 16, 1877; Captain, Feb. 18, 1878; discharged Dec. 11, 1880; Major, 47th Regt., Jan. 4, 1886; Lieuten- ant-Colonel, Oct. 14, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Major.</i> Charles Lee Abell, June 27, 1891.....			Captain, Co. C, 74th Regt., Oct. 3, 1881; Major, 74th Regt., June 27, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Adjutant — First Lieutenant.</i> William Arthur Angus, May 21, 1890.....			Private, Co. E, 74th Regt., April 8, 1886; Second Lieutenant, April 8, 1886; First Lieutenant and Adjutant, May 21, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster — First Lieutenant.</i> Henry R. Clark, Aug. 5, 1882.....			First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, 74th Regt., Aug. 5, 1882; appointed Quarter- master April 23, 1883, with former rank, Aug. 5, 1882.	N. Y.

<i>Commissary of Subsistence—First Lieutenant.</i>			
Willis R. Buck, Oct. 11, 1886.....			First Lieutenant, and Commissary of Subsistence, 74th Regt., Oct. 11, 1886. N. Y.
<i>Surgeon—Major.</i>			
George W. York, April 25, 1889.....			First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, April 23, 1883; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, May 21, 1884; Major and Surgeon, April 25, 1889. Can.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—Captain.</i>			
William Harry Bergtold, May 21, 1890.....			Captain and Assistant Surgeon, 74th Regt., May 21, 1890. N. Y.
<i>Chaplain—Captain.</i>			
Henry Augustus Adams, June 6, 1891.....			Captain and Chaplain, 74th Regt., June 6, 1891. Cuba.
<i>Inspector of Rifle Practice—Captain.</i>			
Lee Herbert Smith, Feb. 17, 1890.....			Captain and Inspector of Rifle Practice, 74th Regt., Feb. 17, 1890. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Frank N. Farrar, April 8, 1886.....	E		Private, Co. C, 74th Regt., July 14, 1883; Sergeant, July 16, 1883; First Sergeant, March 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, June 4, 1884; Captain, Co. E, April 8, 1886. N. Y.
Robert M. Harding, Sept. 3, 1888.....	A		Private, Second Separate Company, Oct. 25, 1882; dropped April 10, 1886; First Lieutenant, Co. A, 74th Regt., April 30, 1888; Captain, Sept. 3, 1888. Ill.
William Edmund Otto, Jan. 24, 1890....	F		Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., May 6, 1881; Corporal, May 20, 1881; Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1881; First Sergeant, Oct. 19, 1882; First Lieutenant, Jan. 13, 1885; Captain, Jan. 24, 1890. N. Y.
James Reid Kimball, Nov 19, 1890....	D		Private, Co. D, 74th Regt., Sept 4, 1882; Corporal, April 30, 1883; Sergeant, Aug. 4, 1884; 1st Serg't, Sept. 28, 1887; Capt., Nov, 19, 1890. Ont.
Frank Eugene Wood, May 27, 1891	H	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, June, 1881, to Feb. 1882.	Captain, Co. I, 65th Regt., March 6, 1882; resigned June 29, 1882; Captain, Co. H, 74th Regt., May 27, 1891. N. Y.

INFANTRY — SEVENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Company.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captains— (Concluded).</i> William Andrew Damer, Aug. 17, 1891.	G	.....	Private, Co. G, 74th Regt., November 9, 1881; dropped July 18, 1883; Private, Co. G, 74th Regt., June 10, 1889; First Lieutenant, March 17, 1890; Captain, August 17, 1891.	Can.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Clark Thomas Roberts, Feb. 10, 1890...	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 74th Regt., May 2, 1886; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1886; Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1887; 2d Lieut., Dec. 12, 1887; 1st Lieut., Feb. 10, 1890.	N. Y.
Edmund Petrie Cottle, March 18, 1890..	F	.....	Private, Signal Corps, 8th Brigade, June 16, 1885; disbanded Aug. 5, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, 74th Regt., Oct. 19, 1886; First Lieutenant, March 18, 1890.	N. Y.
Edward Ledgyard Gager, July 11, 1880.	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., June 2, 1879; Corporal, Sept. 7, 1880; Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1881; returned to the ranks May, 1884; First Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1885; returned to the ranks Dec. 16, 1889; discharged Dec 16, 1889; First Lieutenant, July 11, 1890.	N. Y.
George Edward Gatley, Sept. 24, 1890..	C	.....	Private, Co. E, 74th Regt., April 8, 1886; Sergeant, April 13, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Co. C, May 12, 1886; First Lieutenant, Sept. 24, 1890.	N. Y.
George Thomas Bowman.....	D	.....	Private, Co. F, 74th Regt., Feb. 21, 1888; Corporal March 16, 1889; Sergeant, Oct. 6, 1890; First Lieutenant, Co. D, Nov. 19, 1890.	N. Y.

1891. 13	Theodore Butler Sheldon, May 27, 1891	H	.....	Private, Co. F, 65th Regt., Sept., 19, 1882; Sergeant, March 30, 1886; discharged Dec. 27, 1867; First Lieutenant, Co. H, 65th Regt., May 27, 1891.	N. Y.
	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
	George M. Rose, June 20, 1888	D	.....	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Aug. 29, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Co. D, June 20, 1888.	N. Y.
	Charles L. Bailey, Dec. 14, 1888	C	.....	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., Jan. 18, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 14, 1888; transferred to Co. C, Nov. 20, 1890.	N. Y.
	Samuel Brown, Feb. 4, 1889	G	.....	Private Co. G, 74th Regt., Nov. 27, 1882; Corporal, April 21, 1884; Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 4, 1889.	N. Y.
	Charles Joseph Wolf, May 26, 1890	A	.....	Private, Co. A, 74th Regt., Dec. 12, 1887; Corporal, April 23, 1888; Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1890; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1890.	N. Y.
	Frederick Walter Eno, Dec. 15, 1890	B	.....	Private, Co. B, 74th Regt., April 27, 1888; Corporal, Nov. 21, 1889; Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1890.	Ont.
	William Franklin Huyck, May 27, 1891	H	.....	Second Lieutenant, Co. H, 65th Regt., May 27, 1891.	N. Y.
Alfred Charles Faul, Nov. 10, 1891	E	.....	Private, Co. E, 74th Regt., Nov. 21, 1887; Corporal, July 13, 1891; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 10, 1891.	N. Y.	

PROVISIONAL REGIMENTS.

<i>Colonel of the Second.</i>					
Alexander S. Bacon, March 22, 1889	Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1872; Second Lieutenant, 1st U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1876; resigned March 15, 1878.	Captain, Co. A, 23d Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., Sept. 10, 1884; Major, Nov. 16, 1885; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 22, 1886; resigned Oct. 25, 1887; Colonel, 2d Provisional Regt., March 22, 1889.	Mich.	

INFANTRY — (Continued).

FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

(Organized June 11, 1890. S. O. No. 53.)

State Armory at Rochester, Monroe county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Frank Judson Hess, May 19, 1890		Second Lieutenant, Eighth Separate Co., April 15, 1885; First Lieutenant, March 12, 1886; Captain, First Separate Co., May 19, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wm. Addison Turpin, March 5, 1891		Private, First Separate Co., May 19, 1890; First Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1890; 1st Lieut., Mar. 5, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Davis, March 5, 1891		Private, Eighth Separate Co., Jan. 2, 1882; Corporal, Nov. 13, 1883; discharged Feb. 8, 1887; Private, First Separate Co., May 19, 1890; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Aug. 11, 1890; Second Lieutenant, March 5, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Samuel Case Jones, March 16, 1891		Private, First Separate Co., May 19, 1890; First Lieutenant and Ass't Surgeon, March 16, 1891.	N. Y.

SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Auburn, Cayuga county.

<i>Captain.</i> W. Maurice Kirby, May 11, 1881; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 10, 1881.	Private, 3d N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, Jan. 1, 1862; Second Lieutenant, March 10, 1862; First Lieutenant, July 3, 1863; Captain, Feb. 17, 1865; honorably discharged July 8, 1865.	First Lieutenant and Adjutant, 49th Regt., Nov. 29, 1876; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 20, 1880; Supernumerary, Aug. 28, 1880; Captain, Second Separate Company, May 11, 1881.	N. Y.
--	--	--	-------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Clarence James Barber, April 25, 1890.....	Private, Co. H, 54th Regt., Aug. 29, 1877; Corporal, Dec. 1877; Sergeant, 1878; discharged by disbandment; Private, Second Separate Company, May 24, 1881; Corporal, June 14, 1881; Sergeant, Dec. 30, 1882; Second Lieutenant, May 3, 1887; First Lieutenant, April 25, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George Webster Nellis, Jan. 27, 1891.....	Private, Second Separate Company, May 24, 1881; Corporal, June 14, 1881; Sergeant, June 21, 1886; discharged Nov. 22, 1887; re-enlisted Sept. 26, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 27, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> John Gerin, July 16, 1883.....	Private, Second Separate Company, May 24, 1881; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, July 16, 1883.	Ont.

THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory at Oneonta, Otsego county.

<i>Captain.</i> Walter Scott, Sept. 28, 1886.....	Cadet U. S. Mil. Academy, June 15, 1886; discharged Feb. 15, 1888.	Private, Third Separate Company, Dec. 29, 1880; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1881; First Lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1886; Captain, Sept. 28, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Douglas Winslow Miller, Feb. 18, 1891.....	Served in the 4th Lincolnshire Rifle Vol. Corps, from Jan. 22, 1876 to May 24, 1877.	Private, Third Separate Company, Dec. 13, 1882; Corporal, April 9, 1884; First Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1885; discharged April 19, 1886; Private, Third Separate Company, Feb. 28, 1888; First Sergeant, March 5, 1888; First Lieutenant, Feb. 18, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John William Bradley, July 13, 1891.....	Private, Third Separate Company, June 29, 1887; Corporal, Nov. 17, 1888; Sergeant, May 10, 1890; Second Lieutenant, July 13, 1891.	Eng.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin A. Church, May 8, 1886.....	First Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon, May 8, 1886.	N. Y.	

INFANTRY — (Continued).

FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Located on Post lane, near Main street, Yonkers, Westchester county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> John Isaac Pruyin, Nov. 26, 1887		Private, Co. D, 16th Battalion, June 6, 1874; Corporal, March 11, 1876; Sergeant, Feb. 7, 1877; First Sergeant, Feb. 12, 1880; Sergeant-Major, March 23, 1880; honorably discharged, Dec. 10, 1881; Private, Fourth Separate Company, Jan. 2, 1882; First Sergeant, March 2, 1882; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 1, 1884; First Lieutenant, Aug. 5, 1885; Captain, Nov. 26, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. McVicar, Jan. 20, 1888		Private, Co. D, 16th Battalion (Fourth Separate Company), Sept. 4, 1874; Corporal, Feb. 12, 1880; Sergeant, Oct. 24, 1883; First Sergeant, March 13, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Aug. 5, 1885; First Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William Bryan Thompson, Sept. 12, 1890		Private Co. D, 16th Battalion (Fourth Separate Company), Dec. 7, 1878; discharged Jan. 10, 1884; re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1887; Corporal, Nov. 17, 1887; First Sergeant, April 30, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Sept, 12, 1890.	Barba- ba. does.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Ellsworth Colton, Jan. 20, 1890		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Fourth Separate Company, Jan. 20, 1890.	Conn.

FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory at Broadway, corner Johnson street, Newburgh, Orange county.

<i>Captains.</i>			
James T. Chase, March 17, 1881.....	Sergeant, Co. D, 19th Militia, mustered in U. S. Service, May 26, 1862, for three months; discharged Sept. 6, 1862. First Lieutenant, Co. G, 168th N. Y. Vols. (19th Militia), Jan. 12, 1863, nine months; mustered out Oct. 31, 1863. Private, Co. A, 56th N. Y. Vols., Feb. 23, 1865; honorably discharged Oct. 17, 1865.	Private, Co. D, 19th N. Y. S. Militia, Sept. 22, 1858; Sergeant, May 26, 1862; First Lieutenant, March 26, 1866; Captain, Feb. 12, 1868; discharged by disbandment, May 9, 1878; Adjutant, 17th Battalion, Oct. 10, 1878; Captain, Co. A, March 17, 1881, which company became the Fifth Separate Company, Jan. 1, 1862.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
John H. Wells, Nov. 23, 1883.....		Private, Co. E, 19th Regt., Sept. 6, 1869; disbanded February, 1877; First Lieutenant, Co. C, 17th Battalion, July 25, 1878; Supernumerary, June 11, 1881; First Lieutenant, Fifth Separate Company, Nov. 23, 1883.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
George W. Dunn, Dec. 1, 1887.....		Private, Fifth Separate Company, Feb. 16, 1883; Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1884; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i>			
Robert John Kingston, Jan. 26, 1891....		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Fifth Separate Company, Jan. 26, 1891.	N. Y.

SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory, River street, near Ferry street, Troy, Rensselaer county.

<i>Captain.</i>			
James W. Cusack, Feb. 3, 1877; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, March 10, 1877.....		Captain, Co. G, 24th Regt., Sept. 12, 1862; Major, Aug. 2, 1867; Lieutenant-Colonel, Jan. 6, 1869, honorably discharged Oct. 4, 1869, Captain, Sixth Separate Company.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Continued*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Wait H. Stillman, May 7, 1891.....		Private, Sixth Separate Company, Jan. 22, 1877; Quartermaster-Sergeant, March 6, 1877; Sergeant, Jan. 11, 1878; discharged March 23, 1882; Private, March 27, 1882; Sergeant, March 31, 1882; First Sergeant, Feb. 24, 1884; Second Lieutenant; Dec 13, 1888; First Lieutenant, May 7, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles Whitney Tillinghast, 2d, May 26, 1891.....		Private, Sixth Separate Company, 1877; Corporal; Sergeant; dropped ; re-enlisted ; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> William Wotkins Seymour, Feb. 16, 1891.....		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Sixth Separate Company, Feb. 16, 1891.	N. Y.

SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Located at Harmony Hotel, Cohoes, Albany county.

<i>Captain.</i> Thomas Campbell Collin, June 19, 1890.....		Private, Third Separate Company, Feb. 24, 1876; Corporal, Jan. 23, 1878; First Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1878; Second Lieutenant, Seventh Separate Company, Feb. 21, 1881; First Lieutenant, May 7, 1884; resigned March 5, 1890.	Eng.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alonzo D. Jones, Oct. 18, 1889.....	Private, Seventh Separate Company, June 1, 1877; Corporal, Dec. 13, 1878; Sergeant, May 9, 1881; First Sergeant, April 18, 1883; honorably discharged, Dec. 4, 1883; Private, June 4, 1884; Sergeant, June 9, 1884; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Jan. 14, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> James H. Mitchell, Nov. 10, 1886.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Seventh Separate Company, Nov. 10, 1886.	.....

EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Rochester, Monroe county.

<i>Captain.</i> Henry B. Henderson, July 12, 1865; Brevet Major, March 29, 1877.	Second Lieutenant, 54th Regt., N. G. S. N. Y., one hundred days' service at Elmira, N. Y., July 26, 1864; discharged Nov. 10, 1864.	Private, Co. E, 54th Regt., Aug. 24, 1863; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1864; Captain, July 12, 1865.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick William George Bailey, Sept. 22, 1890.	.....	Private, Co. E, 54th Regt. (Eighth Separate Company), Oct. 2, 1878; Corporal, April 5, 1881; Sergeant, April 7, 1886; Second Lieutenant, March 2, 1887; First Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1890.	Can.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred Thomas Eigabroadt, Feb. 13, 1891.	.....	Private, Eighth Separate Company, March 18, 1885; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1889; Sergeant, March 11, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 13, 1891.	Mass.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First-Lieutenant.</i> John Cuthbert Urquhart, Jan. 30, 1891.	.....	Private, First Separate Company, May 19, 1890; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Eighth Separate Company, Jan. 30, 1891.	Can.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
 NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Third Brigade.)
 Located at Whitehall, Washington county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Thomas A. Paterson, Feb. 8, 1888.....		Private, Second Separate Company, April 27, 1876; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 12, 1877; honorably discharged (Ninth Separate Company), June 1, 1881; Private, Ninth Separate Company, June 13, 1881; Quartermaster-Sergeant, June 20, 1881; First Sergeant, Dec. 11, 1882; First Lieutenant, June 15, 1887; Captain, Feb. 8, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest A. Greenough, May 3, 1889.....		Private, Ninth Separate Company, Jan. 11, 1881; Corporal, June 20, 1881; Sergeant, April 15, 1884; honorably discharged Feb. 11, 1886; re-enlisted Nov. 19, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1888; First Lieutenant, May 3, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John C. Hopson, June 20, 1889.....		Private, Ninth Separate Company, Feb. 13, 1883; Corporal, March 10, 1884; Sergeant, Feb. 8, 1885; First Sergeant, April 13, 1888; Second Lieutenant, June 20, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant-Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Alfonzo C. Dorval, Oct. 4, 1890.....		Private, Ninth Separate Company, Aug. 14, 1877; Corporal, Dec. 11, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1890; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 4, 1890.	Que.

TENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory at Newburgh, Orange county.

1891.

<i>Captain.</i>		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas Townsend Haviland, Dec. 1, 1890.		Private, Tenth Separate Company, Oct. 1, 1883; N. Y. Corporal, Jan. 7, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 4, 1887; First Lieutenant, Dec. 1, 1890.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		

14

ELEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Third Brigade.)
Armory at Fourth Avenue Hall, Mt. Vernon, Westchester county.

<i>Captain.</i> Edwin Jacob Kindler, April 28, 1890.....		Private, Separate Troop E, Aug. 28, 1876; Sergeant, May 20, 1878; First Sergeant, Eleventh Separate Company, May 23, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1885; First Lieutenant, Dec. 21, 1885; Captain, April 28, 1890. N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick Schneider, May 26, 1890.....		Private, Separate Troop E, now Eleventh Separate Company, Jan. 31, 1880; Corporal Oct. 7, 1882; Sergeant, Dec. 29, 1884; First Sergeant, Jan. 6, 1886; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 14, 1889; First Lieutenant, May 26, 1890. N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward Aylesworth Perry, March 9, 1891.		Private, Eleventh Separate Company, Jan. 26, 1885; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1886; Sergeant, July 18, 1890; Second Lieutenant, May 9, 1891. N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Stuart B. Carlisle, April 21, 1890.....		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Eleventh Separate Company, June 14, 1883; resigned March 20, 1889; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 11th Separate Company, April 21, 1890. N. Y.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
TWELFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Third Brigade.)

State Armory on River street, between Congress and Ferry streets, Troy, Rensselaer county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i>			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Alonzo Ward Hill, Jan. 26, 1891	Private, 34th N. Y. Vols., May 18, 1861; discharged June 30, 1863.	Private, Fourth (now Twelfth) Separate Company, May 19, 1876; Corporal, May 30, 1876; discharged July 5, 1881; re-enlisted July 7, 1881; Sergeant, Oct. 26, 1881; Second Lieutenant, June 23, 1886; First Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
John Patrick Treanor, July 20, 1891.....		Private, Twenty-first Separate Company May 17, 1888; Corporal Nov. 12, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Twelfth Separate Company, July 20, 1891.	Can.

THIRTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory in Warner Block, Main street, at Jamestown, Chautauqua county.

<i>Captain.</i>			
Frederick William Hyde, March 26, 1891.		Private, Thirteenth Separate Company, July 9, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 28, 1887; Captain, March 26, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Reuben E. Fenton, Nov. 28, 1887.....		First Lieutenant, Thirteenth Separate Company, Nov. 28, 1887.	N. Y.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Dan Hazeltine Post, April 23, 1891.....	.....	Private, Thirteenth Separate Company, July 11, 1887; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Sept. 27, 1887; Second Lieutenant, April 23, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon.</i> William Marvin Bemus, Sept 23, 1887.....	.....	Assistant Surgeon, Thirteenth Separate Company, Sept, 23, 1887.	Penn.

FOURTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Union avenue, Kingston, Ulster county.

<i>Captain.</i> Theodore DuBois Frear, Nov. 29, 1889.....	.....	Private Co. D, 2d Battalion, Colorado N. G., 1882; Second Lieutenant from June to Sept. 1, 1883; Private Fourteenth Separate Company, June 3, 1887; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1887; Captain, Nov. 29, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Robt. F. Tompkins, March 15, 1888.....	.....	First Lieutenant, Fourteenth Separate Company, March 15, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Aaron Wesley Thompson, Sept. 22, 1890.....	.....	Private Fourteenth Separate Company, April 13, 1887; Corporal, Sergeant, First Sergeant; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. Crispell, Nov. 20, 1883.....	.....	Assistant Surgeon, Fourteenth Separate Company, Nov. 20, 1883.	N. Y.

FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Third Brigade.)

Armory, 278 to 282 Main street, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess county.

<i>Captain.</i> Berthold Myers, Sept. 11, 1879.....	Private Co. D, 57th N. Y. Vols., Oct. 12, 1861; honorably discharged (loss of right arm), Dec. 13, 1862.	Private, Co A, 21st Regt., Sept. 11, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Co. F, Oct. 20, 1876; First Lieutenant, Co. A, May 24, 1878; Captain, Co. A, (now Fifteenth Separate Company), Sept 11, 1879.	Ger.
--	--	---	------

INFANTRY — FIFTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Francis B. Warring, June 6, 1888.		First Lieutenant, Fifteenth Separate Company, June 6, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Franklin Smith Eastmead, Oct. 18, 1889.		Private, Co. A, 21st Regt. (now Fifteenth Separate Company), July 21, 1877; Sergeant, July 23, 1878; discharged Nov. 18, 1882; Private, Nineteenth Separate Company, July 2, 1883; transferred to Fifteenth Separate Company August 26, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 18, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> John Smith Wilson, April 12, 1890.		Private, Sixteenth Separate Company, July 8, 1889; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, April 12, 1890.	N. Y.

SIXTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Third Brigade.)

<i>Armory, corner Main and William streets, Catskill, Greene county.</i>			
<i>Captain.</i> Arthur M. Murphy, Feb. 24, 1883.		First Lieutenant, Sixteenth Separate Company, Oct 22, 1879; Captain, Feb. 24, 1883.	Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank E. Van Gorden, Feb. 16, 1888.		Private, Sixteenth Separate Company, October 22, 1879; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1879; First Lieutenant, Feb 16, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Nichols, June 2, 1888.		Private, Sixteenth Separate Company, February 11, 1886; Second Lieutenant, June 2, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> William P. McLaury, May 11, 1883 ..	Private, Co. B, 144th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 25, 1864; honorably discharged June 25, 1865.	Private, Sixteenth Separate Company, Oct. 22, 1879; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, May 11, 1883.	N. Y.

SEVENTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Second Brigade.)

Armory on Broadway, corner Lawrence avenue, Flushing, Queens county.

<i>Captain.</i> Thomas Miller, Jr., Feb. 25, 1889 .....	.....	First Lieutenant, Seventeenth Separate Company, N. Y. June 20, 1878; Captain, Feb. 25, 1880.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Simmons, April 28, 1891 .....	.....	Private, Seventh Separate Company, June 20, 1876; N. Y. Sergeant, Dec. 19, 1878; Second Lieutenant, June 12, 1888; First Lieutenant, April 28, 1891.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Frederick Klein, May 26, 1891 .....	.....	Private, Seventeenth Separate Company, Dec. 19, N. Y. 1884; Corporal, Sept. 6, 1887; Sergeant, March 5, 1889; Second Lieutenant, May 26, 1891.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieuten- ant.</i> Abbott C. Combes, May 21, 1888 .....	.....	.....

EIGHTEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory in Opera House block, Glens Falls, Warren county.

<i>Captain.</i> James S. Garrett, Feb. 2, 1880	Private, Co. A, 118th N. Y. Vols., August 10, 1862; First Sergeant, August 29, 1862; Second Lieuten- ant, Feb. 13, 1863; First Lieutenant March 8, 1864; honorably dis- charged Oct. 11, 1865; Brevet Cap- tain, N. Y. Vols.	Captain, Eighteenth Separate Company, February N. Y. 2, 1880.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Loyal L. Davis, Feb. 11, 1889 .....	.....	Private, Eighteenth Separate Company, March 26, N. Y. 1886; Corporal, Feb. 20, 1888; First Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1889.
<i>First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon.</i> Lemon Thomson, Jr., April 19, 1889 .....	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Apr. 19, 1889. N. Y.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

NINETEENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, 278 to 282 Main street, Poughkeepsie.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Wm. Haubennestel, Nov. 12, 1866; Brevet Major, Feb. 2, 1876.	Second Lieutenant, Co. D, 21st N. G., S. N. Y., in U. S. service for thirty days, June 22 to Aug. 6, 1863.	Private, Co. D, 21st Regt. (19th Sep. Co.), May 2, 1860; Sergeant, July 2, 1861; First Sergeant, July 3, 1862; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 3, 1862; First Lieutenant, April 2, 1866; Captain, Nov. 12, 1866.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Louis P. Haubennestel, Aug. 6, 1873.	.....	Private, Co. D, 21st Regt. (19th Sep. Co.), June 26, 1862; Corporal, July, 1863; Sergeant, July 5, 1865; First Sergeant, July 11, 1866; Second Lieutenant, August 9, 1871; First Lieutenant, August 6, 1873.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Martin L. Beutell, Jan. 2, 1878.....	Private, 58th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 1, 1861; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1864; honorably discharged Oct. 1, 1865.	Private, Co. D, 21st Regt. (19th Sep. Co.), June 3, 1867; Sergeant, July 6, 1870; First Sergeant, July 3, 1872; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 2, 1878.	N. J.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> John P. Wilson, Sept. 20, 1883.....	.....	Private, Co. I, 27th Regt., Aug. 20, 1861; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1861; discharged for disability in 1863; Assistant Surgeon, Nineteenth Separate Company, Sept. 20, 1883.	N. Y.

TWENTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Binghamton, Broome county.

<i>Captain.</i>	Hiram C. Rogers, May 27, 1884	Captain 27th N. Y. Vols., May 21, 1861; March, 1862, Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General, U. S. Vols.; Major and Assistant Adjutant-General, July 4, 1862; Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, Nov., 1862; resigned Jan. 31, 1865; Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols., March 13, 1865.	Captain, Twentieth Separate Company, May 27, 1884.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	Charles F. Tupper, May 24, 1883.....		Private, Twentieth Separate Company, March 11, 1878; Corporal, Aug. 14, 1879; Sergeant, July 28, 1881; honorably discharged April 9, 1883; Private, April 13, 1883; First Lieutenant, May 24, 1883.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	Charles H. Hitchcock, April 19, 1889.....		Private, Twentieth Separate Company, May 31, 1882; First Sergeant, July 10, 1883; Second Lieutenant, April 19, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i>	Daniel S. Burr, May 31, 1883.....		Surgeon, 28th Brigade, Oct. 15, 1875; discharged Dec. 8, 1877; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, 20th Separate Company, May 31, 1883.	N. Y.

TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

State Armory on River, between Congress and Ferry streets, Troy.

<i>Captain.</i>	James H. Lloyd, March 15, 1888.....		Private, Sixth Separate Company, Dec. 8, 1882; honorably discharged Dec. 12, 1883; re-enlisted Private, Sixth Separate Company, Dec. 13, 1887; Captain, Twenty-first Separate Company, March 15, 1888.	N. Y.
-----------------	-------------------------------------	--	--	-------

INFANTRY — TWENTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Merrill M. Dunsbaugh, March 15, 1888.		Private, Twenty-first Separate Company, March 1, 1877; Corporal, Oct. 1879; First Sergeant, Sept., 1881; discharged, Feb. 21, 1883; Private, March 1, 1883; First Sergeant, April 16, 1883; Second Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1884; First Lieutenant, March 15, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael Sullivan, May 22, 1888		Private and Corporal, Twenty-first Separate Company, 1883; Sergeant, April 16, 1883, First Sergeant, March 1, 1885; Second Lieutenant, May 22, 1888.	Ire.

TWENTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Town Hall, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga county.

<i>Captain.</i>			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur Louis Hall, Jan. 26, 1885.		Second Lieutenant, Twenty-second Separate Company, May 28, 1883; First Lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Waldo L. Rich, April 20, 1885.		Private, Twenty-second Separate Company, Nov. 25, 1884; Corporal, Jan. 24, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 20, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i>			

TWENTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory in rear of Court-house at Hudson, Columbia county.

1891.	<i>Captain.</i> Charles F. T. Beale, Dec. 15, 1887.....	Private, Twenty-third Separate Company, Sept. 7, 1880; Quartermaster-Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1884; Captain, Dec. 15, 1887.	N. Y.
	<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Waterman, Dec. 2, 1890.....	Private, Twenty-third Separate Company, May 24, 1878; Corporal, Aug. 6, 1878; Sergeant, Sept. 8, 1882; First Sergeant, May 28, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1886; First Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1890.	N. Y.
18	<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Richard Clark Payne, Jan. 20, 1891.....	Private, Twenty-third Separate Company, Aug. 14, 1884; Corporal, Feb. 14, 1888; Sergeant, May 23, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 20, 1891.	N. Y.
	<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> Crawford E. Fritts, April, 23, 1883.....	Private, Twenty-third Separate Company, May, 24, 1878; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, April 23, 1883.	N. Y.

TWENTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Middletown, Orange county.

	<i>Captain.</i> Ames Everett McIntyre, Nov. 24, 1890.....	First Lieutenant, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, March, 17, 1887; Captain, Nov. 24, 1890.	N. Y.
	<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lewis S. Stivers, Jan. 21, 1891.....	Second Lieutenant, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, March 17, 1887; First Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1891.	N. Y.
	<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Dunning Stivers, Mar. 28, 1891.....	Private and Sergeant, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, from March 28, 1887; Second Lieutenant, March 28, 1891.	N. Y.
	<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph Budd Hulett, May 17, 1890.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-fourth Separate Company, May 17, 1890.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (Continued).

TWENTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, Tonawanda, Erie county.

(Organized May 29, 1891. S. O., No. 49, A. G. O.)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Charles Augustus Sommer, May 25, 1891.	Private, 98th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., in United States service from Aug. 10 to Dec. 22, 1864; 187th N. Y. Vols., from March 25 to July 5, 1865.	Private, Co. G, 72d Regt., 1872; Second Lieutenant, February 28, 1873; Captain, July 15, 1873; discharged Feb. 1877; Commissary of Subsistence, 65th Regt., July 12, 1877; Captain, Separate Troop L, July 13, 1878; Major, 65th Regt., February 28, 1880; Lieutenant-Colonel, May 18, 1881; discharged Dec. 1, 1881; Captain, Twenty-fifth Separate Company, May 25, 1891.	Ger.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Marshal Fales, May 25, 1891.	.....	Private, Forty-second Separate Company, April 5, 1888; First Lieutenant, Twenty-fifth Separate Company, May 25, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William Rowland Gregory, May 25, 1891.	.....	Second Lieutenant, Twenty-fifth Separate Company, May 25, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> William Duren Murray, August 22, 1891.	Assistant Surgeon, 100th N. Y. Vols., January 10, 1862; Surgeon, 161st N. Y. Vols., July 16, 1864; and honorably discharged Sept. 20, 1865.	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-fifth Separate Company, August 22, 1891.	N. Y.

TWENTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory in the Academy of Music at corner of Baldwin and Carroll streets, Elmira, Chemung county.

<i>Captain.</i>	
Robert P. Bush, Dec. 1, 1887.....	Private, 12th N. Y. Vols., April 21, 1861, to May 17, 1863; Captain, 185th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 2, 1864; Major, Dec. 3, 1864; discharged May 29, 1865.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	
Fred. James Jones, Nov. 27, 1889	Private, 110th Battalion, N. G., S. N. Y., Sept. 7, 1875; Major, Dec. 11, 1875; Supernumerary, Nov. 28, 1878; Major and Surgeon, 7th Brigade, Dec. 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1885; Captain, Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Dec. 1, 1887.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	
Ira Miller, Nov. 26, 1890.....	Private, Twenty-sixth Separate Co., Nov. 28, 1884; Corporal, May 19, 1886; Sergeant, Mar. 2, 1887; 2d Lieut., Dec. 21, 1887; First Lieut., Nov. 27, 1889.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i>	
Floyd B. Parke, May 20, 1887.....	Private, Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Oct. 22, 1889; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 26, 1890.
	Private, Thirtieth Separate Company, Jan. 22, 1886; Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-sixth Separate Company, May 20, 1887.

TWENTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Webster street, Malone, Franklin county.

<i>Captain.</i>	
George W. Crooks, April 6, 1888.....	Private, Twenty-seventh Separate Company, July 22, 1878; Sergeant, June 13, 1884; First Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1887; Captain, April 6, 1888.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	
Sylvester E. Gregg, June 12, 1888	Private, Twenty-seventh Separate Company, Feb. 6, 1879; Corporal, Sept. 2, 1882; Sergeant June 13, 1884; First Sergeant, Nov. 3, 1887; First Lieutenant, June 12, 1888.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	
Charles Frank Fury, Sept. 22, 1890.....	Private, Twenty-seventh Separate Company, June 13, 1884; dropped June 6, 1885; taken up May 1, 1886; Corporal, Nov. 5, 1887; Sergeant, July 13, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Sept. 22, 1890.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i>	
John William Cameron, Jan. 2, 1891.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-seventh Separate Company, Jan. 2, 1891.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
 TWENTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Third Brigade.)
 State Armory at Utica, Oneida county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Remmer, June 3, 1873.....		Private, Co. B, 26th Regt., Sept. 2, 1868; Sergeant, September 2, 1868; transferred to Co. C, March 10, 1873; Captain Co. C, 26th Battalion (28th Sep. Co.), June 3, 1873.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. Clark, May 29, 1876.....		Private, Co. C, 26th Battalion (28th Sep. Co.), June 3, 1873; Sergeant, Jan., 1874; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1875; First Lieutenant, May 29, 1876.	Eng.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles S. Horsburgh, April 20, 1889.....		Private, Co. C, 26th Battalion (28th Sep. Co.), Aug. 24, 1880; Sergeant, June 28, 1884; honorably discharged, May 28, 1886. Private, Aug. 30, 1886; Quartermaster Sergeant, Nov. 17, 1886; honorably discharged Jan. 21, 1889. Private; Q.-M. Sergeant, Feb. 11, 1889; 2d Lieut., April 20, 1889.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> William Alfred Burgess, Oct. 23, 1890.....		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-Eighth Separate Company, Oct. 23, 1890.	N. Y.

TWENTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Oswego, Oswego county.

<i>Captain.</i> Albert Mortimer Hall, Oct. 14, 1890.....		Private, Twenty-ninth Separate Company, April 10, 1882; dropped Dec. 24, 1884; taken up May 23, 1886; Sergeant, May 4, 1887; First Sergeant, June 5, 1888; First Lieutenant, Feb. 10, 1890; Captain Oct. 14, 1890.	N. Y.
---	--	--	-------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George Alexander Glynn, March 9, 1891.	.....	Second Lieutenant. Twenty-ninth Separate Com- pany, Oct. 17, 1887; First Lieutenant, March 9, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	.....	
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieu- tenant.</i> William J. Bulger, July 27, 1888.....	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Twenty- ninth Separate Company, July 27, 1888.	N. Y.

THIRTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory on Carroll, between Lake and Baldwin streets, Elmira, Chemung county.

<i>Captain.</i> Edward Morris Hoffman, Sept. 4, 1890.	.....	Private, Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874; Sec- ond Lieutenant, April 7, 1877; First Lieutenant, Thirtieth Separate Company, Nov. 29, 1881. Lieu- tenant-Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General, 7th Brigade, Dec. 6, 1884; Supernumerary Aug. 5, 1885. First Lieutenant, Thirtieth Separate Com- pany, May 11, 1887; Captain, Sept. 4, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John Timothy Saddler, Oct. 24, 1890.....	.....	Corporal, Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874; Ser- geant, March 3, 1876; First Sergeant, April 7, 1877; Second Lieutenant, Thirtieth Separate Company, Nov. 29, 1881. Major and Inspector, 7th Brigade, Dec. 6, 1884; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886. Sec- ond Lieutenant, Thirtieth Separate Company, May 11, 1887; First Lieutenant, Oct. 24, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thurber Arnold Brown, Nov. 25, 1890.....	.....	Private, Thirtieth Separate Company, April 28, 1885; Corporal, April 27, 1886; Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1890; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieu- tenant.</i> Philip Heldrich, Jan. 28, 1890	In 1870 in 11th Bavarian Infantry Regt.; 2d Lieut., Nov. 28, 1870; retired from service April 15, 1876.	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Thirtieth Separate Company, Jan. 28, 1890.	Ger.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
THIRTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Otsego street, Mohawk, Herkimer county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Andrew J. Budlong, May 20, 1884			N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Delos M. Dodge, Feb. 8, 1886		Private Thirty-first Separate Company, Nov. 18, 1878; Corporal, Jan. 13, 1879; First Sergeant, May 24, 1880; discharged Dec. 31, 1883; Private, Feb. 4, 1884; First Sergeant, June 12, 1884; First Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James M. Bellinger, Dec. 6, 1880		Private Thirty-first Separate Company, March 8, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 6, 1880.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> Robert W. Warner, July 30, 1889		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-first Separate Company, July 30, 1889.	Md.

THIRTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer county.

<i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Eddy, March 20, 1885		Captain, Thirty-second Separate Company, March 20, 1885.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank L. Stevens, March 20, 1885		First Lieutenant, Thirty-second Separate Company, March 20, 1885.	N. Y.

Second Lieutenant.

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.

Frederick Richmond Hudson, Feb. 26, 1890.

First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-third Separate Company, Feb. 26, 1890.

THIRTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Delaware street, at Walton, Delaware county.

Captain.

Matthew W. Marvin, May 20, 1879...

First Lieutenant, Co. B, 144th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 1, 1862; Captain, March 3, 1863; honorably discharged, June 25, 1865.

Adjutant, 100th Regt., July 1, 1866; Major, July 20, 1867; Supernumerary, June 5, 1868. Captain, Thirty-third Separate Company, May 20, 1879.

N. Y.

First Lieutenant.

Julius William St. John, March 29, 1890.

Private, Thirty-third Separate Company, May 29, 1879; dropped April 28, 1880; re-enlisted March 5, 1887; Second Lieutenant, April 6, 1888; First Lieutenant, March 29, 1890.

N. Y.

Second Lieutenant.

Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.

William B. Morrow, Sept. 10, 1886.

First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-third Separate Company, Sept. 10, 1886.

N. Y.

THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory on Union alley, near Seneca street, at Geneva, Ontario county.

Captain.

William Wilson, Oct. 6, 1884.....

Private, Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Jan. 21, 1880; First Lieutenant, Feb. 23, 1882; Captain, Oct. 6, 1884.

N. Y.

First Lieutenant.

George C. Schell, Nov. 7, 1884.....

Private, Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Jan. 21, 1880; First Lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1884.

N. Y.

INFANTRY — THIRTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick A. Malette, Feb. 3, 1887.....		Private, Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Jan. 21, 1880; First Sergeant, 1885; Second Lieutenant, Feb. 3, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Myron Depew Blaine, July 23, 1890.....		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-fourth Separate Company, July 23, 1890.	N. Y.

THIRTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory at Ogdensburgh, St. Lawrence county.

<i>Captain.</i> Henry Holland, Feb. 8, 1887.....		First Lieutenant, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Nov. 9, 1885; Captain, Feb. 8, 1887.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> John W. Benton, April 28, 1887.....		Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, April 28, 1887.	N. Y.

THIRTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory on Park, at junction of State and Albany streets, Schenectady, Schenectady county.

Captain.

1891. Austin A. Yates, June 12, 1880..... Captain, Co. H, 134th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 22, 1862; honorably discharged, June 9, 1863; Captain, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 18, 1863; mustered out Aug. 6, 1866; Brevet Major, U. S. Vols. Captain Thirty-sixth Separate Company, June 12, 1880. N. Y.

First Lieutenant.

16 James F. White, Nov. 8, 1883..... Private, Co. A, 192d N. Y. Vols., Feb. 15, 1865; discharged Aug. 13, 1865; Private, Co. E, 4th U. S. Cavalry, Sept. 26, 1872; Sergeant; discharged September, 1877. Private, Thirty-sixth Separate Company, May 31, 1880; Sergeant, June 12, 1880; First Sergeant; Second Lieutenant, June 15, 1881; First Lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1883. N. Y.

Second Lieutenant.

Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.

Wm. T. Clute, Dec. 31, 1883..... Assistant Surgeon, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Dec. 31, 1883. N. Y.

THIRTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Captain. Armory on Park, at junction of State and Albany streets, Schenectady.

Samuel Reginald James, Dec. 30, 1889. With Bat. A, 5th U. S. Artillery from Sept., 1861, to Mar., 1862; 1st Lieut., 1st N. Y. Vol. Art., April 29, 1862; resigned Oct. 24, 1862. Captain, Thirty-seventh Separate Company, Dec. 30, 1889. Eng.

First Lieutenant.

Frank Bauder, Dec. 30, 1889..... Private, Thirty-seventh Separate Company, Dec. 5, 1884; Sergeant, Jan. 16, 1888; First Lieutenant, Dec. 30, 1889. N. Y.

Second Lieutenant.

James H. Vedder, July 29, 1882..... First Sergeant, Thirty-seventh Separate Company, June 12, 1880; Second Lieutenant, July 29, 1882. N. Y.

Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.

INFANTRY — (Continued).
 THIRTY-EIGHTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Fourth Brigade.)
 State Armory at Oswego, Oswego county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i>			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> De Solvo H. Tift, July 12, 1886.		Private, Co. A, 48th Regt., March 17, 1870; discharged Jan. 31, 1879; Private, Co. F, 48th Regt. (Thirty-eighth Separate Company), May 2, 1879; Corporal, July, 26, 1881; Sergeant, April 25, 1883; First Sergeant, May 10, 1884; discharged Sept. 2, 1884; First Lieutenant, Thirty-eighth Separate Company, July 12, 1886.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			

THIRTY-NINTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Third Brigade.)
 State Armory at Watertown, Jefferson county.

<i>Captain.</i> Wm. R. Zimmerman, April 13, 1888		Private, Co. C, 35th Battalion, Dec. 11, 1877, Sergeant, June 24, 1881; First Sergeant (Thirty-ninth Separate Company), Oct. 6, 1885; Captain, April 13, 1888.	N. Y.
---	--	--	-------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James S. Boyer, April 13, 1888.....	Private, Co. C, 35th Battalion, (Thirty-ninth Separate Company), March 29, 1881; Corporal, April 9, 1883; Sergeant, June 7, 1884; First Lieutenant, April 13, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles R. Murray, Dec. 12, 1888.....	Private, Thirty-ninth Separate Company, March 29, 1881; Corporal, June 30, 1884; Sergeant, October 6, 1885; First Sergeant, May 31, 1888; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 12, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Mason L. Smith, Oct. 23, 1888.....	Private, Thirty-ninth Separate Company, March 7, 1882; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 23, 1883.	N. Y.

FORTIETH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Syracuse, Onondaga county.

<i>Captain.</i> Theodore William Griffith, March 26, 1891.....	Private, Co. F, 9th Regt., N. G., N. J., November 16, 1875; Second Lieutenant, Nov. 30, 1875; Captain, Feb. 18, 1876; resigned Nov. 1883; First Lieutenant, Forty-first Separate Company, July 14, 1890; Captain, Fortieth Separate Company, March 26, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James Myall, July 5, 1887.....	Private, Co. D, 51st Regt., Oct. 6, 1863; Sergeant, Oct. 4, 1864; First Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1866; discharged Oct. 25, 1871; Private, Co. G, 51st Regt., Oct. 15, 1881; Corporal, Forty-second Separate Company, Jan. 9, 1882; discharged Feb. 15, 1883; Private, Fortieth Separate Company, March 28, 1887; First Lieutenant, July 15, 1887.	Fng.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George F. Chatterton, May 26, 1884.....	Private, Co. I, 51st Regt., Jan. 24, 1873; First Sergeant, January 30, 1874; Second Lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1875; First Lieutenant, March 27, 1878; Captain, Dec. 5, 1878; Supernumerary, January 2, 1879; Second Lieutenant, Fortieth Separate Company, May 26, 1884.	.....
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> .....	.....	.....

INFANTRY — (Continued).
 FORTY-FIRST SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Fourth Brigade.)

State Armory at Syracuse, Onondaga county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> John G. Butler, April 12, 1888	Captain, 3d N. Y. Vols., April 21, 1861; Lieutenant-Colonel, 147th N. Y. Vols., Sept. 13, 1862; Colonel, 147th N. Y. Vols., Feb. 4, 1863; honorably discharged Nov. 5, 1863.	Captain, Forty-first Separate Company, April 12, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> .....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Chas. Slosson De Lano, July 14, 1890.....	.....	Private, Forty-first Separate Company, Nov., 1884; Corporal, Feb., 1886; Sergeant, April, 1889; discharged Nov., 1889; re-enlisted and Sergeant, Dec., 1889; Second Lieutenant, July 14, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> Harry C. Baum, Jan. 12, 1887 .....	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-first Separate Company, Jan. 12, 1887.	N. Y.

FORTY-SECOND SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, Niagara Falls, Niagara county.

<i>Captain.</i> Mighells Bachman Butler, Jan. 13, 1891.....	Second Lieutenant, Forty-second Separate Company, Nov. 9, 1885; Captain, Jan. 13, 1891.	N. Y.
--	-------	---	-------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles Edward Cromley, April 28, 1891.		First Sergeant, Forty-second Separate Company, March, 1885; Second Lieutenant, April 28, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieu- tenant.</i> William R. Campbell, Dec. 24, 1887.		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty- second Separate Company, Dec. 24, 1887.	N. Y.

FORTY-THIRD SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory, Olean, Cattaraugus county.

<i>Captain.</i> Culver Gillman Thyng, March 17, 1887.		Captain, Forty-third Separate Company, March 17, 1887	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Russell Martin Whitney, April 15, 1890.	Private, 85th N. Y. Vols., Aug. 12, 1861; Second Lieutenant, Dec. 2, 1861; First Lieutenant, Feb. 8, 1862; Captain, 2d N. C. Vols., Feb. 2, 1864; declined; discharged as First Lieutenant, 85th N. Y. Vols., Feb. 10, 1865.	Second Lieutenant, Forty-third Separate Company, Sept. 3, 1888; First Lieutenant, April 15, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Richard Huntington Franchot, July 14, 1890.		Second Lieutenant, Forty-third Separate Company, July 14, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieu- tenant.</i> Seldon Johnson Mudge, April 12, 1887.		First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-third Separate Company, April 12, 1887.	N. Y.

INFANTRY — (*Continued*).
 FORTY-FOURTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Third Brigade.)
 Armory, Utica, Oneida county.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Captain.</i> Lewis E. Goodier, March 27, 1888.....		Private, Forty-fourth Separate Company, Sept. 27, 1887; Captain, March 27, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John Cummings, Jr., Sept. 27, 1887.....		First Lieutenant, Forty-fourth Separate Company, Sept. 27, 1887.	Ont.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Franklin Thomas Wood, April 4, 1890.....		Private, Forty-fourth Separate Company, Sept. 27, 1887; First Sergeant, May 1, 1888; Second Lieutenant, April 4, 1890.	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—First Lieutenant.</i> Daniel Chauncey Dye, Oct. 18, 1890.....		Private, Forty-fourth Separate Company, May 8, 1888; Corporal, Dec. 19, 1889; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Oct. 18, 1890.	N. Y.

FORTY-FIFTH SEPARATE COMPANY.
 (Fourth Brigade.)
 Armory, Cortland, Cortland county.

<i>Captain.</i> David Foot Dunsmoor, Dec. 26, 1889.	Private, Co. A, 2d N. Y. Vol. Artillery, Jan. 26, 1864; discharged March 14, 1865.	Private, Troop, E, fall of 1873; Quartermaster-Sergeant in fall of 1874; discharged by disbandment in 1879, First Lieut., Forty-fifth Separate Company, Jan. 24, 1888; Captain, Dec. 26, 1889.	N. Y.
--	--	--	-------

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Albert Dickinson, Jan. 20, 1891.	.....	Private, Forty-fifth Separate Company, Jan. 24, 1888; First Sergeant, Dec. 3, 1889; Second-Lieutenant, April 23, 1890; First Lieut., Jan. 20, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick Lowman McDowell, April 14, 1891.	.....	Private, Forty-fifth Separate Company, Jan. 24, 1888; Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1889; First Sergeant, May 15, 1890; Second Lieutenant, April 14, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Asst. Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Francis W. Higgins, March 12, 1888.	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty-fifth Separate Company, March 12, 1888.	.....

FORTY-SIXTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Third Brigade.)

Armory, Amsterdam, Montgomery county.

<i>Captain.</i> Darwin E. Vunk, Sept. 3, 1888.	.....	Private, 83d Regt. Aug. 4, 1870; First Sergeant in spring, 1872; discharged by disbandment, Jan. 17, 1874. Captain, Forty-sixth Separate Company, Sept. 3, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	.....	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	.....	
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas G. Hyland, Nov. 3, 1888.	.....	First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Forty- sixth Separate Company, Nov. 3, 1888.	N. Y.

FORTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY.

(Fourth Brigade.)

Armory at Hornellsville, Steuben county.

(Organized Oct. 21, 1891, S. O. No. 90, A. G. O. Mustered in Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1891.)

<i>Captain.</i> Avery McDougall, Sept. 30, 1891.	Captain, Forty-seventh Separate Company, Sept. 30, 1891.	N. Y.
---	-------	---	-------

INFANTRY — FORTY-SEVENTH SEPARATE COMPANY — (*Concluded*).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Francis Granger Babcock, Jr., Sept. 30, 1891.		First Lieutenant, Forty-seventh Separate Company, Sept. 30, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Assistant Surgeon — First Lieutenant.</i>			

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO ACTIVE DUTY.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE.		Born.
	In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Majors.</i> Frederick B. Spriggs, April 23, 1883.		Captain and Aide-de-Camp, Aug. 31, 1878; Captain and Commissary of Subsistence, Aug. 24, 1880; Major and Commissary of Subsistence, April 23, 1883; Supernumerary, August 5, 1886; assigned to duty with 3d Brigade, Oct. 15, 1886.	
Robert Lenox Banks, Jr., March 17, 1886.		Major and Quartermaster, 5th Brigade, March 17, 1886; Supernumerary, Aug. 5, 1886; assigned to duty with 3d Brigade, Sept. 29, 1888.	N. Y.
<i>Captain.</i> Frederick T. Leigh, May 8, 1886		Captain and Assistant Signal Officer, 2d Division, May 8, 1886; Supernumerary, August 5, 1886; assigned to duty as signal officer, 2d Brigade, Oct. 5, 1887.	

Major-General by Brevet.

Under concurrent resolution of the Legislature, dated April 9, 1866.

J. Watts DePeyster, of Tivoli, Dutchess county.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RETIRED.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
<i>Colonel.</i> Clark, Emmons (Brev. Brig.-Gen.), June 24, 1864.....	Seventh Regiment.....	June 29, 1889	New York city.
<i>Major.</i> Morie, Richard P., April 10, 1888.....	Thirteenth Regiment.....	June 12, 1890	Brooklyn.
<i>Captains.</i> Collins, William J., August 12, 1881.....	Thirteenth Regiment.....	August 31, 1891	Brooklyn,
Conlon, James, December 27, 1881.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	December 4, 1890	New York city.
Grotz, W. F., March 27, 1878.....	Thirty-second Regiment.....	September 20, 1888	Brooklyn.
Herron, Hugh H., March 1, 1877.....	Twenty-ninth Separate Company.....	October 1, 1890	Oswego.
Steele, Henry S., June 3, 1878.....	Seventh Regiment.....	November 16, 1888	New York city.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Barnie, Alexander, Jr.....	Quartermaster Fourteenth Regiment..	December 24, 1891	Brooklyn.
Moremus, Harvey B., May 20, 1879.....	Thirty-third Separate Company.....	March 13, 1890	Walton.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS.

Who reported in writing in accordance with M. C. 44.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization	When.	
<i>Major-Generals.</i>			
Farnsworth, J. G., January 1, 1883	Adjutant-General	December 31, 1885	Albany.
Husted, James W., March 26, 1873	Fifth Division	December 17, 1881	Peekskill.
Rogers, William Findlay, January 21, 1879.	Fourth Division.....	August 5, 1886	Buffalo.
<i>Brigadier-Generals.</i>			
Beers, Edmund O., October 25, 1884	Seventh Brigade, Fourth Division.....	August 5, 1886	Elmira.
Deering, Sylvester, May 12, 1863	Sixth Brigade, Third Division.....	August 5, 1886	Utica.
Ward, William Green, December 24, 1866.....	First Brigade, First Division	August 5, 1886	New York city.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
Bridge, Charles E., Jan. 1, 1883	Assistant Quartermaster-General.....	December 29, 1885	New York city.
Beals, Pascal P., Jan. 8, 1884	Assistant in Department Rifle Practice.	December 24, 1891	Buffalo.
Collins, Frank S., March 29, 1886	Assistant Chief of Artillery	December 24, 1891	New York city.
Depew, Chauncey M., July 7, 1873	Judge-Advocate, Fifth Division	December 17, 1881	Peekskill.
Gildersleeve, Henry A., October 5, 1874.....	Asst. Adjutant-General, First Division.	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Jussen, Carl, October 7, 1874	Inspector, First Division	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Lamont, Daniel S., January 1, 1883.....	Military Secretary	January 5, 1885	Washington, D. C.
Reichert, Louis P., May 6, 1878	Seventy-fourth Regiment	March 9, 1883	Buffalo.
Rice, William G., February 17, 1875	Assistant Paymaster-General.....	March 2, 1885	Albany.
Rounds, Edward H., July 7, 1885.....	Asst. Adjt.-General, Fourth Division ..	August 5, 1886	Buffalo.
Stewart, Albert P., June 1, 1885	Eleventh Regiment	January 14, 1889	New York city.
Van Wyck, William E., August 5, 1875.....	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., 2d Brig., Sup. Officer.	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Ward, John, January 4, 1867.....	Twelfth Regiment	October 16, 1887	New York city.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>			
Burton, Wingfield G., January 12, 1880.....	Assistant in Ordnance Department	December 19, 1885	New York city.
Church, Benjamin S., December 8, 1884.....	Engineer, First Brigade.....	November 7, 1889	New York city.
Cooley, Alfred, October 9, 1874.....	Sixteenth Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Mt. Vernon.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS — (Continued).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels — (Concluded).</i>			
Cuyler, John Y., May 3, 1880.....	Engineer, Second Division.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Francis, Charles Spencer, May 1, 1884.....	Inspector, Third Division.....	August 5, 1886	Troy.
Gillis, George H., April 24, 1883.....	Chief of Artillery, Third Division.....	August 5, 1886	Saratoga Springs.
Hayt, Edward D., (Brev. Col.), Aug. 27, 1878..	Seventeenth Battalion.....	December 17, 1881	Brooklyn.
Hick, William H., March 23, 1886.....	Inspector Rifle Practice, Fourth Div....	August 5, 1886	Arcade.
Knapp, Louis H., June 3, 1886.....	Engineer Fourth Division.....	August 5, 1886	Buffalo.
Krank, George, August 15, 1877.....	Twenty-fifth Regiment.....	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Lawrence, Abram B., January 2, 1883.....	Ordnance Officer, Fourth Division....	August 5, 1886	Warsaw.
Middleton, Clifford L., April 19, 1886.....	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., Fourth Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Olyphant, Robert (Brevet Brig.-Gen.) Decem- ber 18, 1880.....	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., First Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Palmer, Charles N., October 27, 1879.....	Surgeon, Fourth Division.....	August 5, 1886	Lockport.
Phillips, Lewis F., April 23, 1877.....	Inspector Rifle Practice, Fourth Div....	July 27, 1878	Watertown.
Robb, J. Hampden, May 7, 1883.....	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., Second Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Sourwine, Daniel, September 22, 1885.....	Chief of Artillery, Fourth Division....	August 5, 1886	Buffalo.
Storey, J. Henry, March 15, 1880.....	Inspector, Second Division.....	November 19, 1884	Brooklyn.
Webber, Abraham L., December 10, 1879....	Fifth Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	New York city.
Walton, William P., September 9, 1885.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	January 14, 1890	New York city.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Ackerman, Howard, December 8, 1884.....	Ordnance Officer, Third Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Ashwin, Edward H., April 23, 1882.....	Surgeon, Forty-seventh Regiment.....	December 30, 1890	Brooklyn.
Aspinwall, Lloyd, October 25, 1883.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, First Brig..	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Bacon, James, December 6, 1884.....	Inspector of Rifle Practice, Seventh Brig.	August 5, 1886	Elmira.
Bishop, Edwin F., April 13, 1886.....	Aide-de-Camp, Fourth Division.....	August 5, 1886	Buffalo.
Brown, Herbert P., August 10, 1885.....	Commissary of Subsistence, First Brig.	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Clarke, H. Wadsworth, October 28, 1879.....	Fifty-first Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	Syracuse.
Cowdin, John Elliott, February 6, 1884.....	Ordnance Officer, First Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
De La Vergene, Charles E., June 18, 1885....	Surgeon, Thirteenth Regiment.....	February 15, 1888	Brooklyn.
Doyle, Gregory, June 1, 1872.....	Surgeon, Fifty-first Regt., 5th Battery.	January 9, 1890	Syracuse.

Earle, Eugene M., May 6, 1875	Engineer, Second Brigade	September	6, 1880	New York city.
Fox, George L., January 19, 1885	Inspector of Rifle Practice, 2d Brig.	August	31, 1891	Brooklyn.
Gedney, Frederick G., January 17, 1881	Fifth Regiment	December	17, 1881	New York city.
Goetz, Wolfgang, November 19, 1883	Surgeon, Eleventh Regiment	January	14, 1889	New York city.
Goodrich, William W., January 2, 1883	Judge-Advocate, Fourth Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Herbert, George R., December 15, 1884	Aide-de-Camp, Second Division	August	5, 1886	Brooklyn.
Ives, Hugh M., November 7, 1876	Surgeon, Sixteenth Battalion	December	17, 1881	Hastings-on-Hud.
Jahn, Gustav A., April 23, 1883	Inspector, Second Brigade	October	9, 1889	Brooklyn.
Jones, Frank A., August 21, 1885	Eleventh Regiment	January	14, 1889	New York city.
Koch, Joseph, October 27, 1879	Judge-Advocate, Second Brigade	September	6, 1880	New York city.
Luckey, R. Livingston (Brevet Lieut.-Col.), September 8, 1875	Inspector, Seventh Brigade	December	17, 1881	New York city.
McArthur, Arthur, July 11, 1881	Aide-de-Camp, Third Division	August	5, 1886	Troy.
Morgan, William Fellows, June 22, 1885	Engineer, First Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Murray, Francis Wisner, February 11, 1885	Surgeon, First Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Perrine, Howland D., May 8, 1886	Chief Signal Officer, Second Division	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Poillon, Richard H., September 17, 1879	Engineer, Fourth Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Powell, Seneca D., March 10, 1885	Surgeon, Second Brigade	September	6, 1880	New York city.
Spahn, Jacob, April 20, 1877	Engineer, Twelfth Brigade	April	2, 1880	Rochester.
Stanton, Edmund C., June 23, 1885	Signal Officer, First Brigade	May	7, 1891	New York city.
Stearns, Edson J., December 6, 1884	Commissary of Subsistence, 7th Brig.	August	5, 1886	Syracuse.
Theall, John H., December 7, 1875	Fiftieth Battalion	November	22, 1878	Enfield Centre.
Webb, Francis Egerton, November 14, 1885	Inspector, First Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Woodward, James O., May 13, 1885	Ordnance Officer, Fifth Brigade	August	5, 1886	Albany.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Adriance, I. Reynolds, February 11, 1875	Aide-de-Camp, Eighth Brig., 5th Div.	December	17, 1881	Poughkeepsie.
Allen, Flavius J., October 10, 1877	Aide-de-Camp, Second Brig., 1st Div.	November	24, 1880	New York city.
Anhalt, Abraham, July 21, 1881	Fifth Regiment	December	17, 1881	New York city.
Babcock, Theodore H., January 9, 1888	I. R. P., Thirteenth Regiment	June	5, 1889	Brooklyn.
Brady, James M., October 27, 1871	Twelfth Regiment	June	13, 1889	New York city.
Brown, Alvah G., January 16, 1876	I. R. P., Forty-seventh Regiment	May	12, 1891	Brooklyn.
Callahan, John J., Jr., November 18, 1879	Sixty-fifth Regiment	January	24, 1883	Buffalo.
Christensen, Harold D., February 13, 1888	Eleventh Regiment	January	14, 1889	Woodside, L. I.
Collins, Charles H., February 6, 1888	Eleventh Regiment	January	14, 1889	New York city.
Cushing, William (Brevet Major) October 29, 1869.	Sixty-ninth Regiment	December	6, 1884	New York city.
D'Oremieulx, Leon F., November 14, 1885	Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade	August	5, 1886	New York city.
Dorn, George W., November 7, 1879	Troop F	December	28, 1880	Albany.

SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS — (Concluded).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.		Residence.
	From which organization.	When.	
<i>Captains—(Concluded).</i>			
French, William Atwood, November 15, 1888.	I. R. P., Thirteenth Regiment.....	September 25, 1890	Brooklyn.
Gibson, Kasson C., September 6, 1886.....	I. R. P., Ninth Regiment.....	January 3, 1890	New York city.
Gridley, Abraham, July 3, 1885.....	First Separate Company.....	January 3, 1890	Penn Yan.
Hacker, Adam, April 1, 1880.....	Twenty-fifth Regiment.....	February 12, 1881	Albany.
Hale, Joseph W., May 18, 1886.....	I. R. P., Eleventh Regiment.....	January 14, 1889	New York city.
Hall, Albert C., October 10, 1877.....	Quartermaster, Second Brig., 1st. Div.	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Hart, Charles L., December 6, 1884.....	Aide-de-Camp, Seventh Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	Elmira.
L'Hommedieu, R. W., January 20, 1866.....	Sixteenth Regiment.....	June 5, 1868	Brooklyn.
McAndrews, John H., June 25, 1879.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	December 17, 1881	Buffalo.
Miller, Walter L., April 24, 1888.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	January 14, 1889	New York city.
Mooney, G. Walton, April 14, 1887.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	January 14, 1889	New York city.
Munson, David W., December 6, 1884.....	Aide-de-Camp, Seventh Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	Elmira.
Owen, Walter G., March 27, 1889.....	I. R. P., Twelfth Regiment.....	October 15, 1890	New York city.
Porter, Joseph H., September 2, 1875.....	Twenty-seventh Regiment.....	November 22, 1878	New York city.
Raines, John, July 5, 1878.....	Twenty-fifth Separate Company.....	December 6, 1888	Canandaigua.
Romaine, Frank H., April 20, 1885.....	Aide-de-Camp, Third Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Steele, Henry S., June 3, 1878.....	Seventh Regiment.....	November 16, 1888	New York city.
Trimble, Walter, October 25, 1883.....	Aide-de Camp, First Brigade.....	August 5, 1886	New York city.
Webb, William E., October 10, 1877.....	Ordnance Officer, 2d Brig., 1st Div....	September 6, 1880	New York city.
Williams, Alfred H. (Brevet Major), December 6, 1873.....	Twenty-third Regiment.....	February 25, 1885	Philadelphia, Pa.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Britton, Reuben A. (Brev. Cap.), March 29, 1879.....	Quartermaster, Ninth Regiment.....	December 7, 1885	New York city.
Burd, Eugene W., October 16, 1885.....	Adjutant, Twenty-third Regiment.....	January 25, 1888	Brooklyn.
Campbell, Alfred B., August 4, 1884.....	Adjutant, Fourteenth Regiment.....	July 29, 1889	Brooklyn.
Coudert, Louis L., June 4, 1888.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	January 14, 1889	New York city.
Haskell, J. Amory, July 5, 1887.....	Com. of Subsistence, Twelfth Regt....	April 2, 1889	New York city.

Jesup, Charles M., July 13, 1887	Adjutant, Twelfth Regiment.....	October	29, 1890	New York city.
Johnston, James O., April 6, 1874.....	Adjutant, Eighth Regiment.....	May	22, 1888	New York city.
Milner, Edward, January 10, 1882.....	Quartermaster, Forty-seventh Regt....	May	12, 1891	Brooklyn.
Schermerhorn, A. F., February 11, 1884.....	Adjutant, Twelfth Regiment.....	June	5, 1888	New York city.
Thompson, Arthur A., September 18, 1882....	Quartermaster, Twenty-third Regt.	June	27, 1889	Brooklyn.
Topping, Charles W., December 29, 1886.....	Quartermaster, Thirteenth Regiment...	February	15, 1888	Brooklyn.
Wilkins, Geo. T., October 5, 1885.....	First Separate Company.....	January	3, 1890	Penn Yan.
Wyckoff, Albert T., May 8, 1872.....	Seventh Regiment.....	February	18, 1884	Long Island City.
Wyman, Isaac L., May 3, 1880.....	Com. of Subsistence, Fifth Regiment...	December	17, 1881	New York city.
Yung, Fred., Sept. 30, 1885.....	Quartermaster, Eleventh Regiment.....	January	14, 1890	New York city.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Harwick, A. C., January 26, 1883.....	First Separate Company.....	January	3, 1890	Penn Yan.
May, Percy P., November 18, 1887.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	January	14, 1889	New York city.
Merritt, Graham B., July 29, 1879.....	Sixteenth Battalion.....	December	17, 1881	Sing Sing.
Yunker, Gustav M., December 9, 1888.....	Eleventh Regiment.....	January	14, 1889	New York city.

Relative Rank of Officers in Active Service.

(GENERAL OFFICERS AND STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF EXCEPTED.)

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Colonels.</i>		
1	James Cavanagh, November 29, 1867.	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
2	George D. Scott, October 18, 1869.	Eighth Regiment.
3	David E. Austen, July, 13, 1877.	Thirteenth Regiment.
4	John S. McEwan, January 1, 1880.	Asst. Adjutant-Gen., S. N. Y.
5	Frederick Phisterer, January 1, 1880.	Act. Asst. Adj.-Gen., S. N. Y.
6	Joseph G. Story, January 20, 1880.	Asst. Chief of Ord'nce, S. N. Y.
7	William Seward, Jr., April 17, 1882.	Ninth Regiment.
8	Thomas H. McGrath, February 7, 1884.	Asst. Inspector-Gen., S. N. Y.
9	Edward B. Ten Broeck, March 21, 1885.	Asst. Paymaster-Gen., S. N. Y.
10	Harry W. Michell, November 30, 1885.	Fourteenth Regiment.
11	John T. Camp, January 18, 1886.	Twenty-second Regiment.
12	Henry F. Clark, January 26, 1886.	Asst. Quar'm'r-Gen., S. N. Y.
13	Frederick Kopper, July 19, 1887.	Seventy-first Regiment.
14	Samuel M. Welch, Jr., August 10, 1887.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
15	John N. Partridge, October 17, 1887.	Twenty-third Regiment.
16	William F. Duncan, August 23, 1888.	Asst. Surgeon-Gen., S. N. Y.
17	Alexander S. Bacon, March 22, 1889.	Second Provis. Regiment.
18	Philip H. Briggs, March 25, 1889.	Asst. in Ordnance Departm't.
19	Daniel Appleton, July 18, 1889.	Seventh Regiment.
20	Heman Dowd, October, 17, 1889.	Twelfth Regiment.
21	Henry C. Clark, November 14, 1890.	Thirty-second Regiment.
22	William W. Ladd, Jr., January 26, 1891.	Asst. Judge Ad.-Gen'l, S. N. Y.
23	John G. Eddy, March 18, 1891.	Forty-seventh Regiment.
24	George C. Fox, April 13, 1891.	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonels.</i>		
1	Francis A. Schilling, December 14, 1870.	Eighth Regiment.
2	George Moore Smith, March 5, 1881.	Seventh Regiment.
3	John B. Frothingham, April 11, 1881.	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., Sec'nd Brig.
4	William E. Fitch, August 22, 1883.	Tenth Battalion.
5	Thomas B. Rand, February 5, 1884.	Ninth Regiment.
6	Charles Clifton, April 22, 1884.	Asst. Adj.-Gen., Fourth Brig.
7	Selden C. Clobridge, November 30, 1885.	Fourteenth Regiment.
8	William J. Harding, February 8, 1886.	Thirteenth Regiment.
9	John E. Robie, September 15, 1887.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
10	James A. Dennison, September 15, 1887.	Seventy-first Regiment.
11	Alexis C. Smith, December 5, 1887.	Twenty-third Regiment.
12	James Moran, March 12, 1888.	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
13	George A. Miller, July 30, 1888.	Twelfth Regiment.
14	Stephen Henry Olin, October 3, 1889.	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., First Brig.
15	George Allen Davis, October 14, 1889.	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
16	George D. Sanford, February 28, 1890.	Asst. Quar'm'r-Gen'l Dep't.
17	William Vinton King, April 21, 1890.	Twenty-second Regiment.
18	Harry Curtis Cushman, Jan. 8, 1891.	Asst. Adjt.-Gen., Third Brig.
19	William Henry Hubbell, Aug. 26, 1891.	Forty-seventh Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	<i>Majors.</i>	
1	Edward Duffy, March 16, 1876.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
2	Lewis Balch, July 23, 1877.....	Surgeon, Tenth Battalion.
3	Charles L. Perkins, Jr., May 22, 1882....	Com. of Subst., First Brig.
4	Robert V. McKim, March 5, 1883.....	Surgeon, First Brigade.
5	Frederick B. Spriggs, April 23, 1883....	On duty with Third Brigade.
6	Albert H. Briggs, April 23, 1883.....	Surgeon, Sixty-fifth Regt.
7	Daniel M. Stimson, April 23, 1883.....	Surgeon, Seventh Regiment.
8	Charles E. Bruce, April 23, 1883.....	Surgeon, Eighth Regiment.
9	Paul Dana, May 7, 1883.....	Ordinance Officer, First Brig.
10	Edward S. Warren, April 22, 1884.....	Quartermaster, Fourth Brig.
11	Edmund Hayes, April 22, 1884.....	Engineer, Fourth Brigade.
12	Roswell Park, May 6, 1884.....	Surgeon, Fourth Brigade.
13	Auguste P. Montant, May 14, 1884.....	Inspector, First Brigade.
14	Nelson H. Henry, January 23, 1885.....	Surgeon, Twelfth Regiment.
15	Wendel Goodwin, February 28, 1885....	Quartermaster, First Brigade.
16	Edward T. T. Marsh, March 4, 1885.....	Surgeon, Seventy-first Regt.
17	Herbert P. Bissell, August 25, 1885....	Judge Adv., Fourth Brigade.
18	Wm. Cary Sanger, January 4, 1886....	Thirteenth Regiment.
19	Frank Lyman, January 4, 1886.....	Engineer, Second Brigade.
20	Robert Lenox Banks, Jr., March 17, 1886	Sup. on duty with Third Brig.
21	Charles E. Waters, April 19, 1886.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
22	William H. Kipp, May 10, 1886.....	Seventh Regiment.
23	George R. Fowler, June 2, 1886.....	Surgeon, Second Brigade.
24	Henry Chauncey, Jr., Sept. 6, 1886.....	Eighth Regiment.
25	Elwood O. Roessle, September 8, 1886...	Com. of Subst., Third Brig.
26	Herman Bendel, September 8, 1886.....	Surgeon, Third Brigade.
27	Charles H. Gaus, September 10, 1886....	I. R. P., Third Brigade.
28	J. Freeman Atwood, January 3, 1887....	Surgeon, Fourteenth Regt.
29	Wallace A. Downs, April 19, 1887.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
30	Nathaniel Rochester, April 26, 1887....	Inspector, Fourth Brigade.
31	Edson J. Weeks, October 18, 1887.....	Com. of Sub., Fourth Brig.
32	William T. Parsons, October 27, 1887....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
33	William E. Spencer, November 28, 1887..	Surgeon, Twenty-third Regt.
34	Alvah H. Doty, March 8, 1888.....	Surgeon, Ninth Regiment.
35	David Crocker, April 18, 1888.....	I. R. P., First Brigade.
36	John A. Cochran, May 24, 1888.....	Surgeon, Thirteenth Regt.
37	William A. Pryor, October 29, 1888.....	Surgeon, Twenty-second Regt.
38	George W. York, April 25, 1889.....	Surg., Seventy-fourth Regt.
39	Benjamin S. Steen, May 20, 1889.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
40	Solomon E. Japha, July 22, 1889.....	Ninth Regiment.
41	Henry Sayer Van Duzer, Oct. 4, 1889...	Judge Adv., First Brigade.
42	Francis D. Beard, October 7, 1889.....	Ord. Officer, Second Brigade.
43	Edward Annan, Jr., October 7, 1889....	Com. of Sub., Second Brigade.
44	Peter Henry McNulty, October 4, 1888..	Quartermaster, Second Brig.
45	Francis Vinton Greene, Dec. 7, 1889....	Engineer, First Brigade.
46	Robert Woodward Leonard, Jan. 6, 1890	Twelfth Regiment
47	William R. Pettigrew, October 15, 1890..	Forty-seventh Regiment.
48	William J. Gaynor, October 27, 1890....	Judge Adv., Second Brigade.
49	Alfred E. Steers, January 7, 1891.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
50	James Hilton Manning, January 7, 1891..	Ord. Officer, Third Brigade.
51	Charles J. Buchanan, January 25, 1891..	Judge Adv., Third Brigade.
52	Horace Greeley Young, Jan. 25, 1891...	Quartermaster, Third Brig.
53	Alexander J. Swift, January 25, 1891...	Engineer, Third Brigade
54	David Fletcher Lucas, Feb. 4, 1891.....	Surgeon, Thirty-second Regt.
55	Franklin Bartlette, March 23, 1891....	Twenty-second Regiment.
56	Charles Newton Cox, April 15, 1891....	Surgeon, Forty-seventh Regt.
57	Horatio Potter Stackpole, June 20, 1891.	Tenth Battalion.
58	Charles Lee Abell, June 27, 1891.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
59	Chauncey Pratt Williams, Jr., Nov. 11, '91	Inspector, Third Brigade.
60	Lawson Woodruff Pettibone, Dec. 1, '91.	I. R. P., Fourth Brigade.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Captains.</i>		
1	Michael Brennan, May 10, 1865.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
2	Henry B. Henderson, July 12, 1865.....	Eighth Separate Company.
3	Ramon Cardona, July 17, 1865.....	I. R. P., Fourteenth Regt.
4	William C. Clark, November 14, 1865...	Seventy-first Regiment.
5	D. Alonzo Pollard, April 5, 1866.....	Seventh Regiment.
6	Wm. Haubennestel, November 12, 1866.	Nineteenth Separate Co.
7	Michael Auer, April 6, 1870.....	Fifth Battery.
8	Charles S. Burns, December 6, 1872.....	Twelfth Regiment.
9	Joseph H. Remmer, June 3, 1873.....	Twenty-eighth Separate Co.
10	Laurel L. Olmsted, November 13, 1874..	Sixth Battery.
11	Hugh Coleman, January 4, 1875.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
12	Edward Barker, May 3, 1875.....	Insp. Rifle Prac., 8th Regt.
13	James C. Abrams, September 29, 1875..	Seventh Regiment.
14	James W. Cusack, February 3, 1877....	Sixth Separate Company.
15	Stephen P. Ryan, August 9, 1877.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
16	William L. Watson, July 8, 1878.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
17	Matthew W. Marvin, May 20, 1879.....	Thirty-third Separate Co.
18	Berthold Myers, September 11, 1879....	Fifteenth Separate Co.
19	James S. Garrett, February 2, 1880....	Eighteenth Separate Co.
20	Thomas Miller, Jr., February 25, 1880..	Seventeenth Separate Co.
21	Austin A. Yates, June 12, 1880.....	Thirty-sixth Separate Co.
22	George B. Rhodes, October 25, 1880....	Seventh Regiment.
23	James T. Chase, March 17, 1881.....	Fifth Separate Company.
24	W. Maurice Kirby, May 11, 1881.....	Second Separate Company.
25	Frank J. LeCount, Jr., November 15, '81.	I. R. P., Forty-seventh Regt.
26	Augustus W. Conover, March 31, 1882..	Seventh Regiment
27	Henry S. Rasquin, May 22, 1882.....	Third Battery.
28	William H. Kirby, June 20, 1882.....	Twelfth Regiment.
29	Angelo C. Lewis, July 3, 1882.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
30	Louis Wendel, December 15, 1882.....	First Battery.
31	George T. Lorigan, January 11, 1883....	Ninth Regiment.
32	Ezra De Forest, January 29, 1883.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
33	Arthur M. Murphy, February 24, 1883..	Sixteenth Separate Co.
34	Washington Content, March 27, 1883....	Twelfth Regiment.
35	W. Emlen Roosevelt, April 23, 1883....	Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade.
36	William H. Palmer, May 1, 1883.....	Insp. Rifle Prac., 7th Regt.
37	Edgar V. Denison, May 10, 1883.....	Tenth Battalion.
38	Willard L. Candee, October 17, 1883....	Twenty-third Regiment.
39	Dennis C. McCarthy, November 1, 1883.	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
40	Otto F. Langenbach, November 13, 1883.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
41	William H. Murphy, December 20, 1883.	Twelfth Regiment.
42	John J. Dixon, January 10, 1884.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
43	William H. Eddy, February 4, 1884.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
44	George E. B. Hart, March 28, 1884.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
45	William F. Morris, April 24, 1884.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
46	Andrew J. Budlong, May 20, 1884.....	Thirty-first Separate Co.
47	Hiram C. Rogers, May 27, 1884.....	Twentieth Separate Co.
48	James L. Hyatt, June 2, 1884.....	Tenth Battalion.
49	Bleeker S. Barnard, August 1, 1884....	Twelfth Regiment.
50	William Wilson, October 6, 1884.....	Thirty-fourth Separate Co.
51	Charles O. Davis, October 21, 1884.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
52	George F. Demarest, Nov. 3, 1884.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
53	Charles Lutellus Lindley, Jan. 23, 1885.	Asst. Surgeon, Twelfth Regt.
54	Charles W. Eddy, March 20, 1885.....	Thirty-second Separate Co.
55	Thomas Mortimer, March 23, 1885.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
56	Andrew A. Oates, April 13, 1885.....	Eighth Regiment.
57	Wright D. Goss, April 30, 1885.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
58	E. Austin Oothout, May 5, 1885.....	Eighth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Captains—(Continued).</i>		
59	William Kerby, May 22, 1885.	Thirteenth Regiment.
60	Frederick L. Holmes, June 3, 1885.	Twenty-third Regiment.
61	Alfred P. Delcambre, October 6, 1885.	Seventy-first Regiment.
62	John F. Boylan, October 26, 1885.	Twelfth Regiment.
63	W. Wolcott Marks, November 10, 1885.	Ninth Regiment.
64	Francis Root Keating, February 9, 1886.	Aide-de-Camp, Fourth Brig.
65	John Cutts, February 19, 1886.	Fourteenth Regiment.
66	Thomas M. Young, March 15, 1886.	Eighth Regiment.
67	Augustus T. Francis, March 19, 1886.	Seventy-first Regiment.
68	Britton C. Thorn, March 30, 1886.	Twenty-third Regiment.
69	William E. Preece, April 2, 1886.	Twenty-second Regiment.
70	Frank N. Farrar, April 8, 1886.	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
71	Fred T. Leigh, May 8, 1886.	Sup. on duty with Sec. Brig.
72	Frank L. R. Tetamore, June 2, 1886.	Fourteenth Regiment.
73	Francis R. Appleton, August 30, 1886.	Aide-de-Camp, First Brigade.
74	Walter Scott, September 28, 1886.	Third Separate Company.
75	Patrick J. Morgan, October 26, 1886.	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
76	Nathaniel B. Thurston, Dec. 20, 1886.	Twenty-second Regiment.
77	James Thorne Harper, Jan. 13, 1887.	Seventh Regiment.
78	Henry Holland, February 8, 1887.	Twenty-fifth Separate Co.
79	Charles R. Wilson, March 15, 1887.	Aide-de-Camp, Fourth Brig.
80	Culver Gilman Thyng, March 17, 1887.	Forty-third Separate Co.
81	George J. Haffa, March 22, 1887.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
82	John A. H. Dressel, March 30, 1887.	Thirteenth Regiment.
83	Hewlings H. Quick, April 12, 1887.	Forty-seventh Regiment.
84	Van D. Macumber, April 25, 1887.	I. R. P., Thirty-second Regt.
85	John J. Ryan, May 2, 1887.	I. R. P., Sixty-ninth Regt.
86	John B. Christoffel, Jr., May 6, 1887.	Forty-seventh Regiment.
87	Joseph P. Jardine, May 25, 1887.	Asst. in Subsistence Dept.
88	William A. Valentine, June 1, 1887.	Asst. Surgeon, Seventh Regt.
89	William H. A. Cochran, July 6, 1887.	A. D. C., Second Brigade.
90	Austin O. Crane, August 15, 1887.	Fourteenth Regiment.
91	Hassell Nutt, October 10, 1887.	Fourteenth Regiment.
92	Floyd S. Crego, October 25, 1887.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
93	George J. Metzger, November 1, 1887.	I. R. P., Sixty-fifth Regt.
94	Charles E. P. Babcock, Nov. 21, 1887.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
95	Washington Wilcocks, Nov. 22, 1887.	Ninth Regiment.
96	John I. Pruyn, November 26, 1887.	Fourth Separate Company.
97	Henry L. Cochran, November 28, 1887.	Asst. Sur. Twenty-third Regt.
98	Robert B. Bush, December 1, 1887.	Twenty-sixth Separate Co.
99	Henry C. Everdell, December 14, 1887.	Twenty-third Regiment.
100	Charles F. T. Beale, December 15, 1887.	Twenty-third Separate Co.
101	Knight Neftel, December 22, 1887.	Eighth Regiment.
102	Heywood C. Broun, January 3, 1888.	I. R. P., Twenty-third Regt.
103	George G. Cochran, January 16, 1888.	Thirteenth Regiment.
104	John G. R. Lilliendahl, January 25, 1888.	Twenty-second Regiment.
105	Thomas A. Paterson, February 8, 1888.	Ninth Separate Company.
106	Frank Roosevelt, February 24, 1888.	Twelfth Regiment.
107	James H. Lloyd, March 15, 1888.	Twenty-first Separate Co.
108	Ithamar W. Copeland, March 26, 1888.	Signal Officer, Third Brigade.
109	Lewis E. Goodier, March 27, 1888.	Forty-fourth Separate Co.
110	George W. Crooks, April 6, 1888.	Twenty-seventh Separate Co.
111	John G. Butler, April 12, 1888.	Forty-first Separate Co.
112	William R. Zimmerman, April 13, 1888.	Thirty-ninth Separate Co.
113	Chas. Newton Thompson, April 17, 1888.	Asst. Sur., Ninth Regiment.
114	Arthur R. Jarrett, June 7, 1888.	Asst. Surg., Thirteenth Regt.
115	Charles H. Luscomb, June 21, 1888.	Thirteenth Regiment.
116	John D. Walton, August 9, 1888.	Ninth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Captains—(Continued).</i>		
117	John S. Shepherd, August 20, 1888.	Twenty-third Regiment.
118	Darwin E. Vunk, September 3, 1888.	Forty-sixth Separate Co.
119	Robert M. Harding, September 3, 1888. . .	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
120	George D. Russell, October 12, 1888.	Thirteenth Regiment.
121	Albert Gallop, November 2, 1888.	Signal Officer, First Brigade.
122	Chas. E. Lydecker, November 21, 1888. . .	Seventh Regiment.
123	Daniel A. Nesbitt, November 22, 1888. . .	Seventh Regiment.
124	Wm. J. Maidhof, December 10, 1888.	Twenty-second Regiment.
125	Chas. G. Cleminshaw, December 21, 1888	A. D. C., Third Brigade.
126	Luke C. Quinn, February 19, 1889.	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
127	David Wilson, February 26, 1889.	Second Battery.
128	Charles F. Roe, April 3, 1889.	Troop A.
129	George W. Collins, May 17, 1889.	Asst. Surg., 69th Regiment.
130	Gilbert Lloyd, June 24, 1889.	Fourteenth Regiment.
131	James M. Macconnel, August 16, 1889. . .	Ninth Regiment.
132	George W. Rand, August 22, 1889.	Seventh Regiment.
133	Charles W. Tracy, October 7, 1889.	A. D. C., Second Brigade.
134	Albert James Myer, November 4, 1889. . .	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
135	John Ratcliffe, November 6, 1889.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
136	Albert Lewis Judson, November 25, '89.	Tenth Battalion.
137	Theodore DuBois Frear, Nov. 29, 1889. . .	Fourteenth Separate Co.
138	Henry Cleveland, December 20, 1889. . .	Ninth Regiment.
139	David Foot Dunsmoor, Dec. 26, 1889. . .	Forty-fifth Separate Co.
140	Emil Magnis, Jr., December 27, 1889. . .	Thirty-second Regiment.
141	Samuel Reginald James, Dec. 30, 1889. . .	Thirty-seventh Separate Co.
142	Herbert Charles Taylor, Jan. 9, 1890. . .	I. R. P., Ninth Regiment.
143	William Edmund Otto, January 24, '90.	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
144	Lee Herbert Smith, February 17, 1890. . .	I. R. P., Seventy-fourth Regt.
145	James Morgan Jarvis, February 24, '90.	Eighth Regiment.
146	Wesley Searles Maxon, March 28, 1890. . .	Thirty-second Regiment.
147	Eugene Alfred Smith, March 31, 1890. . .	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
148	Edwin Jacob Kindler, April 28, 1890. . .	Eleventh Separate Company.
149	Charles Jacob Seiter, May 7, 1890.	Twelfth Regiment.
150	Frank Judson Hess, May 19, 1890.	First Separate Company.
151	Wm. Harry Bergtold, May 21, 1890.	Asst. Surg., 74th Regiment.
152	Chas. Edward Kohlberger, June 16, '90.	Ninth Regiment.
153	Thomas Campbell Collin, June 19, 1890. . .	Seventh Separate Company.
154	Charles Adon Denike, July 7, 1890.	Thirteenth Regiment.
155	William A. Stokes, July 11, 1890.	Twenty-third Regiment.
156	Henry Lorillard Camman, Aug. 28, '90. . .	Eighth Regiment.
157	Abraham Lent Earle, Jr., Aug. 28, 1890. . .	Thirteenth Regiment.
158	Edward Morris Hoffman, Sept. 4, 1890. . .	Thirtieth Separate Company.
159	Charles Rapsom Silkman, Sept. 12, '90. . .	Twenty-third Regiment.
160	Benjamin Morris Whitlock, Sept. 25, '90.	I. R. P., Thirteenth Regiment.
161	Albert Mortimer Hall, October 14, 1890. . .	Twenty-ninth Separate Co.
162	John Macaulay, October 20, 1890.	I. R. P., Twelfth Regiment.
163	Clinton Hartt Smith, Nov. 11, 1890.	Seventy-first Regiment.
164	Philip Fogarty, November 12, 1890.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
165	James Reid Kimball, Nov. 19, 1890.	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
166	George E. Libbey, November 24, 1890. . .	Forty-seventh Regiment.
167	Ames Everett McIntyre, Nov. 24, 1890. . .	Twenty-fourth Separate Co.
168	Westmorland De La Ware Davis, Dec. 2, 1890.	Seventy-first Regiment.
169	Wm. Beard Smith, December 9, 1890. . .	Twenty-second Regiment.
170	Fred. John Jennings Wood, Dec. 26, 1890	Asst. Surgeon, 32d Regiment.
171	Willard Clinton Fisk, December 29, 1890	Seventh Regiment.
172	Guy E. Baker, January 2, 1891.	A. D. C., Third Brigade.
173	Mighells Bachman Butler, Jan. 13, 1891.	Forty-second Separate Co.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Captains — (Continued).</i>		
174	Wm. James Hussey, January 23, 1891 . . .	Twenty-second Regiment.
175	Chas. Christian Schoeneck, Jan. 23, 1891	Thirty-second Regiment.
176	John Fred. Erdmann, January 27, 1891.	Asst. Surgeon, 71st Regiment.
177	Paul Francis, Leonard, Feb. 18, 1891 . . .	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
178	Edwin Gould, March 5, 1891	I. R. P., Seventy-first Regt.
179	John Rooney, March 5, 1891	Thirty-second Regiment.
180	Edward Charles Smith, March 9, 1891 . . .	Twelfth Regiment.
181	William George Thum, March 11, 1891 . . .	Thirty-second Regiment.
182	Edward Chas. O'Brien, March 24, 1891 . . .	Seventy-first Regiment.
183	Frederick Wm. Hyde, March 26, 1891 . . .	Thirteenth Separate Company.
184	John L. J. Haggstrom, March 26, 1891 . . .	Fourteenth Regiment.
185	Theodore Wm. Griffith, March 26, 1891 . . .	Fortieth Separate Company.
186	Ervin A. Pratt, April 1, 1891	Thirty-second Regiment.
187	Wm. Henry Cortelyou, April 13, 1891	Twenty-second Regiment.
188	James H. Russell, April 17, 1891	Thirty-second Regiment.
189	John B. Liddle, April 29, 1891	Forty-seventh Regiment.
190	George Chase, April 29, 1891	Eighth Regiment.
191	Fred. De Forest Bailey, May 6, 1891	Asst. Surgeon, 47th Regt.
192	Eugene Thorn Kirkland, May 15, 1891	Seventh Regiment.
193	William Luthy, May 15, 1891	Thirty-second Regiment.
194	Chas. Augustus Sommer, May 25, 1891	Twenty-fifth Separate Co.
195	Frank Eugene Wood, May 27, 1891	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
196	John Nelson Borland, June 11, 1891	Twelfth Regiment.
197	Philip Smith Tilden, June 12, 1891	Eighth Regiment.
198	Israel Jones Cobin, June 16, 1891	Seventy-first Regiment.
199	Wm. Andrew Damer, August 17, 1891	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
200	Goodman Jas Greene, August 19, 1891	Tenth Battalion.
201	William Desmond, September 4, 1891	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
202	Maurice Evans Burnton, Sept. 7, 1891	I. R. P., Twenty-second Regt.
203	Thomas F. Lynch, September 11, 1891	Sixty-ninth Regiment
204	Warren F. H. Tupper, Sept. 14, 1891	Forty-seventh Regiment
205	Lewis Knode Neff, September 28, 1891	Asst. Surgeon, Eighth Regt.
206	Avery McDougall, September 30, 1891	Forty-seventh Separate Co.
207	David Kendall Case, October 8, 1891	Twenty-third Regiment.
208	Wm. Edwin Cox Mayer, Oct. 24, 1891	Thirty-second Regiment.
209	Frank Remington Wiswell, Nov. 19, 1891	Thirteenth Regiment.
210	Wm. Frederick Penney, Nov. 30, 1891	Ninth Regiment.
211	William H. Truman, December 7, 1891	Ninth Regiment.
212	John Bryan George Wash. Ward, Dec. 10, 1891	Seventy-first Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
1	Louis P. Haubennestel, August 6, 1873	Nineteenth Separate Company.
2	Charles F. Clark, May 29, 1876	Twenty-eighth Separate Co.
3	John E. O'Brien, December 6, 1880	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
4	Philip Milgan, January 20, 1881	Com. Substist, Eighth Regt.
5	John N. Underwood, August 22, 1881	Sixth Battery.
6	Edward R. Powers, January 30, 1882	Quartermaster, 12th Regt.
7	John W. McDougall, May 17, 1882	Seventh Regiment.
8	Henry R. Clark, August 5, 1882	Quartermaster, 74th Regt.
9	James J. Ward, September 5, 1882	Quartermaster, 69th Regt.
10	Crawford E. Fritts, April 23, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 23d Sep. Co.
11	William P. McLaury, May 11, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 16th Sep. Co.
12	Charles F. Tupper, May 24, 1883	Twentieth Separate Co.
13	Almeron D. Hayes, May 29, 1883	Fifth Battery.
14	Daniel S. Burr, May 31, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 20th Sep. Co.
15	John Gerin, July 16, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 2d Sep. Co.
16	John P. Wilson, September 20, 1883	Asst. Surgeon, 19th Sep. Co.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>		
17	Mason L. Smith, October 23, 1883.....	Asst. Surgeon, 39th Sep. Co.
18	James F. White, November 8, 1883.....	Thirty-sixth Separate Co.
19	Charles W. Crispell, November 20, 1883.	Asst. Surgeon, 14th Sep. Co.
20	John H. Wells, November 23, 1883.....	Fifth Separate Company,
21	William T. Clute, December 31, 1883....	Asst. Surgeon, 36th Sep. Co.
22	William Hogan, February 7, 1884.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
23	William Van der Clute, Jr., Feb 15, '84.	Adjutant, 32d Regiment.
24	Yellott D. Dechert, April 28, 1884.....	Adjutant, 9th Regiment.
25	Richard Oliver, May 12, 1884.....	Com. Subst., 23d Regiment.
26	John F. Long, June 2, 1884.....	Quartermaster, 7th Regiment.
27	George H. Rice, July 24, 1884.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
28	George C. Schell, November 7, 1884.....	Thirty-fourth Separate Co.
29	Arthur L. Hall, January 26, 1885.....	Twenty-second Separate Co.
30	George E. Hall, March 13, 1885.....	Quartermaster, 23d Regiment.
31	Ardolph L. Kline, March 16, 1885.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
32	Frank L. Stevens, March 20, 1885.....	Thirty-second Separate Co.
33	Walter G. Schuyler, July 31, 1885.....	Com. Subst., Seventh Regt.
34	Arthur W. Pray, September 16, 1885.....	Tenth Battalion.
35	Walter S. Wilson, January 8, 1886.....	Seventh Regiment.
36	Delos M. Dodge, February 8, 1886.....	Thirty-first Separate Co.
37	William H. Chapin, March 22, 1886.....	Adjutant, Sixty-fifth Regt.
38	William R. Owens, May 7, 1886.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
39	Benjamin A. Church, May 8, 1886.....	Asst. Sur., Third Sep. Co.
40	Joseph T. Hull, June 7, 1886.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
41	William Clarke Roe, June 11, 1886.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
42	De *olvo H. Tift, July 12, 1886.....	Thirty-eighth Separate Co.
43	William B. Morrow, September 10, 1886.	Asst. Surgeon, 35d Sep. Co.
44	Willis R. Buck, October 11, 1886.....	Com. of Sub., 74th Regiment.
45	James H. Mitchell, November 10, 1886..	Asst. Sur., Seventh Sep. Co.
46	Dana P. Pratt, November 19, 1886.....	Quartermaster, Ninth Regt.
47	Crawford D. Beasley, January 3, 1887..	Asst. Surgeon, Third Battery.
48	Harry C. Baum, January 12, 1887.....	Asst. Surgeon, 41st Sep. Co.
49	Horace C. Du Val, February 10, 1887....	Seventh Regiment.
50	Maurice D. Gurzy, March 2, 1887.....	Seventy-first Regiment.
51	Walter F. Nurzey, March 10, 1887.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
52	Jacob R. Teel, April 8, 1887.....	Quartermaster, 32d Regt.
53	Selden Johnson Mudge, April 12, 1887..	Asst. Surgeon, 43d Sep. Co.
54	John W. Benton, April 28, 1887.....	Asst. Surgeon, 35th Sep. Co.
55	Robert E. Ford, May 1, 1887.....	Com. Sub., 69th Regiment.
56	William P. Pickett, May 2, 1887.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
57	John A. Quigley, May 4, 1887.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
58	James P. Kenworthy, May 6, 1887.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
59	James B. Dewson, May 7, 1887.....	Seventh Regiment.
60	John McCauley, May 17, 1887.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
61	Floyd B. Parke, May 20, 1887.....	Asst. Sur., 26th Sep. Co.
62	George C. Heilner, June 20, 1887.....	Eighth Regiment.
63	John T. Griffith, June 21, 1887.....	First Battery.
64	James Myall, July 5, 1887.....	Fortieth Separate Company.
65	Joseph M. Smith, July 7, 1887.....	Com. Sub., 22d Regiment.
66	Edgar S. Auchincloss, August 1, 1887....	Com. Sub., 71st Regiment.
67	William Marvin Bemus, Sept. 23, 1887....	Asst. Surgeon, 13th Sep. Co.
68	John Cnmings, Jr., Sept. 27, 1887.....	Forty-fourth Separate Co
69	Arthur E. Schuman, October 18, 1887....	Twelfth Regiment.
70	Walter H. FitzGerald, Nov. 21, 1887....	Com. Sub., 14th Regiment.
71	Reuben E. Fenton, November 28, 1887..	Thirteenth Separate Co.
72	Edward A. Hall, December 5, 1887.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
73	William R. Campbell, Dec. 24, 1887.....	Asst. Surgeon, 42d Sep. Co.
74	Charles Werner, January 16, 1888.....	Quartermaster, 13th Regt.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	<i>First Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>	
75	William H. McVicar, Jan. 20, 1888	Fourth Separate Company.
76	Theodore W. Sillcocks, Jan. 25, 1888	Adjutant, Twenty-third Regt.
77	Wm. M. Whitney, Jr., February 3, 1888	Quartermaster, 10th Battalion.
78	Jere A. Wernberg, February 6, 1881	Com. Sub., Thirteenth Regt.
79	Frank E. Van Gorden, Feb. 16, 1888	Sixteenth Separate Company.
80	Francis W. Higgins, March 12, 1888	Asst. Surgeon, 45th Sep. Co.
81	Robert F. Tompkins, March 15, 1888	Fourteenth Separate Co.
82	Merrill M. Dunsbaugh, March 15, 1888	Twenty-first Separate Co.
83	Arthur B. Christie, March 19, 1888	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
84	Robert A. McKim, March 26, 1888	Eighth Regiment.
85	Edwin W. Dayton, April 9, 1888	Twenty-second Regiment.
86	James S. Boyer, April 13, 1888	Thirty-ninth Separate Co.
87	John Murphy, April 16, 1888	Adjutant, Sixty-ninth Regt.
88	Alexander Mitzel, Jr., May 11, 1888	Com. Sub., 32d Regiment.
89	Abbot C. Combes, May 21, 1888	Asst. Surgeon, 17th Sep. Co.
90	Neil B. McBride, May 29, 1888	Fourteenth Regiment.
91	Anthime W. La Rose, May 30, 1888	Tenth Battalion.
92	John O'Connell, May 31, 1888	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
93	George A. Clement, June 5, 1888	Com. Sub., Ninth Regiment.
94	Francis B. Warring, June 6, 1888	Fifteenth Separate Co.
95	William McLoughlin, June 6, 1888	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
96	Sylvester E. Gregg, June 12, 1888	Twenty-seventh Separate Co.
97	Harvey W. Putnam, June 30, 1888	Quartermaster, 65th Regt.
98	William J. Bulger, July 27, 1888	Asst. Surgeon, 29th Sep. Co.
99	William W. Hanold, Sept. 17, 1888	Thirteenth Regiment.
100	George L. Wentworth, Sept. 29, 1888	Adjutant, Eighth Regiment.
101	Edward J. Kraft, October 1, 1888	Twenty-third Regiment.
102	Augustus Baus, October 3, 1888	Twelfth Regiment.
103	Godfrey A. S. Wieners, October 4, 1888	Ninth Regiment.
104	Henry G. Ridabock, October 17, 1888	Quartermaster, Eighth Regt.
105	Gilbert K. Harroun, Jr., Oct. 22, 1888	Twelfth Regiment.
106	Henry Gallup Paine, October 26, 1888	Twelfth Regiment.
107	Thomas G. Hyland, November 3, 1888	Asst. Surgeon, 46th Sep. Co.
108	Charles W. Bridge, December 3, 1888	Fourteenth Regiment.
109	John B. Holland, December 4, 1888	Seventh Regiment.
110	George F. Hamlin, January 17, 1889	Twenty-third Regiment.
111	Loyal L. Davis, February 11, 1889	Eighteenth Separate Co.
112	J. Fred Kohnen, February 28, 1889	Quartermaster, 71st Regt.
113	William H. Gadow, March 20, 1889	Fifth Battery.
114	George E. Pascoe, March 26, 1889	Second Battery.
115	Thomas H. Allen, April 2, 1889	Assistant Surgeon, Troop A.
116	Lemon Thompson, Jr., April 19, 1889	Asst. Sur. 18th Separate Co.
117	Emil J. Winterroth, April 25, 1889	Ninth Regiment.
118	Ernest A. Greenough, May 3, 1889	Ninth Separate Company.
119	Oliver B. Bridgman, June 21, 1889	Troop A.
120	Henry H. Royce, July 15, 1889	Third Battery.
121	Robert W. Warner, July 30, 1889	Asst. Sur., 31st Separate Co.
122	Harry L. Dessar, August 9, 1889	Ninth Regiment.
123	Lionel E. Brown, August 15, 1889	Thirteenth Regiment.
124	Michael J. Colligan, August 20, 1889	Forty-seventh Regiment.
125	Morton B. Stelle, August 22, 1889	Seventh Regiment.
126	Andrew John Eccles, October 4, 1889	Seventh Regiment.
127	John A. Anderson, October 31, 1889	Thirteenth Regiment.
128	Richard H. Harding, Jr., Nov. 4, 1889	Fourteenth Regiment.
129	Frederick James Jones, Nov. 27, 1889	Twenty-sixth Separate Co.
130	John David Howland, Nov. 27, 1889	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
131	William M. Despard, Dec. 13, 1889	Twenty-third Regiment.
132	Robert Cameron Rogers, Dec. 17, 1889	Sixty-fifth Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> — (Continued).		
133	Thomas F. Kerr, December 20, 1889	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
134	Albert Edward Batchelder, Dec. 21, 1889	Tenth Battalion.
135	Henry Cowles Wadsworth, Dec. 23, 1889	Com. Sub., Sixty-fifth Regt.
136	William Finkelmeier, Dec. 27, 1889	Thirty-second Regiment.
137	Frank Bauder, December 30, 1889	Thirty-seventh Separate Co.
138	Franklin John Kaufman, Jan. 9, 1890	Asst. Surgeon, 5th Battery.
139	Ellsworth Colton, January 20, 1890	Asst. Sur., 4th Separate Co.
140	Philip Heldrich, January 28, 1890	Asst. Sur., 30th Separate Co.
141	Clark Thomas Roberts, Feb. 10, 1890	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
142	John Wimmer, February 24, 1890	Seventy-first Regiment.
143	Frederick G. Poebble, February 25, 1890	Thirteenth Regiment.
144	Frederick R. Hudson, Feb. 26, 1890	Asst. Sur., 32d Separate Co.
145	George W. Rogers, March 5, 1890	Thirteenth Regiment.
146	Harry H. Treadwell, March 10, 1890	Twenty-second Regiment.
147	Edmund Petrie Cottle, March 18, 1890	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
148	Julius William St. John, March 29, 1890	Thirty-third Separate Co.
149	John Smith Wilson, April 12, 1890	Asst. Sur., 15th Separate Co.
150	Russell Martin Whitney, April 15, 1890	Forty-third Separate Co.
151	George Titus Haring, April 16, 1890	Thirteenth Regiment.
152	George Philip Camman, April 21, 1890	Eighth Regiment.
153	John William West, April 21, 1890	Ninth Regiment.
154	Stuart B. Carlisle, April 21, 1890	Asst. Sur., 11th Separate Co.
155	Clarence James Barber, April 25, 1890	Second Separate Company.
156	Percival Farquhar, April 29, 1890	Second Battery.
157	Homer Bostwick, May 3, 1890	Adjutant, Seventy-first Regt.
158	Ramon Guiteras, May 9, 1890	Asst. Sur., Second Battery.
159	Bertram Tracy Clayton, May 12, 1890	Adjutant, Thirteenth Regt.
160	James Edward King, May 13, 1890	Thirty-second Regiment.
161	Joseph Budd Hulett, May 17, 1890	Asst. Sur., 24th Separate Co.
162	William Arthur Angus, May 21, 1890	Adjt., Seventy-fourth Regt.
163	Frederick Schneider, May 26, 1890	Eleventh Separate Company.
164	Wash. Irving Taylor, June 11, 1890	Thirteenth Regiment.
165	Robert Shaw Minturn, June 11, 1890	Twelfth Regiment.
166	Abram D. W. Holmes, June 17, 1890	Ninth Regiment.
167	John Henry Whittle, June 20, 1890	Seventy-first Regiment.
168	William Louis Fish, June 23, 1890	Forty-seventh Regiment.
169	Wm. Edward Haws, Jr., July 7, 1890	Quartermaster, 22d Regt.
170	Albert Frank Englehardt, July 8, 1890	Forty-seventh Regiment.
171	Edward Ledgyard Gager, July 11, 1890	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
172	Myron Depew Blaine, July 23, 1890	Asst. Sur., 34th Separate Co.
173	Charles Charles Mahon, Aug. 1, 1890	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
174	Charles A. Meyer, Jr., Aug. 18, 1890	Ninth Regiment.
175	Jarvis W. Mason, August 25, 1890	Eighth Regiment.
176	Fred. Wm. Geo. Bailey, Sept. 22, 1890	Eighth Separate Company.
177	George Edward Gatley, Sept. 24, 1890	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
178	Frank Keck, October 1, 1890	Seventy-first Regiment.
179	Alfonzo C. Dorval, October 4, 1890	Asst. Sur., 9th Separate Co.
180	Walter Reginald Wilson, Oct. 13, 1890	Twenty-third Regiment.
181	Daniel Chauncey Dye, Oct. 18, 1890	Asst. Sur., 44th Separate Co.
182	George Alfred Milsom, Oct. 20, 1890	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
183	William Alfred Burgess, Oct. 23, 1890	Asst. Sur., 28th Separate Co.
184	John Timothy Saddler, Oct. 24, 1890	Thirtieth Separate Company.
185	Fred'k C. Dennington, Oct. 31, 1890	Twenty-third Regiment.
186	Lloyd West Francis, Nov. 14, 1890	Seventy-first Regiment.
187	George Th. s. Bowman, Nov. 19, 1890	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
188	Thos. Townsend Haviland, Dec. 1, 1890	Tenth Separate Company.
189	Henry Waterman, December 2, 1890	Twenty-third Separate Co.
190	Thos. William Timpson, Dec. 2, 1890	Seventy-first Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> —(Continued).		
191	Walter Scott Bennett, Dec. 9, 1890	Twenty-second Regiment.
192	Samuel Joseph Sayle, Dec. 17, 1890	Eighth Regiment.
193	Robert Joseph Daly, Dec. 18, 1890	Twenty-second Regiment.
194	John Edward Hanson, Dec. 22, 1890	Eighth Regiment.
195	James Joseph Healy, Dec. 23, 1890	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
196	John Watson Cochran, Dec. 29, 1890	Seventh Regiment.
197	John William Cameron, Jan. 2, 1891	Asst. Surg., 27th Separate Co.
198	Francis Griswold Landon, Jan. 5, 1891	Adjutant, Seventh Regiment.
199	George Cochran Broome, Jan. 8, 1891	Twelfth Regiment.
200	Stephen Fowler Hart, Jan. 12, 1891	Adjt., Twenty-second Regt.
201	Charles Sperry Byington, Jan. 15, 1891	Adjutant, Tenth Battalion.
202	Chas. F. Van Benthuyzen, Jan. 17, 1891	Tenth Battalion.
203	Henry Albert Dickenson, Jan. 20, 1891	Forty-fifth Separate Company.
204	Lewis Stewart Stivers, Jan. 21, 1891	Twenty-fourth Separate Co.
205	Robert Miller Glass, January 23, 1891	Thirty-second Regiment.
206	Alonzo Ward Hill, January 26, 1891	Twelfth Separate Company.
207	Robert John Kingston, Jan. 26, 1891	Asst. Surg., 5th Separate Co.
208	Charles Felix Engelman, Jan. 30, 1881	First Battery.
209	John Cuthbert Urquhart, Jan. 30, 1891	Asst. Surg., 8th Separate Co.
210	McCoskey Butt, February 9, 1891	Com. Subst., Twelfth Regt.
211	Guilford Reed Wilson, Feb. 10, 1891	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
212	George Porter Hilton, Feb. 14, 1891	I. R. P., Tenth Battalion.
213	Wm. Wotkyns Seymour, Feb. 16, 1891	Asst. Surg., 6th Separate Co.
214	Douglass Winslow Miller, Feb. 18, 1891	Third Separate Company.
215	Bennett H. Tobey, February 19, 1891	Fourteenth Regiment.
216	Samuel Percy Fisher, Feb. 24, 1891	Seventy-first Regiment.
217	William Addison Turpin, Mar. 5, 1891	First Separate Company.
218	Clifford Chestnut Cassidy, Mar. 6, 1891	Twenty-second Regiment.
219	George Alexander Glynn, Mar. 9, 1891	Twenty-ninth Separate Co.
220	Edward Allen Pierce, March 14, 1891	Asst. Surg., Sixth Battery.
221	Wm. G. Elliott, March 16, 1891	Forty-seventh Regiment.
222	Samuel Case Jones, March 16, 1891	Asst. Surg., First Sep. Co.
223	Fred'k Thomas Lambrecht, Mar. 18, '91	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
224	Charles Elliott Warren, April 13, 1891	Twelfth Regiment.
225	John Reginald Blake, April 21, 1891	Twelfth Regiment.
226	John J. Simmons, April 28, 1891	Seventeenth Separate Co.
227	Andrew Robertson Baird, May 6, 1891	Quar'm'r, Forty-seventh Regt.
228	Wait H. Stillman, May 7, 1891	Sixth Separate Company.
229	Gerald Percy Bagnall, May 18, 1891	Thirty-second Regiment.
230	John George Herold, Jr., May 20, 1891	Com. Sub., 47th Regiment.
231	Robert McLean, May 25, 1891	Tenth Regiment.
232	Henry Marshall Fales, May 25, 1891	Twenty-fifth Separate Co.
233	Theodore Butler Sheldon, May 27, 1891	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
234	James Alexander Bell, June 2, 1891	Twenty-second Regiment.
235	Hervey Calkin Lyon, June 4, 1891	Forty-seventh Regiment.
236	William Henry Linson, June 25, 1891	Seventy-first Regiment.
237	William Alexander Cornell, July 3, '91	Eighth Regiment.
238	Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, July 17, 1891	Adjutant, Twelfth Regiment.
239	Harry Penton Fairchild, July 30, 1891	Twelfth Regiment.
240	William Duren Murray, Aug. 22, 1891	Asst. Surg., 25th Sep. Co.
241	Harry M. Nesbitt, September 14, 1891	Seventh Regiment.
242	William T. Colyer, September 21, 1891	Twenty-third Regiment.
243	Joseph Richard Kenrick Barlow, Sep-tember 24, 1891	Thirteenth Regiment.
244	Francis Granger Babcock, Jr., Septem-ber 30, 1891	Forty-seventh Separate Co.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (*Continued*).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenants</i> — (Continued).		
245	Charles Frederick Foote, Oct 15, 1891..	Thirty-second Regiment.
246	Charles Griswold Todd, Oct. 29, 1891....	Twenty-third Regiment.
247	Patrick Clark, December 8, 1891.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
1	Patrick Farrelly, June 25, 1877.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
2	Martin L. Beutell, January 2, 1878.....	Nineteenth Separate Co.
3	J. M. Bellinger, December 6, 1880.....	Thirty-first Separate Co.
4	Adolph E. Dick, April 20, 1881.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
5	John H. Gross, June 10, 1881.....	Sixth Battery.
6	James H. Vedder, July 29, 1882.....	Thirty-seventh Separate Co.
7	George F. Chatterton, May 26, 1884....	Fortieth Separate Company.
8	Edward T. McCrystal, June 16, 1884....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
9	Patrick J. Moriarty, Dec. 15, 1884....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
10	John N. Bates, March 25, 1885.....	Fifth Battery.
11	Waldo L. Rich, April 20, 1885.....	Twenty-second Separate Co.
12	William H. Ehrmann, Nov. 10, 1885....	Ninth Regiment.
13	Robert T. Holley, September 13, 1886...	Twenty-third Regiment.
14	John J. Scanlon, December 28, 1886....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
15	Frederick A. Malette, Feb. 3, 1887....	Thirty-fourth Separate Co.
16	George H. Gould, March 1, 1887.....	Seventh Regiment.
17	John McGreevey, May 25, 1887.....	Seventh Regiment.
18	Francis J. Magee, May 26, 1887.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
19	Malcolm C. Murray, July 11, 1887....	Twenty-second Regiment.
20	Walter F. Barnes, September 26, 1887...	Third Battery.
21	George W. Dunn, December 1, 1887....	Fifth Separate Company.
22	Adam Boecher, December 30, 1887....	First Battery.
23	John T. Slingerland, January 5, 1888...	Eighth Regiment.
24	William C. Noble, January 5, 1888.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
25	Michael Lynch, January 25, 1888.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
26	Edward W. Castell, January 30, 1888...	Fourteenth Regiment.
27	Edward Morris, February 1, 1888.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
28	Oliver Harrimann, Jr., April 30, 1888...	Eighth Regiment.
29	Samuel F. Ball, May 7, 1888.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
30	Harry J. McDermott, May 15, 1888....	Fourteenth Regiment.
31	Michael Sullivan, May 22, 1888.....	Twenty-first Separate Co.
32	Charles E. Nichols, June 2, 1888.....	Sixteenth Separate Company.
33	George M. Rose, June 20, 1888.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
34	Patrick F. McLaughlin, July 16, 1888...	Fourteenth Regiment.
35	Addison McDougall, Sept. 19, 1888....	Seventh Regiment.
36	Harry E. Zittel, October 16, 1888....	Seventh Regiment.
37	Dennis J. Feery, October 25, 1888....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
38	William J. Underwood, Dec. 4, 1888....	Seventh Regiment.
39	Charles R. Murray, December 12, 1888...	Thirty-ninth Separate Co.
40	Charles L. Bailey, December 14, 1888...	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
41	Walter Bryant Hotchkin, Jan. 23, 1889.	Twenty-second Regiment.
42	Samuel Brown, February 4, 1889.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
43	John A. Wolff, February 4, 1889.....	Tenth Battalion.
44	Gustav E. de Riesthal, Feb. 5, 1889....	Fourteenth Regiment.
45	Theodore F. Schmidt, Feb. 8, 1889....	First Battery.
46	Charles H. Hitchcock, April 19, 1889...	Twentieth Separate Co.
47	Charles S. Horsburgh, April 20, 1889...	Twenty-eighth Separate Co.
48	Andrew Conrad, May 3, 1889.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
49	Joseph Hart, June 10, 1889.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
50	Charles F. Bement, June 14, 1889.....	Seventh Regiment.
51	Grenville T. Snelling, June 17, 1889....	Eighth Regiment.
52	John C. Hopson, June 20, 1889.....	Ninth Separate Company.
53	Moses Philip Ross, August 20, 1889....	Seventy-first Regiment.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE— (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
	<i>Second Lieutenants— (Continued).</i>	
54	Henry Herbert Balch, August 26, 1889..	Troop A.
55	Robert A. Powers, September 12, 1889..	Seventh Regiment.
56	Edward Yale Weber, Sept. 17, 1889.....	Twelfth Regiment.
57	J. Francis Clarry, October 9, 1889.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
58	Alonzo D. Jones, October 18, 1889.....	Seventh Separate Company.
59	Franklin Smith Eastmead, Oct. 18, 1889.	Fifteenth Separate Company.
60	Henry Edwin DuBois, Jr., Oct. 21, 1889.	Third Battery
61	Quincy C. De Grove, Jr., Dec. 20, 1889..	Twenty-third Regiment.
62	Henry Charles Barthman, Jan. 23, 1890.	Forty-seventh Regiment.
63	Robert E. Whitney, January 27, 1890..	Twenty-third Regiment.
64	Clarence Strevell, January 29, 1890.....	Tenth Battalion.
65	John P. McNamara, February 10, 1890..	Fourteenth Regiment.
66	Frank O. Sauvan, February 24, 1890....	Eighth Regiment.
67	Eli Ritter, March 10, 1890.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
68	George Willis Hunt, March 18, 1890.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
69	Franklin Thomas Wood, April 4, 1890....	Forty-fourth Separate Co.
70	Henry E. Kinkel, April 14, 1890.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
71	William Sumner Teall, April 30, 1890....	Fifth Battery.
72	Charles A. Andrews, May 5, 1890.....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
73	Charles Joseph Wolf, May 26, 1890.....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
74	George William Windsor, June 10, 1890.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
75	Arthur M. Tompkins, June 12, 1890.....	Ninth Regiment.
76	Edward James Olden, June 23, 1890....	Forty-seventh Regiment.
77	Frederick A. Wells, July 2, 1890.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
78	Richard H. Franchot, July 14, 1890.....	Forty-third Separate Co.
79	Charles Slosson De Lano, July 14, 1890..	Forty-first Separate Co.
80	William Arthur Cable, July 29, 1890....	Second Battery.
81	Alfred W. Barthelmess, August 7, 1890.	Ninth Regiment.
82	William F. J. Higgins, August 18, 1890.	Ninth Regiment.
83	William B. Thompson, Sept. 12, 1890....	Fourth Separate Company.
84	James Frederick Handy, Sept. 15, 1890.	Twenty-third Regiment.
85	Aaron Wesley Thompson, Sept. 22, 1890.	Fourteenth Separate Co.
86	Charles Frank Fury, Sept. 22, 1890.....	Twenty-seventh Separate Co.
87	Albert Edward Rich, Sept. 25, 1890.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
88	James Hay Cockburn, October 8, 1890..	Twelfth Regiment.
89	James Howe, October 17, 1890.....	Thirty-second Regiment.
90	Walter P. Blackman, Nov. 10, 1890.....	Twenty-third Regiment.
91	Louis Locke Babcock, Nov. 12, 1890....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
92	George John Becker, Nov. 24, 1890.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
93	Thurber Arnold Brown, Nov. 25, 1890..	Thirtieth Separate Co.
94	Ira Miller, November 26, 1890.....	Twenty-sixth Separate Co.
95	Walter L. Royall, November 28, 1890....	Seventy-first Regiment.
96	William Seward, 3d, December 2, 1890..	Ninth Regiment.
97	Frederick Walter Eno, Dec. 15, 1890....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
98	James G. Robinson, December 17, 1890..	Seventy-first Regiment.
99	Alfred William Simpson, Dec. 19, 1890..	Thirty-second Regiment.
100	William L. Flanagan, Dec. 20, 1890....	Second Battery.
101	Robert Mazer, January 5, 1891.....	Seventh Regiment.
102	Richard Clark Payne, January 20, 1891.	Twenty-third Separate Co.
103	Daniel P. Stock, January 21, 1891.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
104	Clifford Gustavus Scofield, Jan. 23, 1891.	Twenty-third Regiment.
105	George Webster Nellis, Jan. 27, 1891....	Second Separate Co.
106	Robert Knox Meneely, Feb. 12, 1891....	Twenty-second Regiment.
107	Charles S. Carscallen, Feb. 13, 1891....	Thirteenth Regiment.
108	Fred Thomas Eigabroadt, Feb. 13, 1891.	Eighth Separate Co.
109	Charles Healy, February 17, 1891.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
110	James Edward Roach, Feb. 26, 1891....	Tenth Battalion.
111	Charles H. Davis, March 5, 1891.....	First Separate Co.

RELATIVE RANK OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE — (Continued).

No.	NAME AND DATE OF RANK.	Organization.
<i>Second Lieutenants — (Continued).</i>		
112	Edw. Aylesworth Perry, March 9, 1891..	Eleventh Separate Co.
113	Wesley Egerberg Bryde, March 24, 1891.	Ninth Regiment.
114	Henry Jerome Englebert, March 27, 1891.	Thirteenth Regiment.
115	John Dunning Stivers, March 28, 1891...	Twenty-Fourth Separate Co.
116	William Livingston Hazen, April 6, 1891.	Seventy-first Regiment.
117	Harry A. Williams, April 10, 1891.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
118	Frederick L. McDowell, April 14, 1891....	Forty-fifth Separate Co.
119	Jerome Bursley Silsby, April 16, 1891....	Ninth Regiment.
120	Newbold Morris, April 16, 1891.....	Twelfth Regiment.
121	Daniel Hazeltine Post, April 23, 1891....	Thirteenth Separate Co.
122	Charles Edward Cromley, April 28, 1891.	Forty-second Separate Co.
123	David Lowenbein, May 4, 1891.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
124	Timothy Joseph Hooley, May 4, 1891....	Thirteenth Regiment.
125	Thomas H. Avery, May 13, 1891.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
126	William Rowld Gregory, May 25, 1891..	Twenty-fifth Separate Co.
127	Charles W. Tillinghast, 2d, May 26, 1891.	Sixth Separate Co.
128	John Frederick Klein, May 26, 1891....	Seventeenth Separate Co.
129	William Franklin Huyck, May 27, 1891.	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
130	Anthony Jerome Griffin, May 30, 1891...	Twelfth Regiment.
131	Thomas Edward Jackson, June 4, 1891..	Forty-seventh Regiment.
132	Frederick Van Lennep, June 10, 1891...	Seventh Regiment.
133	Hyman Finkelstone, June 12, 1891.....	Eighth Regiment.
134	John William Bradley, July 13, 1891....	Third Separate Co.
135	John Patrick Treanor, July 20, 1891....	Twelfth Separate Co.
136	James Everett Schuyler, Oct. 15, 1891...	Seventh Regiment.
137	Joseph Parker Mulford, Oct. 20, 1891...	Twenty-third Regiment.
138	Charles W. Smith, Jr., Oct. 29, 1891....	Twelfth Regiment.
139	Harold Sheridan Poole, Nov. 2, 1891....	Ninth Regiment.
140	William Francis Judson, Nov. 6, 1891....	Twelfth Regiment.
141	William Henry Alley, Nov. 9, 1891.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
142	Henry William Brendel, Nov. 10, 1891..	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
143	Alfred Charles Faul, Nov. 10, 1891....	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
144	George William Herniman, Nov. 16, 1891.	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
145	Francis Dawson Gallatin, Nov. 17, 1891..	Twelfth Regiment.
146	Thomas Cecil Patterson, Nov. 18, 1891...	Twelfth Regiment.
147	Edward Herman Barnum, Nov. 19, 1891.	Twenty-third Regiment.
148	Alvan Luther Fowler, Nov. 23, 1891.....	Ninth Regiment.
149	Ernest Rollin Tilton, Nov. 30, 1891.....	Twelfth Regiment.
150	Marvin Bebee Harriott, Dec. 2, 1891....	Tenth Battalion.
<i>Chaplains.</i>		
1	William N. Dunnell, April 15, 1874.....	Twenty-second Regiment.
2	Wesley R. Davis, April 23, 1879.....	Eighth Regiment.
3	J. Oramel Peck, May 22, 1882.....	Fourteenth Regiment.
4	John R. Paxton, Nov. 16, 1887.....	Seventh Regiment.
5	T. De Witt Talmadge, Jan. 9, 1888.....	Thirteenth Regiment.
6	Francis Lobdell, Jan. 10, 1889.....	Sixty-fifth Regiment.
7	Newland Maynard, Jan. 18, 1889.....	Ninth Regiment.
8	Roderick Terry, March 18, 1889.....	Twelfth Regiment.
9	Hugh Joseph Kelly, Sept. 14, 1889.....	Sixty-ninth Regiment.
10	William Stephen Rainsford, Mar. 12, 1891	Seventy-first Regiment.
11	James Henry Darlington, May 6, 1891...	Forty-seventh Regiment.
12	Henry Augustus Adams, June 6, 1891...	Seventy-fourth Regiment.
13	Hiram Price Collier, October 19, 1891...	Twenty-third Regiment.

NAVAL RESERVE ARTILLERY.

Chapter 492, Laws of 1889, authorizes the establishment of a State naval militia to consist of three battalions of naval reserve artillery, and a naval reserve torpedo corps to consist of not more than four companies, which may be organized into a battalion; and provides that the naval militia shall be commanded by an officer with the rank of captain, who shall have power to appoint a staff consisting of adjutant-general, chief of staff, with the rank of commander; an assistant adjutant-general, with the rank of lieutenant-commander; an ordnance officer, a paymaster, a commissary and a medical officer, each with the rank of lieutenant; a secretary with the rank of junior lieutenant; and a personal aid to captain commanding with the rank of ensign.

That each battalion of naval reserve artillery be commanded by a lieutenant-commander and consist of four batteries; that each battery be commanded by a lieutenant and contain, besides one lieutenant, junior grade, two ensigns and eighty petty officers and men.

That the torpedo battalion be commanded by a lieutenant-commander and consist of four torpedo companies; that each company shall be commanded by a lieutenant and consist besides of four crews, each of which shall contain sixteen petty officers and men; the first and third crews shall be commanded by lieutenant, junior grade, and the second and fourth crews by ensigns; each torpedo crew shall contain at least two men with practical knowledge of electricity and two with a practical knowledge of the management of steam machinery.

That the staff of each battalion shall consist of one adjutant, one ordnance officer and one paymaster, selected from the lieutenants, junior grade, of the battalion, and one surgeon with the grade of lieutenant, junior grade.

That the rank of officers shall correspond to rank in the national guard as follows: Commander with lieutenant-colonel; lieutenant commander with major; lieutenant with captain; lieutenant, junior grade, with first lieutenant, and ensign with second lieutenant.

Chapter 243, Laws of 1891, amends the foregoing chapter as follows: Each battery of naval reserve artillery to consist of one lieutenant, one lieutenant, junior grade, two ensigns, one bugler, and thirty-five petty officers and men as a minimum and eighty petty officers and men as a maximum; and that the staff of each battalion of naval militia shall consist of one adjutant, one ordnance officer, one paymaster and one surgeon, each with the rank of lieutenant, junior grade, and one assistant surgeon with the rank of ensign.

NAVAL RESERVE ARTILLERY.

First Battalion.

No. 55 West Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

(Organized June 23, 1891.)

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Battery.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Lieutenant-Commander.</i> Jacob W. Miller, June 23, 1891		Cadet U. S. Naval Academy, 1863, graduated, 1867; promoted Ensign, 1869; Master 1870; Lieutenant, 1872; resigned from U. S. Navy, 2881.	Lieutenant-Commander, 1st Battalion, June 23, 1891.	N. J.
<i>Adjutant—Lieutenant, junior grade.</i> George Edward Kent, June 23, 1891.....		Graduated at U. S. Naval Academy as Naval Cadet, 1882; served as such until July, 1884; from 1884 to 1887 as Assistant in U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.	Adjutant, 1st Battalion, June 23, 1891	N. Y.
<i>Ordnance Officer—Lieutenant, junior grade.</i> Herbert Livingston Satterlee, June 23, 1891.....		Ordnance Officer, 1st Battalion, June 23, 1891..	N. Y.
<i>Paymaster—Lieutenant, junior grade.</i> John Giraud Agar, July 8, 1891.....		Paymaster, 1st Battalion, July 8, 1891	La.
<i>Surgeon—Lieutenant, junior grade.</i> John Van der Poel, July 8, 1891	Surgeon, 1st Battalion, July 8, 1891.....	N. Y.
<i>Assistant Surgeon—Ensign.</i> Allen Mason Thomas, July 24, 1891	Assistant Surgeon, 1st Battalion, July 24, 1891.	N. Y.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

NAVAL RESERVE ARTILLERY — (Concluded).

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Battery.	SERVICE.		Born.
		In the Armies of the United States or of Foreign States.	In the National Guard.	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>				
Samuel Dana Greene, June 23, 1891....	1st	Entered U. S. Naval Academy June, 1879; graduated June, 1883; Naval Cadet until 1885; Ensign, July 1, 1885; resigned Feb. 19, 1888.	Lieutenant, commanding 1st Battery, June 23, 1891.	N. Y.
Louis Montany Mowbray, June 23, 1891.	3d	U. S. Naval Cadet, Sept. 22, 1883; resigned July 12, 1886.	Lieutenant commanding 3d Battery, June 23, 1891.	N. Y.
Robert Pierpont Forshew, June 23, 1891.	4th	Graduated at U. S. Naval Academy June, 1881, as Cadet Midshipman; served as such till June, 1883.	Second Lieutenant, Sixteenth Separate Company, May 10, 1886, to May 18, 1888; Lieutenant, commanding 4th Battery, June 23, 1891.	N. Y.
William Butler Duncan, Jr., June 23, 1891.	2d	Cadet U. S. Naval Academy, Nov. 11, 1878; graduated June 10, 1882; resigned May 15, 1884.	Lieutenant, commanding 2d Battery, June 23, 1891.	R. I.
<i>Lieutenant, junior grade.</i>				
Washington Irving, June 23, 1891.....	2d	Two years and four months at U. S. Naval Academy, Cadet Midshipman.	Lieutenant, junior grade, Battery, June 23, 1891.	N. Y.
<i>Ensigns.</i>				
Edwin Carns Weeks, June 23, 1891....	1st	.....	Ensign, 1st Battery, June 23, 1891.....	N. Y.
Byron Edward French, June 23, 1891..	3d	.....	Ensign, 3d Battery, June 23, 1891.....	N. J.
William Clinton Brown, June 23, 1891..	4th	.....	Ensign, 4th Battery, June 23, 1891.....	N. Y.
Daniel Bacon, June 23, 1891.....	1st	.....	Private Co. K, 7th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., Dec. 13, 1883; honorably discharged April 15, 1889; Junior Ensign, 1st Battery, June 23, 1891.	N. Y.
Frederick Wood Meeker, June 23, 1891.	3d	.....	Ensign, 3d Battery, June 13, 1891.....	N. J.
George William Blair, June 23, 1891...	4th	.....	Ensign, 4th Battery, June 23, 1891.....	N. Y.
Theodore Clinton Zerega, June 23, 1891.	2d	.....	Ensign, 2d Battery, June 23, 1891.....	U. S.
Wm. James Henderson, July 14, 1891..	2d	.....	Ensign, 2d Battery, July 14, 1891.	N. J.

CASUALTIES.

FULL AND HONORABLE DISCHARGE.

Colonels.

Edward F. Gaylor, 47th Regt., Feb. 11, 1891.
Usual S. Johnson, 74th Regt., April 2, 1891.
William B. Overton, Supernumerary, December 31, 1891.

Majors.

Alan H. G. Hardwicke, I. R. P., 4th Brigade, May 6, 1891.
Norton Chase, 10th Battalion, June 11, 1891.
Frederick A. Jewett, Ord. Officer 4th Brigade, June 26, 1891.
John Frank Valentine, Supernumerary, December 24, 1891.

Captains.

George H. Bishop, 32d Regt., Jan. 8, 1891.
James W. Finch, 22d Regt., Jan. 14, 1891.
Charles C. Osborn, Asst. Surgeon, 71st Regt., January 14, 1891.
Rowland Pell, 12th Regt., February 9, 1891.
William H. Dewar, 8th Regt., Feb. 11, 1891.
Frederick Lambert, Supernumerary, March 11, 1891.
Franklin P. Swazey, 47th Regt., April 1, 1891.
Joseph R. K. Barlow, 14th Regt., April 22, 1891.
Louis E. Lefferts, 7th Regt., May 7, 1891.
Robert C. McEwen, 22d Sep. Co., May 11, 1891.
William de Lancey Cunningham, 8th Regt., May 20, 1891.
William Thomas Gouch, 71st Regt., May 28, 1891.
Henry C. Aspinwall, 12th Regt., June 5, 1891.
Peter Paulus, 74th Regt., July 17, 1891.
Charles F. Guyon, 23d Regt., August 28, 1891.
Darwin R. Aldridge, 23d Regt., Sept. 18, 1891.
Samuel Hemingway, Asst. Surgeon, 8th Regt., September 23, 1891.

1891.

20

Thomas D. Henry, 14th Regt., Oct. 14, 1891.
George J. Bascom, 71st Regt., Nov. 6, 1891.
Henry Paret, 9th Regt., November 6, 1891.
Harrison C. Balcolm, 74th Regt., November 10, 1891.
Joseph N. Billings, 9th Regt., Nov. 25, 1891.
Alfred A. Doughty, Supernumerary, December 10, 1891.
Charles H. McIlvaine, 47th Regt., December 10, 1891.
Joseph M. Dickey, 10th Sep. Co., December 22, 1891.

First Lieutenants.

James B. Sanders, Adjutant, 10th Battalion, January 14, 1891.
Louis Hepp, 8th Regt., Jan. 28, 1891.
John Morgan Wing, Com. Sub., 12th Regt., January 30, 1891.
J. N. Stearns, Jr., 12th Regt., Feb. 11, 1891.
Clarkson C. Schuyler, Assistant Surgeon, 6th Sep. Co., Feb. 11, 1891.
Frank N. Bell, 17th Sep. Co., Feb. 24, 1891.
Peter H. Halley, 71th Regt., March 4, 1891.
Joseph Maxwell Carrier, 9th Regt., April 1, 1891.
Elias P. Mann, 6th Sep. Co., April 2, 1891.
Joseph Jonasson, 12th Regt., April 15, 1891.
Warren E. Smith, Com. Sub., 47th Regt., May 6, 1891.
Charles C. Wallace, Adjutant, 14th Regt., May 20, 1891.
Fredric E. Gilbert, 8th Regt., June 10, 1891.
John F. Clark, 74th Regt., June 23, 1891.
Robert H. Smith, 47th Regt., June 26, 1891.
John H. Curran, 14th Regt., Oct. 14, 1891.
Emil F. Christoffel, 47th Regt., Oct. 14, 1891.
Wm. H. B. Smith, 23d Regt., Oct. 14, 1891.

Charles M. Connolly, 71st Regt., Dec. 30, 1891.
Norman Macdonald, 22d Regt., Dec. 30, 1891.

Second Lieutenants.

Dennis B. Lucey, 35th Sep. Co., Feb. 19, 1891.
George H. Walden, 32d Sep. Co., April 1, 1891.
William C. Crolius, 13th Regt., April 8, 1891.
William H. Lux, 13th Regt., April 15, 1891.
William Edward Cutler, 65th Regt., April 21, 1891.
Edwin G. Bixby, 3d Sep. Co., April 30, 1891.
John Lamb, 22d Regt., May 21, 1891.
John T. Robson, 74th Regt., Sept. 18, 1891.

Leon R. Wood, 32d Regt., October 14, 1891.
Frederick C. Young, 74th Regt., November 6 1891.
Emerson H. Stowell, 38th Sep. Co., November 6, 1891.
Charles B. Stone, 71st Regt., Nov. 6, 1891.
Francis J. Monaghan, 47th Regt., Nov. 18, 1891.
Jerome C. Fredenburg, Supernumerary, December 10, 1891.
George B. McWhinney, 71st Regt., December 30, 1871.

Chaplain.

Walter North, 74th Regt., June 26, 1891.

RESIGNATIONS.

Majors.

Frank V. Ingraham, Assist. in Ord. Department, April 30, 1891.
James E. Kelly, Surgeon, 69th Regt., November 6, 1891.

Captains.

Robert R. Meredith, Chaplain, 23d Regt., January 8, 1891.
Herman Kreger, 32d Regt., May 6, 1891.
Henry A. Powell, Chaplain, 47th Regt., May 6, 1891.
Albert Theodore Weston, Assistant Surgeon, 22d Regt., Dec. 23, 1891.
Emily A. Meury, Chaplain, 32d Regt., December 30, 1891.

First Lieutenants.

Eugene Zachary Brievoelle, Asst. Surg., 1st Battery, March 11, 1891.
Eliphalet Hendrickson, 23d Regt., June 4, 1891.
Edward Payson White, 46th Sep. Co., July 27, 1891.

Peter E. Erickson, 14th Regt., Oct. 16, 1891.
William H. Hall, Asst. Surgeon, 22d Sep. Co., October 23, 1891.
John A. Vanderpoel, 12th Regt., December 2, 1891.
Frederick W. Sears, Asst. Surgeon, 40th Sep. Co., December 2, 1891.
Dayton Livingston Kathan, Assist. Surg., 37th Sep. Co., Dec. 23, 1891.

Second Lieutenants.

James W. Du Rate, 2d Sep. Co., January 2, 1891.
Ernest W. Dobbins, 65th Regt., March 5, 1891.
Frederick N. Owen, 12th Regt., May 21, 1891.
Irving L. Wiltsie, 47th Regt., May 21, 1891.
Samuel Wasserman, 46th Sep. Co., November 6, 1891.
Walter E. Parker, 65th Regt., Nov. 6, 1891; appointed January 26, 1891.
Joseph Parry Monty, 18th Sep. Co., November 19, 1891.

RETIRED.

Captain William J. Collins, 13th Regt., August 31, 1891, S. O., No. 80.
First Lieutenant Alexander Barnie, Quartermaster, 14th Regt., December 24, 1891, S. O., No. 105.

RENDERED SUPERNUMERARY.

Colonel David M. Greene, Supernumerary, Engineer, 3d Brigade, Jan. 9, 1891, S. O., No. 3.
Colonel Pascal P. Beals, Assistant in Dept. Rifle Practice, Dec. 24, 1891, S. O., No. 105.
Colonel Franklin S. Collins, Assistant Chief of Artillery, Dec. 24, 1891, S. O., No. 105.
Lieutenant-Colonel George J. Greene, Assistant Adjutant-General, 3d Brigade, Jan. 2, 1891, S. O., No. 1.

Major Edward L. Gaul, Supernumerary, on duty with 3d Brigade, Jan. 9, 1891, S. O., No. 3.

Major Patrick F. Bulger, Ordnance Officer, 3d Brigade, Jan. 16, 1891, S. O., No. 4.

Major H. H. Thompson, Quartermaster, 3d Brigade, Jan. 16, 1891, S. O., No. 4.

Major George Williamson Van Vranken, Judge Advocate, 3d Brigade, Jan. 22, 1891, S. O., No. 7.

Major Edmund C. Stanton, Supernumerary, Signal Officer, 1st Brigade, May 7, 1891, S. O., No. 41.

Major George L. Fox, Inspector Rifle Practice, 2d Brigade, Aug. 31, 1891, S. O., No. 80.

Captain Charles J. Peabody, Aide-de-Camp, 3d Brigade, Jan. 9, 1891, S. O., No. 3.

Captain Alvah G. Brown, Inspector Rifle Practice, 47th Regt., May 12, 1891, S. O., No. 42.

First Lieutenant Edward Milner, Quartermaster, 47th Regt., May 12, 1891, S. O., No. 42.

DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED, M. C., 43.

Captain Frank J. Stearns, 38th Separate Company, March 5, 1891, S. O., No. 15.

DIED.

Col. C. H. Van Brackle, Supernumerary, March 27, 1891.

Lieutenant-Colonel John F. Cowan, Supernumerary, April 6, 1891.

Lieutenant-Colonel William H. King, Supernumerary, Dec. 22, 1891.

Captain Maurice Cox, 69th Regt., June 2, 1891.

Captain Frank A. Gale, 9th Regt., Dec. 24, 1891.

First Lieutenant Stephen W. Merritt, 7th Regt., July 19, 1891.

Second Lieutenant Edgar S. Schoonmaker, 22d Regt., Dec. 5, 1891.

CHANGES IN ORGANIZATIONS.

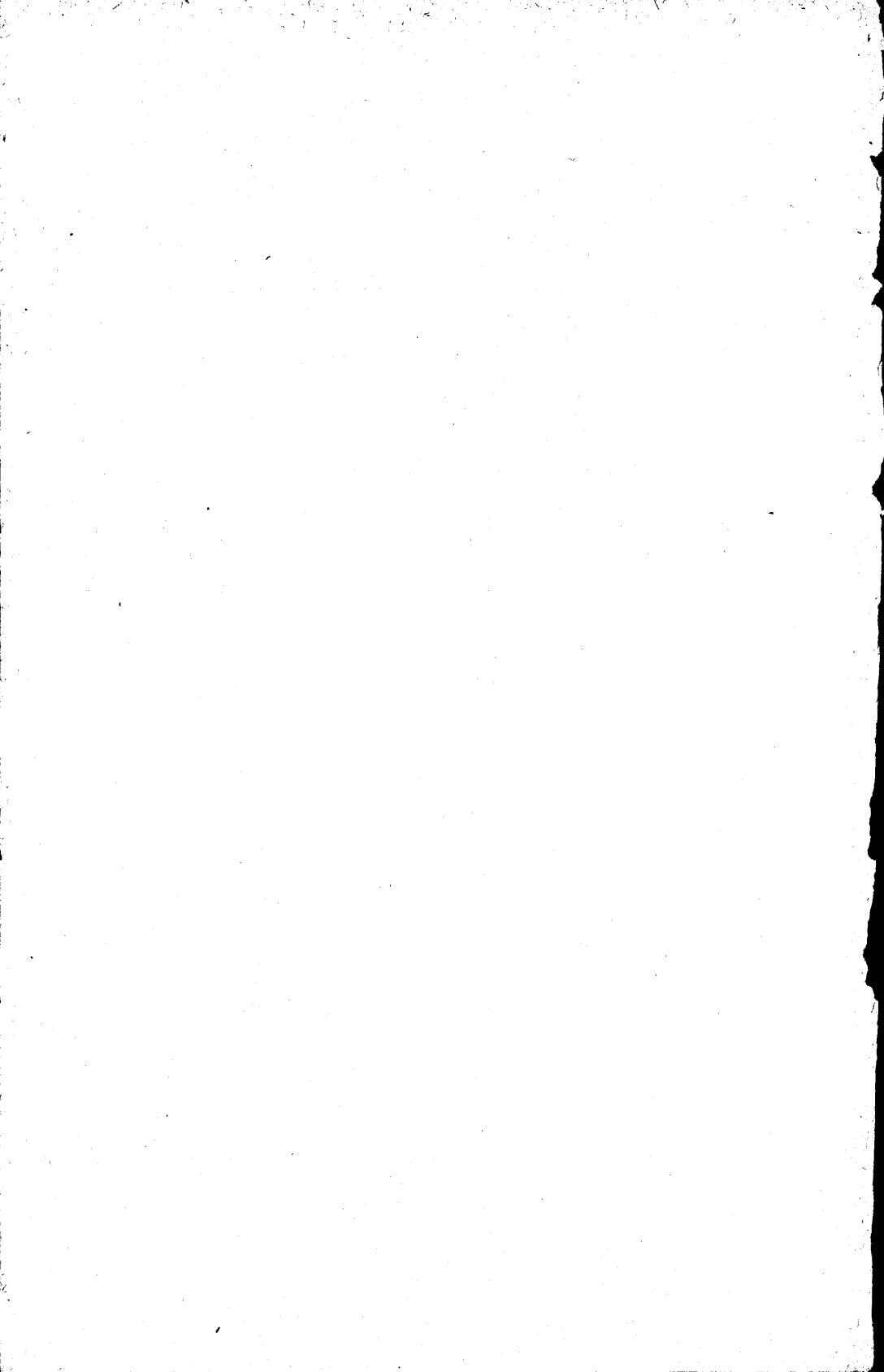
Organized.

Company F, 22d Regt., Jan. 8, 1891, from Dec. 9, 1890, when mustered in S. O., No. 2, A. G. O.

The 25th Sep. Co., May 29, 1891, S. O., No. 49, A. G. O.

Company H, 74th Regt., May 29, 1891, S. O., No. 49, A. G. O.

The 47th Sep. Co., Oct. 21, 1891, S. O., No. 90, A. G. O.



INDEX.

[Of pages 1 to 129 and 151, 152.]

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abell, Charles Lee.....	94	Barthelmess, Alfred William	41
Abrams, James C.....	30	Barthman, Henry Chas	80
Adams, Henry Augustus.....	95	Bartlett, Franklin.....	63
Agar, John Giraud.....	151	Batchelder, Albert E.....	45
Allen, Thomas H.....	22	Bates, John N.....	26
Alley, William Henry.....	67	Bauder, Frank.....	121
Anderson, John A.....	56	Baum, Harry C.....	124
Andrews, Charles A.....	81	Baus, Augustus.....	50
Angus, William A.....	94	Beale, Charles F. T.....	113
Annan, Edward, Jr.....	6, 15	Beard, Francis D.....	5, 18
Appleton, Daniel.....	28	Beaseley, Crawford D.....	25
Appleton, Francis R.....	5, 21	Becker, Geo. John	84
Atwood, J. Freeman.....	59	Bell, James Alexander	66
Auchincloss, Edgar S.....	90	Bellinger, John M.....	118
Auer, Michael.....	25	Bement, Charles F.....	33
Austen, David E.....	52	Bemus, William Marvin.....	107
Avery, Thomas H.....	62	Bendell, Herman.....	6, 15
		Bennett, Walter Scott.....	66
Babcock, Charles E. P.....	82	Benton, John W.....	120
Babcock, Francis Granger, Jr.....	128	Bergtold, Wm. Harry.....	95
Babcock, Louis Locke.....	84	Beutell, Martin L.....	110
Bacon, Daniel.....	152	Bissell, Herbert P.....	6, 12
Bacon, Alexander S.....	97	Blackman, Walter Penniman	72
Bagnall, Gerard Percy.....	76	Blaine, Myron Depew.....	120
Bailey, Fred. W. G.....	103	Blair, Geo. William	152
Bailey, Charles L.....	97	Blake, John Reginald	51
Bailey, Fred. De Forest.....	78	Boecher, Adam.....	23
Baird, Andrew Robertson.....	77	Borland, John Nelson.....	49
Baker, Guy E.....	6, 21	Bostwick, Homer	90
Balch, Henry Herbert.....	22	Bowman, George Thomas.....	96
Balch, Lewis.....	44	Boyer, James S.....	123
Ball, Samuel F.....	67	Boylan, John F.....	49
Banks, Robert Lenox, Jr.....	6, 129	Bradley, John William.....	99
Barber, Clarence James.....	99	Brandreth, Ralph	3, 14
Barber, Thomas Henry.....	3, 11	Brendel, Henry William	84
Barker, Edward.....	35	Brennan, Michael.....	86
Barlow, Joseph R. K.....	57	Bridges, Charles W.....	61
Barnard, Bleecker S.....	49	Bridgman, Oliver B.....	22
Barnes, Walter F.....	25	Briggs, Albert H.....	82
Barnum, Edward Herman.....	73	Briggs, Philip H.....	17

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Broome, George Cochran.....	50	Clarry, J. Francis.....	80
Broun, Heywood C.....	69	Clayton, Bertram Tracy.....	53
Brown, Lionel E.....	56	Clement, George A.....	39
Brown, Samuel.....	97	Cleminshaw, Charles G.....	6, 21
Brown, Thurber Arnold.....	117	Cleveland, Henry.....	40
Brown, William Clinton.....	152	Clifton, Charles.....	6, 10
Bruce, Charles E.....	35	Clobridge, Selden C.....	58
Bryant, Joseph D.....	3, 4, 15	Clute, William T.....	121
Bryde, Wesley Egerberg.....	42	Cobin, Israel Jones.....	91
Buchanan, Chas. Jay.....	6, 12	Cochran, George G.....	51
Buck, Willis R.....	95	Cochran, Henry L.....	69
Budlong, Andrew J.....	118	Cochran, John A.....	53
Bulger, William J.....	117	Cochran, John Watson.....	32
Burgess, William Alfred.....	116	Cochran, William H. A.....	5, 21
Burns, Charles S.....	48	Cockburn, James Hay.....	51
Burnton, Maurice Evans.....	64	Coleman, Hugh.....	86
Burr, Daniel S.....	111	Collier, Hiram Price.....	69
Bush, Robert P.....	115	Colligan, Michael J.....	79
Butler, John G.....	124	Collin, Thomas Campbell.....	102
Butler, Mighells Bachman.....	124	Collins, George W.....	85
Butt, McCoskry.....	47	Colyer, William T.....	71
Byington, Charles Sperry.....	43	Colton, Ellsworth.....	100
		Combes, Abbott C.....	109
Cable, William Arthur.....	24	Conover, Aug. W.....	30
Cameron, John William.....	115	Conrad, Andrew.....	76
Cammann, George Philip.....	37	Content, Washington.....	49
Cammann, Henry L.....	36	Copeland, Ithamar W.....	6, 19
Camp, John T.....	63	Cornell, Wm. Alex.....	37
Campbell, William R.....	125	Cortelyou, Wm. H.....	65
Candee, Willard L.....	69	Cottle, Edmund P.....	96
Cardona, Ramon.....	59	Cox, Charles Newton.....	77
Carlisle, Stewart B.....	105	Crane, Austin O.....	60
Carscallen, Charles S.....	57	Crego, Floyd S.....	82
Case, David K.....	70	Crispell, Charles W.....	107
Cassidy, Clifford Chestnut.....	66	Crocker, David.....	5, 19
Castell, Edward W.....	62	Cromley, Charles Edward.....	125
Cavanaugh, James.....	85	Crooks, Geo. W.....	115
Chapin, William H.....	81	Cummings, John, Jr.....	126
Chase, George.....	36	Cusack, James W.....	101
Chase, James T.....	101	Cushman, Harry Curtis.....	5, 10
Chatterton, George F.....	123	Cutts, John.....	59
Chauncey, Henry, Jr.....	34		
Christey, Arthur B.....	83	Daly, Robert Joseph.....	66
Christoffel, John B., Jr.....	79	Damer, Wm. Andrew.....	96
Church, Benjamin A.....	99	Dana, Paul.....	5, 18
Clark, Charles F.....	116	Darlington, James Henry.....	78
Clark, Henry C.....	73	Davis, Charles H.....	98
Clark, Henry Frost.....	13	Davis, Charles O.....	54
Clark, Henry R.....	94	Davis, George A.....	94
Clark, Patrick.....	88	Davis, Loyal L.....	109
Clark, William C.....	91	Davis, Wesley R.....	35

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Davis, Westmorland De La War ..	91	Engelman, Chas. Felix	23
Davis, William Leonard	4	Englebert, Henry Jerome	57
Dayton, Edwin W.	66	Eno, Frederick Walter	97
Dechert, Yellott D.	38	Erdmann, John Frederick	90
De Forest, Ezra	69	Everdell, Henry C.	69
De Grove, Quincy C., Jr.	72		
De Lano, Charles Slosson.	124	Fairchild, Harry Penton	51
Delcambre, Alfred P.	91	Fales, Henry Marshall	114
Demarest, George F.	64	Farnsworth, John G.	131
Lenike, Charles Adon.	55	Farquhar, Percival	24
Denison, Edgar V.	44	Farrar, Frank N.	95
Dennington, Frederick C.	71	Farrelly, Patrick	88
Denais n, James A.	89	Faul, Alfred Charles	97
De Peyster, J. Watts	129	Feery, Dennis J.	89
De Riesthal, Gustave E.	62	Fenton, Reuben E.	106
Desmond, William	87	Field, George S.	3, 16
Despard, William M.	71	Finkelmeier, William	76
Dessar, Harry L.	41	Finkelstone, Hyman	37
Dewson, James B.	31	Fish, William Lewis	79
Dick, Adolph E.	66	Fisher, Samuel Percy	93
Dickinson, Henry Albert.	127	Fisk, Willard Clinton	31
Dixon, John J.	59	Fitch, William E.	43
Dodge, Delos M.	118	Fitzgerald, Louis	5, 7
Dorval, Alfonso C.	104	Fitz Gerald, Walter H.	59
Doty, Alva H.	39	Flannigan, William Livingston ..	24
Dowd, Heman	46	Fogarty, Philip.	83
Downs, Wallace A.	90	Foote, Charles Frederick	76
Doyle, Peter C.	6, 8	Ford, Robert E.	85
Dressel, J. A. H.	54	Forshew, Robert Pierpont	152
Du Bois, Henry Edwin, Jr.	25	Fowler, Alvan Luther	42
Duffy, Edward	85	Fowler, George R.	5, 15
Duncan, William Butler, Jr.	152	Fox, George C.	94
Duncan, William F.	15	Franchot, Richard Huntington ..	125
Dunn, George W.	101	Francis, Augustus T.	91
Dunnell, William N.	64	Francis, Lloyd West	92
Dunsmoor, David F.	126	Frear, Theodore Du Bois	107
Dunspaugh, Merrill M.	112	French, Byron Edward	152
Du Val, Horace C.	31	Fritts, Crawford E.	113
Dye, Daniel Chauncy	126	Frothingham, John B.	5, 10
		Fury, Charles Frank	115
Earle, Abraham Lent, Jr.	55		
Earle, Ferdinand P.	3, 4, 18	Gadow, William H.	26
Eastmead, Franklin Smith	108	Gager, Edward Ledgyard	96
Eccles, Andrew John	32	Gallatin, Francis Dawson	51
Eddy, Charles W.	118	Gallup, Albert.	5, 19
Eddy, John G.	77	Garrett, James S.	109
Eddy, William H.	78	Gateley, George E.	96
Ehrmann, William H.	41	Gaus, Charles H.	6, 19
Eigabroadt, Fred. Thomas	103	Gaynor, William J.	5, 12
Elliott, Wm. G.	80	Gerin, John	99
Engelhardt, Albert Frank	80	Glass, Robert Miller	76

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Glynn, George A.	117	Heldrich, Philip	117
Goodier, Lewis E	126	Henderson, Henry B.	103
Goodwin, Wendel	5, 13	Henderson, William James	152
Goss, Wright D.	91	Henry, Nelson H.	48
Gould, Edwin.	90	Herniman, Geo William	84
Gould, George H.	32	Herold, John George, Jr	77
Gregg, Sylvester E.	115	Hess, Frank Judson	98
Gregory, Wm. Rowland	114	Higgins, Francis W.	127
Greene, Francis Vinton	5, 16	Higgins, Wm. Francis Joseph	42
Greene, G. James	45	Hill, Alonzo Ward	106
Greene, Samuel Dana	152	Hilton, Albert B.	3, 4, 20
Greenough, Ernest A.	104	Hilton, George Porter	44
Griffith, Anthony Jerome	51	Hitchcock, Chas. H.	111
Griffith, John T.	23	Hoffman, Edward M.	117
Griffith, Theodore William	123	Hogan, William	87
Gross, John H.	27	Holland, Henry	120
Guiry, Maurice D.	92	Holland, John B.	32
Guiteras, Ramon	24	Holly, Robert T	71
Haffa, George J.	82	Holmes, Abram Darius Wilson	41
Haggstrom, John Lea. Johnson ..	60	Holmes, Frederick L.	69
Hall, A. Louis	112	Hooley, Timothy Joseph	57
Hall, Albert Mortimer	116	Hopson, John C	104
Hall, Edward A.	83	Horsburg, Charles S.	116
Hall George E.	68	Hotchkin, Walter Bryant	67
Halsey, Frederick R.	4	Howe, James	76
Hamlin, George F.	71	Howland, John David	83
Handy, James Frederick	72	Hubbell, William H.	77
Hanold, William W.	55	Hudson, Frederick Richmond	119
Hanson, John Edward	37	Hulett, Joseph Budd	113
Harding, Richard H., Jr	61	Hull, Joseph T.	70
Harding, Robert M.	95	Hunt, George Willis	57
Harding, William J.	52	Hussey, William James	65
Haring, George Titus	56	Huyck, Wm. Franklin	97
Harper, James Thorne	30	Hyatt, James L.	44
Harriman, Oliver, Jr.	37	Hyde, Frederick William	106
Harriott, Marvin Beebe	46	Hyland, Thomas G.	127
Harroun, Gilbert K., Jr.	50	Irving, Washington	152
Hart, George E. B.	64	Jackson, Thomas Edward	81
Hart, Joseph	80	James, Samuel R	121
Hart, Stephen Fowler	63	Japha, Sol. E.	38
Haubennestel, Louis P.	110	Jardine, Joseph P.	14
Haubennestel, William	110	Jarrett, Arthur R.	53
Havland, Thomas T.	105	Jarvis, James Morgan	36
Haws, William Edward Jr	63	Jenks, Almet F.	3, 4, 12
Hayes, Almeron D.	26	Jones, Alonzo D.	103
Hayes, Edmund	6, 16	Jones, Fred. J	115
Hazen, William Livingston	93	Jones, Samuel Case	98
Healy, Charles	89	Judson, Albert L	45
Healy, James Joseph.	88	Judson, Edmund L.	3, 4, 19
Heilner, Geo. C.	37	Judson, William Francis	51

PAGE.		PAGE.	
26	Kaufman, Franklin John	30	Lydecker, Charles E.
6, 21	Keating, Francis Root.	5, 16	Lyman, Frank.
92	Keck, Frank.	89	Lynch, Michael.
68	Kelly, Hugh Joseph	87	Lynch, Thomas F.
151	Kent, Geo. Edward	80	Lyon, Hervey Calkin
65	Kenworthy, James P.	61	McBride, Neil B.
54	Kerby, William.	86	McCarthy, Dennis C.
88	Kerr, Thomas F.	87	McCauley, John
95	Kimball, James Reid.	3, 20	McClellan George B.
105	Kindler, Edwin J.	88	McCrystal, Edward T.
76	King, James Edward	62	McDermott, Harry J.
63	King, William Vinton	33	McDougall, Addison
101	Kingston, Robert John.	127	McDougall, Avery
57	Kinkel, Henry E.	31	McDougall, John W.
28	Kipp, W. H.	127	McDougall, Frederick Lowman. .
49	Kirby, William H.	9	McEwan, John S.
98	Kirby, William M.	4, 11	McGrath, Thomas.
32	Kirkland, Eugene T.	33	McGreevey, John.
109	Klein, John Frederick	113	McIntyre, Ames E.
61	Kline, Ardolph L.	37	McKim, Robert A.
36	Kneftel, Knight	5, 15	McKim, Robert V.
40	Kohlberger, Chas. E.	62	McLaughlin, Patrick F.
90	Kohnen, J. Fred.	87	McLaughlin, Wm.
89	Kopper, Frederick.	108	McLaury, William P.
71	Kraft, Edward J.	32	McLean, Robert
12	Ladd, Wm. W., Jr.	5, 7	McLeer, James.
83	Lambrecht, Frederick Thomas ..	62	McNamara, John P.
29	Landon, Francis Griswold.	5, 14	McNulty, Peter Henry.
82	Langenbach, Otto F.	100	McVicar, W. H.
3, 13	Lansing, Wm. F.	48	Macaulay, John.
45	LaRose, Anthime W.	40	Macconnell, James M.
78	LeCount, Frank J., Jr.	74	Macumber Van D.
5, 129	Leigh, Frederick T.	88	Magee, Francis J.
87	Leonard, Paul F.	4	Magee, John.
47	Leonard, Robert W.	74	Magnus, Emil, Jr.
82	Lewis, Angelo C.	88	Mahon, Chas. Chas.
79	Libbey, George E.	65	Maidhoff, William J.
79	Liddle, John B.	120	Malette, Frederick A.
65	Lilliendahl, J. G. R.	6, 18	Manning, James Hilton
48	Lindley, Charles Lutellus	39	Marks, William W.
93	Linson, William Henry	90	Marsh, Edward T. T.
60	Lloyd, Gilbert.	119	Marvin, Matthew W.
111	Lloyd, James H.	37	Mason, Jarvis Wolverton.
82	Lobdell, Francis	74	Maxson, Wesley S.
29	Long, John F.	75	Mayer, William Edwin Cox.
39	Lorigan, George T.	39	Maynard, Newland
67	Lowenbein, David	33	Mazet, Robert
74	Lucas, David Fletcher.	152	Meeker, Francis Wood.
54	Luscomb, Charles H.	67	Meneely, Robert Knox.
75	Luthy, Willam.	82	Metzger, George J.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Meyer, Charles Anthony, Jr.....	41	Oliver, Robert Shaw.....	5, 8
Mitchell, Harry W.....	58	Olmsted, Laurel L.....	26
Miller, Douglas Winslow.....	99	Oothout, E. Austin.....	35
Miller, George A.....	47	Otto, William E.....	95
Miller, Ira.....	115	Owen, Frederick N.....	61
Miller, Jacob W.....	151		
Miller, Thomas, Jr.....	109	Paine, Henry G.....	50
Milligan, Philip.....	35	Palmer, William H.....	29
Milsom, George Alfred.....	83	Park, Roswell.....	6, 15
Minturn, Robert Shaw.....	50	Parke, Floyd B.....	115
Mitchell, James H.....	103	Parsons, William T.....	81
Mitzel, Alexander, Jr.....	73	Partridge, John N.....	67
Monroe, Robert Grier.....	4	Pasco, George E.....	24
Montant, Auguste P.....	5, 11	Paterson, Thomas A.....	104
Moran, James.....	85	Patterson, Thomas Cecil.....	51
Morgan, Patrick J.....	86	Paxton, John R.....	29
Moriarty, Patrick J.....	88	Payne, Richard Clark.....	113
Morrow, William B.....	119	Peck, J. Oramel.....	59
Morris, Edward.....	72	Penney, Wm. Fred.....	40
Morris, Newbold.....	51	Peoble, Frederick G.....	56
Morris, William F.....	59	Perkins, Chas. Lawrence.....	5, 14
Mortimer, Thomas.....	86	Perry, Edward Aylesworth.....	105
Mowbray, Louis Montanye.....	152	Pettibone, Lauren W.....	6, 19
Mudge, Selden Johnson.....	125	Pettigrew, W. R.....	77
Mulford, Joseph Parker.....	72	Phisterer, Frederick.....	9
Murphy, Arthur M.....	108	Pickett, William P.....	70
Murphy, John.....	85	Pierce, Edward Allen.....	27
Murphy, William H.....	49	Pollard, Don Alonzo.....	30
Murray, Charles R.....	123	Poole, Harold Sheridan.....	42
Murray Malcom C.....	67	Porter, Josiah.....	3, 4, 9
Murray, William Duren.....	114	Post, Daniel Hazeltine.....	107
Myall, James.....	123	Powers, Edward R.....	47
Myer, Albert J.....	82	Powers, Robert A.....	33
Myers, Berthold.....	107	Pratt, Dana B.....	38
		Pratt, Ervin A.....	75
Neff, Lewis Knode.....	35	Pray, Arthur W.....	45
Nellis, George Webster.....	99	Preece, William E.....	64
Nesbitt, Daniel A.....	31	Pruyn, John Isaac.....	100
Nesbitt, Harry M.....	32	Pryor, Wm. R.....	64
Nichols, Charles E.....	108	Putnam, Harvey W.....	81
Noble, William C.....	61		
Nurzey, Walter F.....	83	Quick, Hewlings H.....	78
Nutt, Hassell.....	60	Quigley, John A.....	65
		Quinn, Luke C.....	87
Oates, Andrew A.....	35		
O'Brien, Edward Charles.....	91	Rainsford, William Stephen.....	90
O'Brien, John E.....	87	Rand, George W.....	31
O'Connell, John.....	87	Rand, Thomas B.....	38
O'Donoghue, Hugh.....	3, 20	Rasquin, Henry S.....	25
Olden, Edward James.....	81	Ratcliff, John.....	83
Olin, Stephen H.....	5, 10	Remmer, Joseph H.....	116
Oliver, Richard.....	68	Rhoads, George B.....	30

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rich, Albert Edward.....	57	Seiter, Charles Jacob.....	49
Rich, Waldo L.....	112	Seward, William, Jr.....	38
Rice, George H.....	61	Seward, William, 3d.....	42
Ricketts, Palmer C.....	4	Sheldon, Theodore Butler.....	97
Ridabock, Henry G.....	35	Shepherd, John S.....	70
Ritter, Eli.....	84	Seymour, William Wotkyns.....	102
Roach, James Edward.....	46	Silkman, Charles R.....	70
Robbins, Charles F.....	3, 19	Sillcocks, Theodore W.....	68
Roberts, Clark T.....	96	Silsby, Jerome Bursley.....	42
Robie, John E.....	81	Simmons, John J.....	109
Robinson, James Gillespie.....	93	Simps n, Alfred William.....	77
Rochester, Nathaniel.....	6, 11	Siingerland, John T.....	37
Rodgers, George W.....	56	Sloan, Thomas E.....	4
Roe, Charles F.....	22	Smith, Alexis C.....	68
Roe, William Clark.....	55	Smith, Charles W., Jr.....	51
Roessle, Elwood O.....	6, 14	Smith, Clinton Hartt.....	91
Rogers, Charles S.....	4	Smith, Edward Charles.....	49
Rogers, Hiram C.....	111	Smith, Eugene A.....	83
Rogers, Robert C.....	83	Smith, George Moore.....	28
Rooney, John.....	75	Smith, Josepa M.....	63
Roosevelt, Frank.....	49	Smith, Lee Herbert.....	95
Roosevelt, W. Emlen.....	5, 20	Smith, Mason L.....	123
Rose, George M.....	97	Smith, William Beard.....	65
Rose, Moses Philip.....	93	Smock, Daniel P.....	57
Royall, Walter Livingston.....	93	Snelling, Grenville T.....	37
Royce, Henry H.....	25	Sommer, Charles Augustus.....	114
Ruppert, Jacob, Jr.....	3, 4, 20	Spencer, Wm. E.....	68
Russell, George D.....	55	Spriggs, Frederick B.....	6, 129
Russell, James H.....	75	St. John, Julius W.....	119
Russell, Marcus D.....	3, 20	Stacpole, Horatio Potter.....	43
Ryan, John J.....	86	Steers, Alfred E.....	73
Ryan, Stephen P.....	86	Steen, Benjamin S.....	58
Saddler, John Timothy.....	117	Stelle, Morton B.....	32
Sanford, George D.....	4, 13	Stevens, Frank L.....	118
Sanger, William Cary.....	53	Stillman, Wait H.....	102
Satterlee, Herbert Livingston.....	151	Stimson, Daniel M.....	29
Sauvan, Frank O.....	37	Stivers, John Dunning.....	113
Sayle, Samuel Joseph.....	37	Stivers, Lewis Stewart.....	113
Scanlon, John J.....	88	Stokes, Walter C.....	3, 15
Schell, George C.....	119	Stokes, Wm. A.....	70
Schilling, Francis A.....	34	Story, Joseph G.....	17
Schmidt, Theodore F.....	23	Strevell, Clarence.....	46
Schneider, Frederick.....	105	Sullivan, Michael.....	112
Schoeneck, Charles Christian.....	75	Swift, Alexander J.....	6, 16
Schumann, Arthur E.....	50	Talmage, T. DeWitt.....	53
Schuyler, James Everett.....	33	Taylor, Herbert C.....	39
Schuyler, Walter G.....	29	Taylor, Washington J.....	56
Scofield, Clifford Gustavus.....	72	Teall, Wm. Sumner.....	26
Scott, George D.....	34	Teel, Jacob R.....	73
Scott, Walter.....	99	Ten Broeck, Edward B.....	16

PAGE.		PAGE.
48	Terry, Roderick.....	113
59	Tetamore, Frank L. R.....	68
151	Thomas, Allen Mason.....	54
107	Thompson, Aaron Wesley.....	51
39	Thompson, Charles Newton.....	152
100	Thompson, William Bryan.....	6, 14
109	Thomson, Lemon, Jr.....	81
69	Thorn, Britton C.....	72
75	Thum, William Geo.....	101
65	Thurston, Nathaniel B.....	23
125	Thyng, Culver Gilman.....	35
122	Tift, De Solvo H.....	52
36	Tilden, Philip Smith.....	53
102	Tillinghast, 2d, Chas. Whitney.....	41
51	Tilton, Ernest Rollin.....	4
93	Timpson, Thomas W.....	121
61	Tobey, Bennett H.....	4, 53
71	Todd, Charles Griswold.....	72
41	Thompkins, Arthur Melville.....	125
107	Thompkins, Robert F.....	43
5, 21	Tracey, Chas. W.....	92
66	Treadwell, Harry H.....	41
106	Treanor, John Patrick.....	39
40	Truman, Wm. Henry.....	57
111	Tupper, Charles F.....	6, 11
79	Tupper, Warren F. H.....	3, 20
98	Turpin, William Addison.....	71
27	Underwood, John N.....	6, 21
33	Underwood, William J.....	24
103	Urquhart, John Cuthbert.....	83
29	Valentine, William A.....	Wilson, John P..... 110
45	Van Benthuysen, Chas. Fred'k.....	Wilson, John Smith..... 108
73	Van der Clute, William, Jr.....	Wilson, Walter S..... 31
151	Van der Poel, John.....	Wilson, William..... 119
5, 12	Van Duzer, Henry Sayre.....	Wimmer, John..... 92
108	Van Gorden, Frank E.....	Windsor, George William..... 84
33	Van Lennep, Frederick.....	Winterroth, Emil J..... 41
3, 4, 17	Varian, Joshua M.....	Wiswell, Frank R..... 55
131	Vedder, James H.....	Wolf, Charles Joseph..... 97
127	Vunk, Darwin E.....	Wolff, John A..... 46
82	Wadsworth, Henry Cowles.....	Wood, Frank Eugene..... 95
47	Wainwright, J. Mayhew.....	Wood, Franklin Thomas..... 126
40	Walton, John D.....	Wood, Frederick John Jennings.. 74
85	Ward, James J.....	Yates, Austin A..... 121
92	Ward, Jno. Bryan G. W.....	Young, Horace Greeley..... 614
118	Warner, Robert W.....	Young, Thomas M..... 36
50	Warren, Charles Elliott.....	York, George W..... 95
6, 13	Warren, Edward S.....	Zerega, Theodore Clinton..... 152
108	Warring, Francis B.....	Zimmerman, William R..... 122
		Zittel, Harry E..... 33
48	Waterman, Henry.....	
59	Waters, Charles E.....	
151	Watson, William L.....	
107	Weber, Edward Yale.....	
39	Weeks, Edwin Carus.....	
100	Weeks, Edson J.....	
109	Welch, Samuel M., Jr.....	
69	Wells, Frederick A.....	
75	Wells, John H.....	
65	Wendel, Louis.....	
125	Wentworth, George L.....	
122	Wernberg, Jeré A.....	
36	Werner, Charles.....	
102	West, John William.....	
51	West, William M.....	
93	White, James F.....	
61	Whitlock, Benjamin Morris.....	
71	Whitney, Robert E.....	
41	Whitney, Russell Martin.....	
107	Whitney, William M., Jr.....	
5, 21	Whittle, John Henry.....	
66	Wieners, Godfrey A. S.....	
106	Willcocks, Washington.....	
40	Williams, Harry A.....	
111	Williams, Chauncey P., Jr.....	
79	Williams, Timothy Shaler.....	
98	Willson, Walter Reginald.....	
	Wilson, Charles R.....	
	Wilson, David.....	
	Wilson, Milford Reed.....	
	Wilson, John P.....	
	Wilson, John Smith.....	
	Wilson, Walter S.....	
	Wilson, William.....	
	Wimmer, John.....	
	Windsor, George William.....	
	Winterroth, Emil J.....	
	Wiswell, Frank R.....	
	Wolf, Charles Joseph.....	
	Wolff, John A.....	
	Wood, Frank Eugene.....	
	Wood, Franklin Thomas.....	
	Wood, Frederick John Jennings..	
	Yates, Austin A.....	
	Young, Horace Greeley.....	
	Young, Thomas M.....	
	York, George W.....	
	Zerega, Theodore Clinton.....	
	Zimmerman, William R.....	
	Zittel, Harry E.....	

(B.)

REPORT ON STATE CAMP.

REPORT OF INSPECTION OF THE
NATIONAL GUARD OF NEW YORK,
FORT WADSWORTH, NEW YORK HARBOR, *August, 14, 1891.* }

INSPECTOR-GENERAL, U. S. ARMY, *Washington, D. C.:*

Sir.—Referring to instructions received from your office relating to my duties in the matter of inspecting and instructing the New York National Guard, at Peekskill, N. Y., from June 13, until August 1, 1891, I have the honor to say that I tried to carry out the spirit of said instructions.

As my first duty, I reported by letter to the adjutant-general of the State, for reference to the Governor, and also to the commandant of the camp, and asked if there was any matter to which it was desired I should give my special attention; to which I received as answer, "that they would be happy to have me in camp on June 13, 1891," and, therefore, on that date I reported.

I herewith submit, direct to your office, with this general report of my observations, the return of troops, copies of orders, and copy of the military code and the regulations and laws governing the National Guard of the State. It was not necessary to make daily reports or criticisms, as they were not required.

I took great pains to mingle freely with officers of all grades, and ascertain generally their knowledge and capacity for their duties, whether they were zealous in performing them, and capable of leading and instilling proper enthusiasm and discipline among their men.

In regard to this matter, I am free to say that generally their willingness embraced all the points mentioned; they were thoroughly zealous, as a rule, in their endeavors to carry out all

orders issued for the National Guard, which orders will be noticed as being voluminous and answering almost all requirements of military life. Of course, it must be understood that there were incapable officers, but they are well known by those in authority and will in time be removed. I think that some are mentioned by the inspectors.

During my stay I was not requested to suggest any problems in minor tactics. It is evident from the examination of the annual reports of the Adjutant-General of the State that it was not the intention to have such problems under the present camp system; but I did try, with both readiness and reserve, to be as useful as possible within the professional lines. I found that, in the course of conversation, points were picked up, and were at once taken note of and utilized.

By the examination of the annual reports of the Adjutant-General of the State of New York and the reports of my predecessors at the State camp, as well as of my two preceding reports, it will be seen that there must of necessity be great similarity between these reports, arising from the fact that it is the same camp in nearly every detail, from year to year, with the same commanding officer and staff officers, and every other year nearly the same regiments. However, a careful examination of the reports from 1882 will show a progress so great as to make many of the regiments entirely different in their military discipline.

The idea evidently contemplated in the New York method embraced the armory, the camp, and the field. The camp contemplated practical field exercises and maneuvers by regiments and parts of regiments for the benefit of all the officers and men; not by brigades, where the time of a large number of men is taken up with little advantage, except for a few ranking officers. Finally, however, those troops that have sufficiently profited by their opportunities in camp will be qualified for brigade work or expeditions undertaken from time to time in various parts of the State for operations in minor tactics, etc.

It becomes an interesting study to note the great progress which has been made by the inspecting officers of the State. Their reports for each regiment and separate company, at first

crude and incomplete, have now reached a higher degree of excellence, and attention is particularly called to the able and concise report of 1890, by Gen. Thomas H. Barber, the present Inspector-General of the State of New York, which report is herewith inclosed. One remark agrees exactly with my observations during the last camp, namely: "During the camp of 1890, the excellent behavior of the enlisted men and their almost universal obedience to orders, in spite of great facilities for their infringement, was most remarkable. They showed a degree of self-respect worthy of high praise. Officers and men, as a rule, are subordinate and anxious to do their duty and to learn."

Attention is also called to the reports inclosed of Colonel McGrath, assistant inspector-general, one of these giving the details of one company inspection up to standard in which everything was found nearly perfect, one nearly up to standard, falling short only for three reasons: Legging not all clean; belt brasses clean, except for one man; and gloves clean, except for one man; and the third one below the standard only on account of several dirty leggings, and attention and discipline very poor.

As the inspector is a thoroughly conscientious man, it shows plainly that all the men of a company or regiment must give attention to all details or the command will be rated below the standard.

The second regiment in camp was the Seventh New York, commanded for the first time in camp, after twenty-five years, by a new colonel, who has held that position for about a year. It is well known how great was the efficiency of the regiment under Colonel, now General Clark, but, under Colonel Appleton, new life, new spring, and new vim were brought into play, and their work in camp from beginning to end, with some exceptions, was as nearly perfect as could be.

As Colonel Appleton could not at once jump from the duties of a captain to the thorough and full performance of those of a colonel, it is not remarkable that some things were overlooked, but, taken all in all, the length of time many of the officers and men have been in the service, their great esprit de regiment makes them the finest body of troops I have seen.

Colonel Appleton devoted himself personally to all the duties and details of his regiment during the camp, by which he gained the respect and confidence of his men.

Afterward came the Twenty-second and Twenty-third, well-known regiments, whose duties were well and thoroughly performed with the exceptions hereinafter noted, and these exceptions refer also to the Seventh.

The other regiments and separate companies also did their work well. One regiment, the Twelfth, will have to be watched, for if Colonel Dowd keeps on improving it at the present rate it will give a close call for a very high position.

With reference to the staff departments, it is only necessary for me to refer to my report of 1889 on the same camp. The same officers performed the same duties, and in a similar, admirable and zealous manner; but, as I have previously stated, they have done so from the inception of the camp, and it is owing to their untiring vigilance and care that the character of camp life, instruction, discipline in the commands, and sanitary condition has so greatly increased.

Guard duty, I do not think, was, as a rule, as well performed as on my previous tour. I certainly saw more individual cases of gross carelessness and lack of instruction; but sixty per cent, I found, were well-instructed officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates, and who had previously performed tours. In many cases I made inquiries and found that failure was due to the want of the preliminary instructions required, and the answer invariably was: "We want to do our duty thoroughly."

It seemed to me that not as much energy was displayed by the instruction of the guard—I mean simply with reference to the duties on post. In a number of cases the officers and non-commissioned officers of the guard worked hard, and I could plainly see the increase of vigilance and manner.

The Twenty-second made the greatest improvement in sentry duty. The ceremony of guard mounting in nearly all the regiments and battalions was admirable throughout, and with some of the regiments was done with the dispatch and ease that only arise from knowledge.

Parades and all marching duties were admirable and in some cases imposing. The time has been well employed, and the camp has well fulfilled its object, and the State of New York has had full interest on the money invested.

I would call attention to a few points:

1. That instruction of officers and non-commissioned officers is not thorough enough.

2. That the non-commissioned officers are not setting a good example as to neatness, nor are they forcible enough with the men.

3. That orders are not obeyed in regard to having men thoroughly drilled in the school of the soldier before being on duty with the company. I saw cases of men coming to "present arms" with their feet, arms and hands in any position they fancied.

4. That the moment the commands got their noses outside the company streets where all persons could have a full view, everything was braced up, but in formations—formations of all kinds—under the non-commissioned officers at the assembly, the fun began.

This is one great fault. It was partially remedied in the Twelfth, and very much so in the Twenty-second; in that regiment I heard for the first time the first sergeant calling the roll almost immediately after the last sound of the assembly, nor did the men fall in at first call.

I stated in a previous report that New York had reason to be proud of its National Guard, and I will also add that they will find the increase of discipline in the last few years so great that in case any regiment is called out their duties will be performed in a soldierly manner, so that they can be relied on to the amount of their full strength in case of any kind of demonstration.

In conclusion let me ask, after thanking all the officers for their unreserved kindness and consideration, why can not all organizations reach the highest standard of the best?

Respectfully submitted.

R. LODOR,

Lieutenant-Colonel First Artillery, U. S. Army, Inspecting Officer.

(C.)

General Orders and Circulars and Opinions of the Judge-Advocate General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 1. }

ADJUTANT'S-GENERAL OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *January 1, 1891.* }

The following changes have occurred during the month of December, 1890, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

Commissioned.

Third Brigade.

Robert Shaw Oliver, Brigadier-General, with rank from December 30, 1890, vice Parker, resigned.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Frederick Clement Dennington, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 31, 1890, vice Williams, resigned.

Walter Penniman Blackman, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 10, 1890, vice Willson, promoted.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Henry C. Clark, Colonel, with rank from November 14, 1890, vice Finkelmeier, resigned.

John Rooney, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 28, 1890, vice McKitterick, resigned.

James Howe, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 17, 1890, vice Finkelmeier, promoted.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

George E. Libbey, Captain, with rank from November 24, 1890, vice Pettigrew, promoted.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Philip Fogarty, Captain, with rank from November 12, 1890, vice Howard, resigned.

George Alfred Milsom, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 20, 1890, vice Smith, promoted.

George John Becker, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 24, 1890, vice Bixby, resigned.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Thomas William Timpson, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 2, 1890, vice Smith, promoted.

Walter Livingston Royall, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 28, 1890, vice Francis, promoted.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

James Reid Kimball, Captain, with rank from November 19, 1890, vice Fish, resigned.

George Thomas Bowman, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 19, 1890, vice Fish, promoted.

Tenth Separate Company.

Thomas Townsend Haviland, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 1, 1890, vice Whited, resigned.

Twenty-third Separate Company.

Henry Waterman, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 2, 1890, vice Reynolds, resigned.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company.

Ames Everett McIntyre, Captain, with rank from November 24, 1890, vice Wood, resigned.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company.

William Alfred Burgess, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from October 23, 1890, vice Glass, resigned.

Honorably Discharged.

December 3.—Thomas A. Patterson, Jr., First Lieutenant, Seventh Regiment, resigned.

December 4.—Louis G. Brigg, First Lieutenant, Seventy-first Regiment, resigned.

December 4.—Harry A. Beneke, First Lieutenant, Twenty-second Regiment, resigned.

December 4.—Alfred L. Westcott, Second Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regiment, resigned.

December 13.—Athelbert Cropsey, Lieutenant-Colonel, supernumerary, resigned.

December 13.—William P. Rae, Second Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regiment, resigned.

December 13.—Austin E. Allen, Captain, Seventh Regiment, resigned.

December 13.—Charles S. Carscallen, First Lieutenant, Ninth Regiment, resigned.

December 13.—James Mahoney, First Lieutenant, Sixty-ninth regiment, resigned.

December 19.—Ernest S. Brown, First Lieutenant, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, resigned.

December 19.—John L. Erving, First Lieutenant, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

December 19.—Archibald Gracie, Second Lieutenant, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

December 24.—William J. Kaiser, Major, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

December 30.—Amasa J. Parker, Brigadier-General, Third Brigade, resigned.

December 30.—Thomas J. McNeil, First Lieutenant, Seventh Separate Company, resigned.

December 30.—Charles B. Gaskell, Captain, Forty-second Separate Company, resigned.

December 31.—Oscar Mussinan, Jr., Second Lieutenant, Seventh Regiment, resigned.

December 31.—Axel F. Selen, Captain, Fourteenth Regiment, resigned.

December 31.—James M. White, Captain, Fourteenth Regiment, resigned.

December 31.—George Zechiel, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

December 31.—Charles C. Schoeneck, Captain, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

December 31.—Maxwell C. Burger, Captain, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

December 31.—Fred G. Winter, Major and Surgeon, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

December 31.—Joseph R. Birdlebough, First Lieutenant, Forty-fifth Separate Company, resigned.

Retired.

Captain James Conlon, Sixty-ninth Regiment. (Par. III, Special Orders, No. 111, c. s.)

Rendered Supernumerary.

Major Edward H. Ashwin, Surgeon, Forty-seventh Regiment. (Par. III, Special Orders, No. 118, c. s.)

Transferred.

Frist Lieutenant, Walter F. Nurzey, Sixty-fifth Regiment, from Company C to Company G. (Par. V, Special Orders, No. 111, c. s.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

.....

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

(General Orders, series 1890, end with No. 26, dated December 1.)

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS No. 2. {	ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, <i>February 2, 1891.</i> }
----------------------------	--

I. The following changes have occurred during the month of January, 1891, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

Commissioned.

General Headquarters.

William W. Ladd, Jr., Assistant Judge-Advocate General, with the rank of Colonel, with rank from January 26, 1891. Original.

Third Brigade.

Harry Curtis Cushman, Assistant Adjutant-General, with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from January 8, 1891, vice Greene, rendered supernumerary.

James Hilton Manning, Ordnance Officer, with the rank of Major, with rank from January 16, 1891, vice Bulger, rendered supernumerary.

Charles J. Buchanan, Judge Advocate, with the rank of Major, with rank from January 22, 1891, vice Van Vranken, rendered supernumerary.

Horace Greeley Young, Quartermaster, with the rank of Major, with rank from January 22, 1891, vice Thompson, rendered supernumerary.

Alexander J. Swift, Engineer, with the rank of Major, with rank from January 22, 1891, vice Greene, relieved, and returned to supernumerary list.

Second Battery.

William Livingston Flanagan, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 20, 1890, vice Rogers, resigned.

Seventh Regiment.

Willard Clinton Fisk, Captain, with rank from December 29, 1890, vice Allen, resigned.

John Watson Cochran, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 29, 1890, vice Patteson, resigned.

Francis Griswold Landon, Adjutant, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from January 5, 1891, vice Fisk, promoted.

Robert Mazet, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 5, 1891, vice Mussinan, resigned.

Eighth Regiment.

Samuel Joseph Sayle, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 17, 1890, vice Meyers, resigned.

Ninth Regiment.

Charles Anthony Meyer, Jr., First Lieutenant, with rank from August 18, 1890, vice Kohlberger, promoted.

William Frederick Penney, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 5, 1891, vice Carscallen, resigned.

William Seward, 3d, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 2, 1890, vice Morton, resigned.

Twelfth Regiment.

John Reginald Blake, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 30, 1890, vice Gracie, resigned.

Twenty-second Regiment.

William Beard Smith, Captain, with rank from December 9, 1890. Original.

Walter Scott Bennett, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 9, 1890. Original.

Robert Joseph Daly, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 18, 1890, vice Beneke, resigned.

Stephen Fowler Hart, Adjutant, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from January 12, 1891, vice Smith, promoted.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Clifford Gustavus Scofield, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 23, 1891, vice Dennington, promoted.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Alfred E. Steers, Major, with rank from January 7, 1891, vice Kaiser, resigned.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Louis Locke Babcock, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 12, 1890, vice Wilkins, promoted.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

James Joseph Healy, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 23, 1890, vice Mahony, resigned.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Westmorland De La Warr Davis, Captain, with rank from December 2, 1890, vice Dressel, commissioned Captain in Thirteenth Regiment.

James Gillespie Robinson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 17, 1890, vice Keck, promoted.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Frederick Walter Eno, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 15, 1890, vice Bailey, transferred.

Thirtieth Separate Company.

Thurber Arnold Brown, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 25, 1890, vice Sadler, promoted.

Honorably Discharged.

January 2.—James W. Da Ratt, Second Lieutenant, Second Separate Company, resigned.

January 8.—George H. Bishop, Captain, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

January 8.—Robert R. Meredith, Captain and Chaplain, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

January 14.—Charles C. Osborn, Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Seventy-first Regiment, resigned.

January 14.—James W. Finch, Captain, Twenty-second Regiment, resigned.

January 14.—James B. Sanders, First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Tenth Battalion, resigned.

January 28.—Louis Hepp, First Lieutenant, Eighth Regiment, resigned.

January 30.—John Morgan Wing, First Lieutenant and Commissary of Subsistence, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

Assigned.

Captain Guy E. Baker, Supernumery List, as Aide-de-Camp on the Staff of the Commanding Officer, Third Brigade. (Par. III, Special Orders No. 1, c. s.).

Relieved.

Colonel David M. Greene, from duty as Engineer, Third Brigade, and returned to Supernumery List. (Par. III, Special Orders No. 3, c. s.).

Major Edward L. Gaul, from duty at Headquarters, Third Brigade, and returned to Supernumery List. (Par. IV, Special Orders No. 3, c. s.).

Rendered Supernumerary.

Lieutenant-Colonel Goodman James Greene, Assistant Adjutant-General, Third Brigade. (Par. I, Special Orders No. 1, c. s.).

Major Patrick F. Bulger, Ordnance Officer, Third Brigade. (Par. III, Special Orders No. 4, c. s.).

Major Hobart Warren Thompson, Quartermaster, Third Brigade. (Par. IV, Special Orders No. 4, c. s.).

Major George Williamson Van Vranken, Judge Advocate, Third Brigade. (Special Orders No. 7, c. s.).

Captain Charles J. Peabody, Aid-de-Camp, Third Brigade. (Par. V, Special Orders No. 3, c. s.).

II. The following company has been organized in the First Brigade:

Company F, Twenty-second Regiment, at New York city. Special Orders No. 2, dated January 8, 1891. Mustered into service December 9, 1890.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

.....,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL ORDERS {
No. 3. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *February 13, 1891.* }

I. The annual inspection and muster of the organizations named below will take place as follows:

Eleventh Separate Company, Mount Vernon, Monday, March 2, at 8 p. m.

Fourth Separate Company, Yonkers, Tuesday, March 3, at 7 p. m.

Fifth Separate Company, Newburgh, Wednesday, March 4, at 7.30 p. m.

Tenth Separate Company, Newburgh, Wednesday, March 4, at 8.30 p. m.

Fifteenth Separate Company, Poughkeepsie, Thursday, March 5, at 7.30 p. m.

Nineteenth Separate Company, Poughkeepsie, Thursday, March 5, at 8.30 p. m.

Fourteenth Separate Company, Kingston, Monday, March 9, at 8 p. m.

Sixteenth Separate Company, Catskill, Tuesday, March 10, at 8 p. m.

Twenty-third Separate Company, Hudson, Wednesday, March 11, at 8 p. m.

Seventh Separate Company, Cohoes, Thursday, March 12, at 7 p. m.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company, Utica, Monday, March 16, at 8 p. m.

Forty-fourth Separate Company, Utica, Tuesday, March 17, at 8 p. m.

Thirty-first Separate Company, Mohawk, Wednesday, March 18, at 6.30 p. m.

Forty-sixth Separate Company, Amsterdam, Thursday, March 19, at 7.30 p. m.

Twelfth Separate Company, Troy, Monday, March 23, at 8 p. m.

Sixth Separate Company, Troy, Tuesday, March 24, at 8 p. m.

Thirty-second Separate Company, Hoosick Falls, Wednesday, March 25, at 7 p. m.

Twenty-first Separate Company, Troy, Thursday, March 26, at 8 p. m.

Thirty-sixth Separate Company, Schenectady, Monday, March 30, at 7.30 p. m.

Thirty-seventh Separate Company, Schenectady, Monday, March 30, at 8.30 p. m.

Third Separate Company, Oneonta, Tuesday, March 31, at 8 p. m.

Thirty-third Separate Company, Walton, Wednesday, April 1, at 8 p. m.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company, Middletown, Thursday, April 2, at 8 p. m.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company, Watertown, Tuesday, April 7, at 8 p. m.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Ogdensburg, Wednesday, April 8, at 8 p. m.

Twenty-seventh Separate Company, Malone, Thursday, April 9, at 8 p. m.

Eighteenth Separate Company, Glens Falls, Monday, April 13, at 8 p. m.

Ninth Separate Company, Whitehall, Tuesday, April 14, at 8 p. m.

Twenty-second Separate Company, Saratoga, Wednesday, April 15, at 8 p. m.

Seventeenth Separate Company, Flushing, Friday, April 17, at 8 p. m.

Thirteenth Regiment, Brooklyn, Monday, April 20, at 8 p. m.

Fourteenth Regiment, Brooklyn, Tuesday, April 21, at 8 p. m.

Twenty-third Regiment, Brooklyn, Wednesday, April 22, at 8 p. m.

Thirty-second Regiment, Brooklyn, Thursday, April 23, at 8 p. m.

Forty-seventh Regiment, Brooklyn, Friday, April 24, at 8 p. m.

Twelfth Regiment, New York city, Monday April 27, at 8 p. m.

Seventh Regiment, New York city, Tuesday, April 28, at 8 p. m.

Twenty-second Regiment, New York city, Wednesday, April 29, at 8 p. m.

Seventy-first Regiment, New York city, Thursday, April 30, at 8 p. m.

Eighth Regiment, New York city, Friday, May 1, at 8 p. m.

Sixty-ninth Regiment, New York city, Monday, May 4, at 8 p. m.

Ninth Regiment, New York city, Tuesday, May 5, at 8 p. m.

Troop "A," New York city, Wednesday, May 6, at 2 p. m.

First Brigade Signal Corps, New York city, Wednesday, May 6, at 8 p. m.

First Battery, New York city, Thursday, May 7, at 8 p. m.

Second Battery, New York city, Thursday, May 7, at 9 p. m.

Third Battery, Brooklyn, Friday, May 8, at 8 p. m.

Second Brigade Signal Corps, Brooklyn, Friday, May 8, at 9 p. m.

Twentieth Separate Company, Binghamton, Monday, May 11, at 8 p. m.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company, Elmira, Tuesday, May 12, at 8 p. m.

Thirtieth Separate Company, Elmira, Tuesday, May 12, at 8.30 p. m.

Sixth Battery, Binghamton, Wednesday, May 13, at 8 p. m.

Forty-fifth Separate Company, Cortland, Thursday, May 14, at 8 p. m.

Thirty-eighth Separate Company, Oswego, Monday, May 18, at 8 p. m.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company, Oswego, Monday, May 18, at 9 p. m.

Thirty-fourth Separate Company, Geneva, Tuesday, May 19, at 8 p. m.

Second Separate Company, Auburn, Wednesday, May 20, at 8 p. m.

Fortieth Separate Company, Syracuse, Thursday, May 21, at 7 p. m.

Forty-first Separate Company, Syracuse, Thursday, May 21, at 8 p. m.

Fifth Battery, Syracuse, Thursday, May 21, at 9 p. m.

Eighth Separate Company, Rochester, Monday, May 25, at 8 p. m.

First Separate Company, Rochester, Monday, May 25, at 9 p. m.

Seventy-fourth Regiment, Buffalo, Tuesday, May 26, at 8 p. m.

Forty-second Separate Company, Niagara Falls, Wednesday, May 27, at 8 p. m.

Sixty-fifth Regiment, Buffalo, Thursday, May 28, at 8 p. m.

Forty-third Separate Company, Olean, Tuesday, June 2, at 8 p. m.

Thirteenth Separate Company, Jamestown, Wednesday, June 3, at 8 p. m.

Tenth Battalion, Albany, Monday, June 8, at 8 p. m.

II. The requirements contained in Circular No. 2, Adjutant-General's office, dated February 12, 1890, is the standard by which troops will be judged at these inspections.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official :

.....,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL ORDERS { No. 4.	ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, <i>February, 19, 1891,</i> }
----------------------------	--

Officers of the Inspector-General's Department, are authorized at the annual inspection and muster of organizations of the National Guard, to wear the coat prescribed in R. 831, and the cap prescribed in R. 861 and 862.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

.....
Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

GENERAL ORDERS { No. 5.	ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, ALBANY, <i>March 2, 1891.</i> }
----------------------------	---

The following changes have occurred during the month of February, 1891, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

Commissioned.

First Battery.

Charles Felix Engleman, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 30, 1891, vice Nagle, dismissed.

Eighth Regiment.

John Edward Hanson, First Lieutenant, with rank from December 22, 1890, vice Cammann, promoted.

Tenth Battalion.

Charles Sperry Byington, Adjutant, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from January 15, 1891, vice Sanders, resigned.

Charles Frederick Van Benthuysen, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 17, 1891, vice Hyatt, resigned.

Twelfth Regiment.

McCoskry Butt, Commissary of Subsistence, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from February 9, 1891, vice Wing, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Daniel P. Smock, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 21, 1891, vice Wescott, resigned.

Charles S. Carscallen, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 13, 1891, vice Tinker, resigned.

Twenty-second Regiment.

William James Hussey, Captain, with rank from January 23, 1891, vice Finch, resigned.

Robert Knox Meneely, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 12, 1891, vice Daly, promoted.

Seventy-first Regiment.

John Frederick Erdmann, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of Captain, with rank from January 27, 1891, vice Osborn, resigned.

Eighth Separate Company.

John Cuthbert Urquhart, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from January 30, 1891, vice Gomberts, resigned.

Twenty-third Separate Company.

Richard Clark Payne, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 20, 1891, vice Waterman, promoted.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company.

Lewis Stewart Stivers, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 21, 1891, vice McIntyre, promoted.

Thirty-fourth Separate Company.

Myron De Pew Blaine, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from July 23, 1890. Original.

Honorably Discharged.

February 9.—Howland Pell, Captain, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

February 11.—Edward F. Gaylor, Colonel, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

February 11.—William H. Dewar, Captain, Eighth Regiment, resigned.

February 11.—John N. Stearns, Jr., First Lieutenant, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

February 11.—Clarkson C. Schuyler, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Sixth Separate Company, resigned.

February 19.—Dennis B. Lucey, Second Lieutenant, Thirty-fifth Separate Company, resigned.

February 24.—Frank N. Bell, First Lieutenant, Seventeenth Separate Company, resigned.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

.....,

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS {
No. 6 {

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *March 7, 1891.* }

The rules of official etiquette are not simply arbitrary regulations established without reason, but are founded on the experience of years, among the most self-respecting and honorable of men. When officers and men are thrown together, at times under trying conditions when orders are quickly given and prompt obedience demanded, personal irritation is apt to occur, and if the laws of courtesy be allowed to be laid aside, serious misunderstandings may arise. To avoid this, civility in personal intercourse and in official correspondence is rendered obligatory by the customs of the service, and by the regulations.

The manner in which military courtesy is observed is the touchstone applied to officers and enlisted men, and decides at once whether they be disciplined soldiers or simply uniformed and uninformed amateurs ; the attention of all concerned is therefore called to the following on this subject :

General Rules.

Officers salute each other and enlisted men salute officers, on all military occasions, and in armories at all times, even if neither be in uniform ; the junior officer or the enlisted man saluting first.

When under arms, armed with the sword or sabre drawn, the salute is present sword or sabre ; armed with the rifle or carbine, sergeant's (rifle) salute is executed ; when not under arms, or armed with sword or sabre not drawn, the salute is rendered with the hand.

In saluting with the hand, the left is used when the officer passes by the right of the saluter ; in all other cases, or if mounted, the salute is given with the right hand. Officers salute with the left hand only when the right hand is engaged.

Before saluting at a halt the position of attention is to be assumed ; when meeting or passing an officer, the position of a soldier on the march ; in either case the coat should be buttoned and if smoking, the cigar or pipe should be removed from the mouth.

When addressing or being addressed by a superior commissioned officer, the officer or enlisted man halts, if not already at a halt, faces and salutes the superior officer ; at the close of the interview or of the report, before parting, a salute is again rendered.

When passing, the salute is given six paces from the officer to be saluted, and in rendering it the hand is not dropped or the sword recovered until the salute has been acknowledged or the party or person saluted has, or has been, passed. Exception : Salute of first sergeant at dress parade, and the salute when passing the reviewing officer.

When officers remain in or about the same place salutes are not repeated, but a respectful conduct is maintained until they leave.

Prisoners on parole or under guard are not privileged to salute.

In the trenches and on out-posts duty troops render no honors, but personal salutes between officers and enlisted men are not omitted, unless they cause exposure to danger.

On fatigue duty the officers and non-commissioned officers in charge salute ; the men do not cease work to salute unless spoken to or they are by themselves, some distance from their party, and without implements in their hands.

Officers of foreign services ; officers of the army, navy, marine, and volunteers, of the United States ; officers of the National Guard of other States and of the militia, will be saluted in the manner prescribed for saluting officers of the National Guard of this State.

The President of the United States ; a sovereign or chief magistrate of a foreign country ; Governors of States and Territories ; the Vice-President or President of the Senate, members of the President's cabinet, the Chief Justice and the Speaker of the House of Representatives, of the United States ; the Lieutenant-Governor or the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the Assembly of this State ; American or foreign Envoys, Ministers, Charges d'Affairs and Consuls-general are saluted as general officers of the National Guard.

Officers inside of a house or tent, although visible from the outside, are not saluted.

Any mark of attention shown by an enlisted man to an officer must be acknowledged by the latter.

At a reception out-doors, it is proper to uncover if the person receiving be uncovered. At an official reception or social occasion indoors officers uncover, though in full uniform.

Officers in full dress at dances, receptions, dinners, etc., should wear their swords; while actually dancing or sitting at table, the sword may be laid aside.

Enlisted men address officers by the grade the latter hold; officers addressing other officers do the same, except when addressing a lieutenant, to address whom as "Mister" custom has sanctioned. Abbreviations of titles, as for instance "Cap." for captain, "Maje."

for major, etc., are highly unmilitary and an indication of the worst of bad manners.

When several officers are in company the right should be accorded to the senior in walking or riding; when entering or leaving a house or camp and it be necessary, the junior should secure admission or passage for the party; in entering a room the senior precedes, in departing the junior of the party leads when the senior has indicated his desire to leave; juniors take seats when the senior is seated, and rise with him.

Officers, subordinate in rank to the commanding officer, visiting a military post or camp should, soon after their arrival, call upon the commanding officer to pay their respects, making their official visit brief. When ranking the commanding officer, they should call or notify him of their presence, when he will return their call, or make the first call. If the ranking visitor should be a general officer the commanding officer will call, accompanied by all the officers of the post, in full uniform.

When an officer newly arrives or joins at a post, it is the duty of all officers previously at the post to call upon him.

On the arrival of a large command at a post, if it be impracticable to call upon all the newly arrived officers, the officers previously at the post call upon the commanding officer of the arrived command and the latter should take the first opportunity to return the call, making it as brief as he desires.

When a civic functionary entitled to a salute arrives, and does not call on the commanding officer, the latter, as soon as informed of the former's presence, should call on him.

Special Rules for Out-Doors.

For the purpose of paying honors the hall and drill rooms in an armory, and a porch, or veranda, are considered as out-doors.

A mounted officer or enlisted man before addressing a superior officer not mounted, dismounts.

An enlisted man in command of an armed detachment brings it to carry arms when, at a halt or on the march, he meets an officer,

and then, personally, salutes the latter; if the detachment be not armed, its commander only salutes, bringing it, however, to attention, if at rest or route step. When passing sentinels and his party is armed, he brings the same to carry arms, and having passed, to right shoulder or support arms.

An officer in command of an armed detachment brings it to carry arms when, at a halt or on the march, he meets the commanding, or a general officer, and he alone salutes; if the detachment be not armed its commanding officer salutes, bringing it to attention, if it be at rest or route step. Salutes paid to him by passing officers and enlisted men, and by sentinels, he acknowledges simply by a personal salute.

Armed troops passing a guard (not sentinel), a general officer, or a body of armed troops, will be brought to carry arms and the commanding officers, (and if the troops consist of more than one battalion the battalion commanders,) will salute the guard, general officer, or each other, but all officers will salute the colors as they pass them; if, however, one body of the troops be at a halt, it will be formed into line and brought to present arms. If the troops carry no colors, or are on a regular march, only the commanding officers thereof salute each other, bringing their commands first to attention if at rest or, as they should be on a march at route step. On drill and during formation no salutes are rendered.

In camp, or at an inspection in camp, the tents and company streets are the company quarters, and when an officer enters the quarters the non-commissioned officer in charge, or the first man who perceives him, salutes, giving first the command "attention," which is executed and maintained by all until the officer leaves the quarters; the attention is, in this case, the salute.

The regulations require that every officer and enlisted man, not in ranks, when passing the national colors, carried by troops or placed on the stacks of arms on the color line, or when they pass him, should salute them. The salute is rendered as already described if armed with rifle or drawn sabre; by uncovering if not thus armed.

Special Rules for In-Doors.

For the purpose of paying honors, the meeting rooms of an organization are considered as in-doors.

Coming in-doors, the salute consists in uncovering, unless the officer or soldier entering should be under arms, or on armed duty, organization are considered as in-doors.

In quarters, or anywhere in-doors, soldiers are supposed to be uncovered, as they would be in their civilian homes.

When an officer enters the quarters or place in-doors where there are enlisted men, the one who notices him first gives the command "attention," upon which all come to attention, and the senior non-commissioned officer joins the officer; the position of attention is held until the officer, who acknowledges the same with the hand salute, has left. If there should be anyone covered, he uncovers at the command attention, unless he be under arms and on armed duty, in which case he comes to attention only. Should the officer remain in the place, he uncovers unless under arms. In the case of an officer so remaining, the men resume their employments, and come again to attention at the command of the non-commissioned officer attending the officer, when the latter is about to leave, and the officer then covers, if uncovered, and returns the salute. When seated at meals, the men do not rise, but interrupt the meal and preserve silence, until their mark of attention is returned by the officer.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official:

.....

Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 7. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *March 21, 1891.* }

Commanding officers of brigades will forward direct to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, No. 18 Coenties Slip, New York city, on or before April 10, 1891, a roster of the officers of their respective staffs.

Commanding officers of regiments and battalions will forward in the same manner a roster of the field, staff and non-commissioned staff officers of their respective commands ; and commanding officers of companies, troop A, and of such batteries as may be armed with rifles will, in like manner, forward the roster of their respective commands.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER;

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

Official :

.....
Colonel and Assistant Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS {
 No. 8.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 ALBANY, *March 31, 1891.* }

I. The attached synopsis of the duties of advanced guards, reconnoitering parties, flankers, rear guards, outposts and patrols, has been prepared for the instruction of the National Guard of the State; it will be carefully studied in schools of instruction, by officers and non-commissioned officers, so that all may become familiar with the general rules prescribed.

II. Attention is called to the fact that sound judgment must apply the general principles set forth to each particular situation; that officers should be provided with good field glasses and be able to prepare plain topographical sketches of the country in which they are operating; that each officer and non-commissioned officer should possess a compass; that when the described duties are practiced for instruction, civilians living within the lines or passing through them must be treated courteously and the movement explained to them, so that they will not construe it to be an improper interference; that under no circumstances and at no time should they be fired at; nor should their dwellings be entered or their avocations interfered with; and that the formations for the march of advanced guards, given in the plates attached are only

types of such, and that the distances are not in any sense to be taken as absolute, but are only serving as a rough approximation in open country.

Furthermore, that outposts, advanced and rear guards, and patrols pay no honors, which is, however, not to be construed that hand or rifle salutes should be omitted, or the presence of an officer ignored, when the same do not lead to exposure, and that in the execution of these duties, as well as in all other military duties, absolute obedience to orders is required; that under no circumstances can disobedience of orders be justified unless the orders are illegal, and that the subordinate who questions the legality of an order, does so at his peril.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 9. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *April 1, 1891.* }

The following changes have occurred during the month of March, 1891, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

Commissioned.

Eighth Regiment.

Philip Smith Tilden, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 18, 1891, vice Hepp, resigned.

Tenth Battalion.

George Porter Hilton, Inspector of Rifle Practice, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from February 14, 1891, vice Miles, resigned.

Twelfth Regiment.

Edward Charles Smith, Captain, with rank from March 9, 1891, vice Pell, resigned.

George Cochran Broome, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 8, 1891, vice Erving, resigned.

Harry Penton Fairchild, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 26, 1891, vice Borland, promoted.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Bennett H. Tobey, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 19, 1891, vice Wallace, appointed Adjutant.

Twenty-second Regiment.

Clifford Chestnut Cassidy, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 6, 1891, vice Haws, resigned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

John G. Eddy, Colonel, with rank from March 18, 1891, vice Gaylor, resigned.

William G. Elliott, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 16, 1891, vice Libbey, promoted.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Guilford Reed Wilson, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 10, 1891, vice Fogarty, promoted.

Walter Edward Parker, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 26, 1891, vice Milson, promoted.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

Charles Healy, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 17, 1891, vice J. J. Healy, promoted.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Edwin Gould, Inspector of Rifle Practice, with the rank of Captain, with rank from March 5, 1891, vice Zabriskie, resigned.

William Stephen Rainsford, Chaplain, with the rank of Captain, with rank from March 12, 1891, vice Vincent, resigned.

Samuel Percy Fisher, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 24, 1891, vice Brigg, resigned.

Fifth Separate Company.

Robert John Kingston, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from January 26, 1891. Original.

Sixth Separate Company.

William Watkins Seymour, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from February 16, 1891, vice Schuyler, resigned.

Eighth Separate Company.

Fred Thomas Eigabroadt, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 13, 1891, vice Bailey, promoted.

Twelfth Separate Company.

Alonzo Ward Hill, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 26, 1891, vice Tallmadge, resigned.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company.

Ira Miller, Second Lieutenant, with rank from November 26, 1890, vice Jones promoted.

Forty-fifth Separate Company.

Henry Albert Dickinson, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 20, 1891, vice Birdlebough, discharged.

Honorably Discharged.

March 4, Peter H. Hally, First Lieutenant, Seventy-first Regiment, resigned.

March 5, Ernest W. Dobbins, Second Lieutenant, Sixty-fifth Regiment, resigned.

March 11, Frederick Lambert, Captain, supernumerary, resigned.

March 11, Eugene Z. Brievogelle, First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon First Battery, resigned.

Dishonorably Discharged.

Captain Frank J. Stearns, Thirty-eighth Separate Company (Par. II, Special Orders No. 15, dated March 15, 1891).

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 10. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, April 16, 1891. }

I. The General Inspector of Rifle Practice is authorized to assign dates for the rifle practice of the organization of the National Guard during the current season.

II. Ammunition will be furnished on the range at Creedmoor by the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, who is authorized to make requisition for the necessary supply direct on the Chief of Ordnance. Commanding officers of organizations which do not practice at Creedmoor will make requisition for the necessary supply of ammunition direct on the Chief of Ordnance, State Arsenal, corner of Seventh avenue and Thirty-fifth street, New York city, at the rate of fifty rounds per officer and enlisted man in service on the thirty-first day of March instant.

III. Requisition for transportation to the rifle range will be made by the commanding officer of the organization direct on the Chief of Ordnance.

IV. The State prize will be competed for at Creedmoor as usual. The brigade prizes will be competed for under such conditions as shall be ordered by the commanding officers of brigades. A prize of a value not to exceed fifty dollars will be awarded the company in each brigade having the highest general figure of merit.

V. Practice for the season will close November eighth next, and no scores made after that date will be recognized. Field practice books fully written up, must be sent to the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, No. 18 Coenties Slip, New York city, on or before November 15, 1890.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 11. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, April 17, 1891. }

I. Details for duty at the Camp of Instruction are ordered for this season as follows:

From June 13 to 20, the Twenty-third Regiment.

From June 20 to 27, the Seventh Regiment.

From June 27 to July 4, the Forty-seventh and Thirty-second Regiments.

From July 4 to 11, the Seventy-first Regiment, Fifth, Thirteenth, Seventeenth and Thirty-eighth Separate Companies.

From July 11 to 18, the Twelfth Regiment, First, Sixth, Ninth and Thirty-fifth Separate Companies.

From July 18 to 25, Eighth and Seventy-fourth Regiments.

From July 25 to August 1, Twenty-second Regiment and Tenth Battalion.

II. The Fifth, Thirteenth, Seventeenth and Thirty-eighth Separate Companies will form the First Provisional Battalion; the First, Sixth, Ninth and Thirty-fifth Separate Companies the Second Provisional Battalion. Each battalion will be commanded by the senior captain.

III. The State will furnish a band from June 27 to July 25, and regiments ordered to camp in this period will not take their regimental bands with them.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, *April 18, 1891.* }

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 12. }

I. The following general regulations are herewith adopted for the government of the Camp of Instruction when occupied by troops, and promulgated for the information and guidance of all concerned.

1. The camp is constituted a military post and will be commanded by an officer selected by the Commander-in-Chief, in accordance with the rules provided for the government of such posts, and these regulations.

The post commander will prescribe in orders the hours and calls of service and the duties to be performed; and the military exercises to be executed and practiced in camp shall consist of such tactical movements as can not be carried out in armories, and of the skirmish drill, and of schools of theoretical instruction for officers and non-commissioned officers; but no reviews will be authorized except by orders from these headquarters.

He will prescribe the amount of camp and garrison equipage and blank ammunition to be issued to the troops in camp.

Upon arrival in camp, commanding officers of regiments, battalions and detachments, and officers specially detailed, will at once report for instructions to the post commander, and regimental and battalion commanders will at the same time submit requisitions for the necessary quartermaster stores for the approval of the post commander.

2. The chief of ordnance, as such, and as acting quartermaster-general and acting commissary-general of subsistence, will cause the Camp of Instruction to be prepared in time for its occupancy by troops. He will provide and keep on hand at the camp the necessary quartermaster and ordnance stores, and, after consultation with the surgeon-general, the necessary medical stores and supplies; he will provide, by contract, for the furnishing of cooked meals to the troops in camp, and see that the meals are properly and promptly furnished, well cooked, of wholesome quality and sufficient quantity; he will furnish the necessary transportation to officers and enlisted men, ordered there, to and from the camp.

Transportation for troops to the camp will be furnished, as far as practicable, in such manner that they will arrive at the camp not later than three o'clock p. m., of the day ordered, and the chief of ordnance will report to the post commander the arrangements made by him as to the time of arrival at, and departure from, the camp of the organization ordered there.

Commanding officers of regiments, battalions, troops, batteries and separate companies, and officers specially detailed, if not traveling with troops, will at once, upon notice of detail for camp service, make requisition for proper transportation of men and baggage from their station to the Camp of Instruction, direct on the acting quartermaster-general, the chief of ordnance, State Arsenal, Thirty-fifth street and Seventh avenue, New York city. Commanding officers will specify the exact number of men as nearly as possible, for whom transportation is required. On arrival in camp, or as soon thereafter as practicable, commanding officers arriving by railway transportation will settle their transportation

account with the acting quartermaster-general, the chief of ordnance. Transportation will be allowed for one servant for the officers of each company and the field and staff of a battalion, and for three servants for the field and a staff of a regiment. Transportation will not be allowed for officers or enlisted men, other than that provided for their respective organizations, except in the cases of officers or men specially detailed.

Horses for field officers will be furnished by the post-quartermaster, and transportation or forage will not be allowed for any other horses.

On the journey to and from, and the march into camp, the senior officer will command the troops present, and before leaving their stations commanding officers will telegraph to the post commander the strength of their commands, servants separately.

3. Regimental and battalion commanders, on arrival in camp, will direct their commissaries of subsistence to report for duty while in camp, to the post commissary of subsistence, without being, however, relieved from duty with their regiments or battalions.

A ration will consist of early bread and coffee, breakfast, dinner and supper. Ration returns will be prepared by the company commanders each day, immediately after retreat or dress parade, covering all the rations received by their respective commands during the day; the officers and men present at breakfast will each be credited with one day's ration for that day, and to this number will be added the number of meals received by men joined subsequent to breakfast. Adjutants will perform the duties of a company commander for the field, staff, non-commissioned staff and band.

Company returns will be consolidated the same evening by regimental and battalion commanders, who will deliver the consolidation to the post commander; at the close of the tour these officers will deliver to the post commander a consolidated return, in duplicate, of all the rations received, which will be the voucher upon which the chief of ordnance will pay the contractors.

Commanding officers of troops coming from distant stations should see that their commands are properly provisioned for the journey.

Rations will be allowed for the authorized number of servants.

4. The surgeon-general, under the orders of the post commander, to whom he will report for orders, is charged with the general supervision and direction of the medical service at the camp, and is authorized to select one competent person, who shall have charge, under his direction, of the medical stores at the camp, and who shall receive for his services transportation, rations and the pay allowed by law to hospital stewards.

Surgeons of regiments and assistant surgeons of separate companies detailed for camp service, if traveling with troops, will each make timely requisition through their immediate commanding officers, for a hospital knapsack, with medical stores and instruments, upon the acting quartermaster-general, the chief of ordnance, to whom they will return such knapsack immediately upon the arrival of their regiment or companies at their regular stations.

Commanding officers of regiments and battalions will direct their respective senior medical officer to report, on arrival in camp, for orders and instructions to the surgeon-general. The senior medical officer in camp will perform the duties of post surgeon, and within ten days after his return from camp, will, on Form 72, prepare and forward a report of his tour of service, through his regimental commander, to the surgeon-general.

The hospital steward of the regiment in camp, or, if there be none, a suitable person selected by the surgeon-general, will act as post hospital steward. Such person, or hospital steward, must have passed an examination before the State Board of Pharmacy, and be licensed as a druggist, according to the laws of the State; and regimental and battalion hospital stewards not so examined and licensed will not be recognized by the State, or permitted to act as hospital stewards. Regimental and battalion commanders ordered to camp duty, whose hospital stewards do not meet these requirements, will at once report the fact to these headquarters.

5. The paymaster-general, under the orders of the post commander, to whom he will report for orders, is charged with the payment of the troops, and will take the necessary measures to

pay each person entitled thereto on the last day of the tour of his organization in camp.

The pay-rolls, in duplicate, will be prepared before going into camp by entering on them the name of each officer and enlisted man of the organization, with date of rank of officers and date of enlistment of the men. In camp, credit will be given for the day, after retreat of such day, excepting the last two days, and the rolls fully completed, signed and amounts carried out, will be handed to the paymaster-general as early before the close of the tour as possible, to enable him to pay the troops before their departure from camp. If practicable, the pay-rolls should be signed by the officers and enlisted men before coming into camp, but they must be signed, at the latest, on the first Sunday in camp. Special attention must be paid to the signatures, so that they correspond, letter for letter, with the names as entered on the pay-rolls. Initials standing for names are not sufficient.

Pay will be allowed to officers and enlisted men present for the days on which the regiment or company arrives at and departs from the camp, and for such other days of the tour during which they are present, at least from guard mounting in the morning until after retreat or dress parade in the evening, provided they are not absent without authority from any drill or parade, and provided further that their whole stay in camp does not consist simply in coming to camp on Saturday and spending Sunday there, or staying but one day, and returning on Friday to depart again on Saturday.

6. The State service uniform and equipments will be worn as issued; on drill, fatigue and when off duty the fatigue coat, R. 835, may be worn. White helmets may be worn by regiments, troops, batteries and signal corps. In the case of battalions composed of separate companies, if permission to wear white helmets is desired, application must be made by the battalion commander.

7. No men shall be taken to camp who are not already sufficiently well drilled to take part in the prescribed exercises, nor any men (those re-enlisted or taken up from dropped excepted) who have been enlisted within sixty days of the beginning of the camp tour of their respective companies.

8. Theoretical instruction in guard duty should be imparted to

non-commissioned officers and privates by their respective company commanders before entering the camp. Instruction as to the general routine and duties of soldiers in camp should also be imparted in the same manner.

9. Commanding officers of regiments, battalions and companies are, and will be, held responsible for the correctness of returns and reports rendered by them.

There should be a well instructed clerk to relieve the first sergeants of, or to assist them in, their clerical duties.

The report book must show the condition of the company at the time the report is made, and the remarks must explain all the alterations which may have occurred since making the last report.

Within ten days after the close of the camp tour, commanding officers of regiments and battalions, troops and batteries, will make reports to the Adjutant-General of the general management of their command and the results obtained.

10. The following rules must be strictly observed:

Persons not connected with the administration of the post or not being members of an organization in camp, will not be permitted in the camp after tattoo.

The sale of all spirituous liquors, wine, ale or beer, and all huckster and auction sales, are prohibited.

No ale, beer, wines or spirituous liquors will be used in camp, except upon the prescription of a medical officer of the post.

Fire works, illuminations and other out-of-place performances will not be permitted.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ALBANY, *April 20, 1891.*

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 13. }

The formation of the guard at guard mounting will, at the camp of instruction, be carried out as follows:

The first sergeant, having brought his detail to a halt, gives the commands "right dress" and "front" and then reports, etc.; front and rear rank of the detail dress and if necessary close in to the

right; if there be a vacancy in the rear rank the first sergeant breaks a file or files from the front to the rear, to equalize the ranks.

The first sergeants having all reported, the sergeant-major verifies the details; counts four, completing the last four if necessary; divides the guard into platoons, the division falling between fours; and then gives the commands "rear open order, march;" when he has aligned front and rear rank, file-closers, supernumeraries and first sergeants, he gives the command "front," and reports, etc.

At the command rear open order, march, the men in the front rank cast their eyes to the right, the rear rank steps back three yards and dresses to the right; the file-closers place themselves three yards from the rear rank, the supernumeraries three yards from the file-closers, and the first sergeant three yards to the rear of the supernumeraries, all dressing to the right, but not touching elbows.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 14. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, April 21, 1891. }

The annexed instructions in office duties are published for the information and guidance of all concerned; the reports, returns and other papers not mentioned therein are of such simple nature, that it is not necessary to treat of them specially.

These instructions will be used in the schools for officers and non-commissioned officers; and commanding officers are hereby ordered to insist hereafter on the proper and correct preparation of all military documents reaching them from subordinates, before taking action on the same, cases of emergency excepted.

Boards of examination will require candidates ordered before them to show knowledge of, or familiarity with these instructions, commensurate to the grade and office they expect to hold.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS {
No. 15.ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, May 1, 1891. }

The following changes have occurred during the month of April, 1891, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

Commissioned.*Sixth Battery.*

Edward Allen Pierce, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from March 14, 1891. Original.

Ninth Regiment.

Wesley Egerberg Bryde, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 24, 1891, vice Ehrmann, transferred.

Tenth Battalion.

James Edward Roach, Second Lieutenant, with rank from February 26, 1891, vice Van Benthuyzen, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

John Arent Vanderpoel, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 30, 1891, vice Stearns, resigned.

Charles Elliott Warren, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 13, 1891, vice Smith, promoted.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Henry Jerome Englebert, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 27, 1891, vice Anderson, promoted.

Harry A. Williams, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 10, 1891, vice Rae, resigned.

Fourteenth Regiment.

John L. J. Haggstrom, Captain, with rank from March 26, 1891, vice Selen, resigned.

Twenty-second Regiment.

Franklin Bartlett, Major, with rank from March 23, 1891, vice King, promoted.

William Henry Cortelyou, Captain, with rank from April 13, 1891, vice Bartlett, promoted.

Thirty-second Regiment.

David Fletcher Lucas, Surgeon, with the rank of Major, with rank from February 4, 1891, vice Winter, resigned.

Frederick John Jennings Wood, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of Captain, with rank from December 26, 1890, vice Winter, promoted.

Charles Christian Schoeneck, Captain, with rank from January 23, 1891, vice Schoeneck, resigned.

William George Thum, Captain, with rank from March 11, 1891, vice Bishop, resigned.

James H. Russell, Captain, with rank from April 17, 1891, vice Broome, commissioned First Lieutenant, Twelfth Regiment.

Alexander Mitzel, Jr., Commissary of Subsistence, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from May 11, 1888, vice Zechiel, resigned.

Robert Miller Glass, First Lieutenant, with rank from January 23, 1891, vice Elzenbeck, dismissed.

Alfred William Simpson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from December 19, 1890, vice Jochum, resigned.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Frederick Thomas Lambrecht, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 18, 1891, vice Nurzey, transferred.

Seventy-first Regiment.

William Livingston Haven, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 6, 1891, vice Timpson, promoted.

First Separate Company.

William Addison Turpin, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 5, 1891. Original.

Charles H. Davis, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 5, 1891. Original.

Second Separate Company.

George Webster Nellis, Second Lieutenant, with rank from January 27, 1891, vice Da Ratt, resigned.

Third Separate Company.

Douglas Winslow Miller, First Lieutenant, with rank from February 18, 1891, vice Mattice, resigned.

Eleventh Separate Company.

Edward Aylesworth Perry, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 9, 1891, vice Schneider, promoted.

Thirteenth Separate Company.

Frederick William Hyde, Captain, with rank from March 26, 1891, vice Smith, resigned.

Twenty-Seventh Separate Company.

John William Cameron, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from January 2, 1891. Original.

Fortieth Separate Company.

Theodore William Griffith, Captain, with rank from March 26, 1891, vice Barber, resigned.

Forty-second Separate Company.

Mighells Bachman Butler, Captain, with rank from January 13, 1891, vice Gaskell, resigned.

Honorably Discharged.

April 1.—Joseph M. Carrere, First Lieutenant, Ninth Regiment, resigned.

April 1.—Franklin P. Swazey, Captain, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

April 1.—George H. Walden, Second Lieutenant, Thirty-second Separate Company, resigned.

April 2.—Usual S. Johnson, Colonel, Seventy-fourth Regiment, resigned.

April 2.—Elias P. Mann, First Lieutenant, Sixth Separate Company, resigned.

April 8.—William C. Crolius, Second Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regiment, resigned.

April 15.—Joseph Jonasson, First Lieutenant, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

April 15.—William H. Lux, Second Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regiment, resigned.

April 21.—William E. Cutler, Second Lieutenant, Sixty-fifth Regiment, resigned.

April 22.—Joseph R. K. Barlow, Captain, Fourteenth Regiment, resigned.

April 30.—Edwin G. Bixby, Second Lieutenant, Third Separate Company, resigned.

April 30.—Frank V. Ingraham, Major and Assistant in Ordnance Department, resigned.

Transferred.

Second Lieutenant, William H. Ehrmann, Ninth Regiment, from Company F to Company K. (Par. V, Special Orders, No. 24, c. s.)

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 16. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, May 25, 1891. }

The following special regulations applying to the Camp of Instruction, when occupied by troops, are promulgated for the information, guidance and observance of all concerned:

I. Until further orders, the hours of service will be:

First (or Musicians') call for reveille, 4.55 a. m.

Reveille, 5 a. m.

Assembly, for roll call, immediately after reveille.

Sick call (by the Musicians of the Guard), 5.15 a. m.

First (or Musicians') call for drill, 5.40 a. m.

Drill call, 5.45 a. m.

Assembly, for roll call and formation, immediately after drill call.

Recall from drill (by a Musician of the Guard), 7 a. m.

First (or Musicians') call for breakfast, 7.25.

Breakfast call, 7.30.

First (or Musicians') call for guard-mounting, 8.15 a. m.

Assembly, for formation, 8.20 a. m.

Adjutant's call for guard-mounting, 8.30 a. m.

First (or Musicians') call for drill, 9.20 a. m.

Drill call, 9.25 a. m.

Assembly, for roll call and formation, immediately after drill call.

Recall from drill (by a Musician of the Guard), 11.30 a. m.

First (or Musicians') call for dinner, 12.25 p. m.

Dinner call, 12.30 p. m.

First Sergeants' call (by the Musicians of the Guard,) 1.30 p. m.

First (or Musicians') call for supper, 5.25 p. m.

Supper call, 5.30 p. m.

First (or Musicians') call for dress parade, 30 minutes before sunset.

Assembly, for roll call and formation, 25 minutes before sunset.

Adjutant's call for dress parade, 10 minutes before sunset.

First (or Musicians') call for retreat, if there be no dress parade, 15 minutes before sunset.

Assembly, for roll call and formation, if there be no dress parade, 10 minutes before sunset.

Retreat, if there be no dress parade, sunset.

First (or Musicians') call for tattoo, 9.50 p. m.

Tattoo, 10 p. m.

Taps (by a Musician of the Guard), 11 p. m.

First (or Musicians') call for church, 10 minutes before church call.

Church call, at such hours as may be selected by regimental commanders.

At the first call for reveille, officers and men will rise and dress, and place their tents in order.

At the first sound of the assembly, companies will form for roll call, and the formation must be completed at the last sound of the assembly; the formation of a company must be attended by at least one of its officers. Immediately after the assembly

the roll is called, followed by notice to those who desire medical advice to report, as soon as dismissed, to the first sergeant; the first sergeant then reports the result of the roll call to the officer present and dismisses the company, sending a detail for the early coffee and bread. The men will then continue to place their tents in order and police the ground around them and the company street, under the supervision of the sergeants and corporals of the company.

At sick call, the sick will be marched by the first sergeant, or a non-commissioned officer detailed by him, to the hospital; the non-commissioned officer will present the sick report to the medical officer and, in due course of time, return with it to the first sergeant. If there be no sick, a sick report need not be made.

At the first call for drill, officers and men will prepare to fall in under arms for drill, and at the first sound of the assembly following the drill call, companies will be formed and roll called.

At the first call for breakfast, companies will be formed, and at breakfast call marched by the first sergeants to the mess hall.

At the first call for guard-mounting, the men detailed for guard and as supernumeraries will prepare to fall in; at the first sound of the assembly following it, the first sergeants will form their respective details, inspect arms and uniforms closely; replace men not up to the standard of neatness; instruct their supernumeraries and non-commissioned officers in their positions at guard-mounting, and at the first sound of the march following the adjutant's call they will march them off. The first sergeant is responsible for his guard detail.

At the first call for drill, following guard-mounting, officers and men will prepare for drill, and at the first note of the assembly, immediately after drill call, they will fall in, companies will be formed and roll will be called.

At the first call for dinner, companies will be formed, and at dinner call marched by the first sergeants to the mess hall.

At first sergeants' call, the first sergeants will repair promptly to the adjutant's office, prepared to take down in writing orders dictated to them and the details made from their respective companies.

At first call for supper, companies will be formed, and at supper call marched by the first sergeants to the mess hall.

At the first call for dress parade, officers and men will prepare to fall in; at the first sound of the assembly, companies will be formed, roll will be called, and company commanders will inspect their respective companies as to their general appearance; at the March following the adjutant's call, the companies will be marched on promptly in succession in such manner, that the color company, which should march off at the first note of the march, will have the lead, and companies which should come on the line before others have precedence in the latter; the formation of line for dress parade should under no circumstances occupy more than five minutes.

At the first call for retreat or undress parade, officers and men prepare to fall in in the uniform and with or without arms as ordered at the time, generally in undress uniform and without arms; at the first sound of the assembly, formations are made, roll is called and the officer in command brings the company to parade rest, or if a general formation be ordered, marches his company on the line; after retreat has been sounded, the officer brings his company to attention and directs the first sergeant to dismiss it, but if a general formation has taken place, he does not give these directions until the Adjutant has dismissed the parade. See §§ 813 and 814, Upton's Infantry Tactics.

Fifteen minutes after tattoo lights must be extinguished and loud talking must cease.

At taps an inspection of quarters shall be made by an officer of each company, designated by the company commander, who will report to the officer of the day the names of all enlisted men who may be absent without leave; this officer should walk his company street after taps until absolute quiet is assured and turn out on the slightest breach of discipline in his company during the night.

II. When a company or detail falls in, it does so at the head of the company street, i. e., the end nearest to the officers' tents; if the formation be for guard mounting, battalion drill, or dress parade, the company or detail will be marched as soon as formed

and inspected to the other end, the foot, of the company street, its head showing clear of the tents, so as to be observed by the adjutant or officer in charge of the general formation. Details and companies of the right wing, when formed, should face the right flank of the camp, details and companies of the left wing the left flank; companies of the right wing march out of their company streets left in front, companies of the left wing right in front; when there are two companies in a street, the company of the senior officer forms nearest the head of the street; the company first to come on the line marches out first. The street, if there be one, between the right and left center companies, or located so as to divide the camp of the companies into halves, is designated "the division street;" the street between the tents of the company officers and the heads of company streets is known as the "officers' street."

Formations for all roll calls should be carefully and promptly conducted. Men should fall in at the first sound of the assembly. As soon as a man takes his place in the ranks, he should be at attention. First sergeants should be at attention in front of the center of their companies until their presence is required elsewhere.

At the first formation in camp the company may fall in as prescribed for sizing the same; after that the formation is to be in accordance with section 180, Upton's Infantry Tactics.

File-closers should be constantly vigilant, watch the men, pay attention to commands and never allow talking, gazing about or inattention in the ranks. Their instructions should be given quietly and in such manner as not to interfere with the commands of the commanding officer. They should see that their own line is dressed and their distances preserved.

When men in ranks are spoken to by file-closers for errors committed no reply should be made.

The officer present at reveille and undress parade (the latter generally known as retreat) reports the result of the roll call to the Adjutant, and he to the regimental or battalion commander. The field officers should be present at these formations, and see that they are made promptly and properly by the companies of their respective wings or battalions.

III. The members of the guard coming off duty one day, are constituted the regular fatigue party or general police for the next day, and will report at the first call for the first drill of the day to the senior non-commissioned officer of the old guard, who should prepare, while on guard, a list of their names and companies. This non-commissioned officer will report the men absent and present to the provost sergeants of their respective regiments and battalions. The formation will be made at the point where the division street crosses the officers' street and the provost sergeants will be on hand at the proper time and place to receive their details.

The policing, except of company quarters, will be in the charge of the provost sergeants under the orders of the officer of the day; at first call for breakfast the men will be permitted to join their companies, to report again immediately after breakfast if the policing be not finished.

The policing of the company quarters is under the charge of the company quartermaster sergeants, assisted by the sergeants and corporals of the company, who set the whole company at work.

The policing must be finished and tents ready for inspection when guard mounting on the parade ground is completed.

As there will be no old guard available on the first Sunday in camp, a detail must be ordered for this purpose by regimental and battalion commanders equal to the guard detail.

The ground to be policed by the troops will be the space occupied by them and fifty feet to the front and flanks of the camp proper; the remaining space of the camp ground will be policed and kept in order under the direction of the post-quartermaster by men employed by him. Companies police their quarters, which include the street as far back as the rear of the company officers' tents; the general police covers the remainder of the camp to be policed by the troops; where two companies join both are responsible for the space between the backs of the tents.

Every day, weather permitting, the tent floors must be raised before guard mounting, and remain raised at least an hour. Tents and grounds must be kept scrupulously clean, and the grass growing between and back of the tents must be kept trimmed

and in good order ; tubs must be empty and clean, and the work must be done promptly ; and while the grounds must be kept scrupulously clean, this does not mean that all loose earth must be swept up and hauled off.

Tents will be dressed for inspection every morning before guard-mounting, as follows : The front of the tent open ; walls looped or rolled up if the weather permit ; tent floor cleaned ; boots and shoes clean, placed in an orderly way under the foot of the cot ; trunks between the cots against the rear pole, or between the foot of the cot and the front of the tent, against the wall ; bags etc., closed, under the head of the cot ; buckets empty and clean, upside down, against one side of the wall in front, or in front of one of the street corners of the tent, but uniform in each company ; cups clean, in front or by the side of the bucket, or on top of wash basin ; wash basin empty and clean, upside down on a bucket, and soap between basin and bucket ; stools in front of foot of cot or tent, but uniform in each company ; knapsacks packed, against foot of cot, with number toward the street ; mattresses rolled up tightly, toward the head of the cot ; blankets folded once lengthwise, then folded broadwise in five or ten parallel folds, according as they are single or double, and the pile neatly placed on top of, and parallel with, rolled mattress, the broad edges to the rear ; coats or blouses folded lengthwise, buttoned, and buttons to the front, are neatly placed on top of blankets ; overcoats and all other clothing, if not packed, are neatly folded and laid on the cot, back of mattress ; helmets and caps are placed on the blankets or coats, ornaments to the front ; accoutrements, haversacks and canteens are hung from the cross piece, attached to the rear pole ; candlesticks, clean, are placed on the wash basins or cups, if the latter be on the wash basin ; and on a cord strung high from one upright pole to the other may be placed clean towels.

Unoccupied tents must be looped or rolled up, front open, and prepared for inspection, as well as those occupied.

A non-commissioned officer, as a rule the company quartermaster sergeant, will be left in charge of each company quarters, to receive the inspecting officer.

The inspector of the post with the officer of the day will make an inspection each day, commencing on Monday, at drill call after

guard mounting, and report the result thereof to post headquarters. The provost sergeants and regimental and battalion quartermaster sergeants will meet these officers when they arrive in the camp of their respective regiments and battalions.

The post-surgeon will make two sanitary inspections each day, one in the forenoon and one in the afternoon, commencing on Sunday, and report the result of each inspection to post headquarters.

Company inspections by company commanders, or by the battalion or regimental commander if he so desire, will take place Sundays at 9.30 a. m., and will be merely of dress and general appearance, without arms and, informally, of the quarters.

The provost sergeants and company quartermaster sergeants will report for instruction, conducted by the regimental or battalion quartermaster sergeant, to the inspector of the post at 2 p. m. of the first Sunday in camp.

The post-quartermaster will designate the place where refuse matter from the camp proper may be deposited, and will cause the collected matter to be removed each day at guard-mounting. Commanding officers of regiments and battalions will prohibit the depositing of refuse matter after guard-mounting, or anywhere else than at the appointed place.

IV. The nature of drills will be specified by the post-commander from time to time ; in the absence of such specific instructions, commanding officers of regiments and battalions will exercise their own discretion, keeping in mind the orders of the Commander-in-Chief as published in G. O. No. 12, c. s. from these headquarters.

When two or more battalions are to drill one will do so in front, the other on the left flank of the camp, and thereafter, according to rank of commanding officers, take turns, so that each day but one battalion will drill in front of the camp.

The early drill will be principally in company skirmish drill ; the forenoon drill will be in battalion drill for three days, and in battalion skirmish drill for the remaining days.

Drills on Saturdays are left to the discretion of regimental and battalion commanders.

Twenty rounds of blank ammunition per man will be allowed for practice in firings.

The fatigue party is excused from early morning drill, the old guard from the forenoon drill; no one else will be excused from drill except provost, quartermaster, commissary and ordnance sergeants and hospital stewards, company clerks, hospital attendants and the sick; prisoners not undergoing sentence may, at the discretion of the post-commander, be required to attend all drills; first sergeants may, however, be excused from the early morning drill by the company commanders, with the approval of the battalion or regimental commanders.

Commanding officers of battalions and companies should not use the drill ground as a place for theoretical instruction except when absolutely necessary. Men should not be kept at carry arms during long explanations. The movements should be rapid and varied to sustain the interest of the officers and men. Dressing should be prompt, and when only a few men are out of the alignment they should be spoken to by name or designated by the company commander after the command "front" is given; the whole command should not be compelled to wait for the slowness of one or two men. Soldiers are, and should be addressed as men; the word "boys" is not found in the drill regulations.

Officers at drill, when they are to take a prescribed position, must hasten to it, not walk leisurely. The sword should be at "carry," except at parade rest, order arms and when marching in double time; it should not be lowered into both hands when wheeling, nor the point dropped under other circumstances; nor should it be transferred to the left hand.

Five minutes after the assembly for company drill every company must be on the drill ground.

Equalization should be prompt, and not be a cause of delay as it too often is. An adjutant should be able to tell from his reports the exact number of men of each company due for drill, and make his preparations for equalization before drill call. If there be a discrepancy of more than two or three men between his figures and the first sergeant's report, he should, after drill,

report the facts to his commanding officer, who should call for an explanation. A first sergeant reports the strength of his company to the adjutant as comprising (so many) sergeants (this includes corporals acting as sergeants) and (so many) files, and obtains these numbers before reporting his company to his captain; he reports to the adjutant as soon as he has reported to his captain, and, on returning, reports orders received to the latter, who will direct him to carry out the same. Should it become necessary to re-form the company, the captain will direct the first sergeant to do so, and having done so, the latter will report to the captain: "Sir, the company is re-formed," and take his post.

Commanding officers of battalions, composed of separate companies, will cause their musicians to report to the drum major of the regiment, or of the post, if there be one, for instruction and quarters. The drum major will impart proper instructions to the musicians during drill hours and at such other times as he may select, and report absentees to the adjutant of their regiment or battalion. All calls not expressly prescribed to be sounded by the musicians of the guard will be sounded by all the other field musicians on the color line; for this purpose and for ceremonies all the field musicians will therefore be united, and if there be two drum majors, they will take the duties of the day on the days of duty of their respective adjutants. The drum major is under the immediate orders of the post commander.

Bands, whether State or regimental, will be considered as post bands, and are under the immediate orders of the post commander.

V. Schools of instruction will be ordered by commanding officers of regiments and battalions for the officers and non-commissioned officers of their respective commands, to take place every afternoon (Sundays excepted), between first sergeants' call and dress parade or retreat, and this action will be reported to post headquarters. At these schools errors and omissions, or violations of orders, regulations or customs of service, that have been noted by the commanding officers themselves, or to which their attention has been called, will be pointed out, so that they may be avoided thereafter.

VI. When the camp is occupied by two regiments, or one regiment and one battalion, or by three battalions, the formation for dress parade will be in accordance with the rules laid down for the formation of a regiment composed of fractions of regiments, and the senior officer will command. Colors will be carried by the latter's regiment only, if two regiments; by the regiment, if one regiment and a battalion; by the center battalion, if three battalions be in camp. The staff of the officer commanding the parade will attend the same; but adjutants and sergeants-major will take turns in the formations for dress parade and in guard-mounting.

No one is excused from dress parade or review except the sick, line officers senior in rank to the commanding officer of the parade, and those absent on duty or with authority from the post commander; battalion and regimental commanders may excuse one or two men for the purpose of guarding the company streets and quarters while the companies are out on parade.

VII. The officers of the day and of the guard are under the exclusive orders of the post commander. The officer of the day is responsible for the proper and correct performance of guard duty, and especially that during the day-time each relief, after the first is posted, will be assembled by the officer of the guard at least half an hour before going on post, and properly instructed in the duties of sentinels. Challenging will commence at taps and cease at broad daylight.

The detail for camp guard will consist of one captain, as officer of the day, two lieutenants, three sergeants, five corporals, two musicians, forty-eight privates, and will be made for regiments and battalions by numbers at post headquarters. On receipt of such detail the adjutants will promptly furnish the adjutant of the day with the names and dates of rank of officers and non-commissioned officers detailed by them, and he, in turn, will promptly notify the adjutants of the rank and position these officers and non-commissioned officers will occupy in the guard, and the adjutants will notify the officers detailed of their positions, and the first sergeants of the positions of the non-commissioned officers, so that the latter may be properly instructed by the former.

The detail for out-post duty will be announced when ordered, and will march on with haversacks, canteens, overcoats or blankets and such rations as may be prescribed.

The first officer of the day will, on arrival, make requisition for the following articles, which the post-quartermaster is authorized to issue for the use of the guard.

Cots and mattresses for two-thirds of the guard at the rate of one cot and one mattress per man; twenty-five camp-stools; fifty candles; ten candlesticks; five lanterns; one gallon of oil; one table; ten brooms; two wooden pails; two tin pails for coffee; two bread baskets; two wheelbarrows; six rakes; six shovels; two sickels; one Garrison flag; one Storm flag; one State flag; two halliards.

These articles will be placed on the guard report, and turned over by each officer of the guard to his successor, who will verify the same, and receipt therefor on the guard report. The officer of the guard relieved at guard mounting of the last day of the camp season, will before guard mounting turn in the property for which he is responsible, to the post-quartermaster and take the latter's receipt on his guard report.

The details to fire the morning and evening gun and salutes will report for order to the officer of the day, who will be responsible for the prompt and proper firing of the guns. At the opening of the camp season, on the arrival of the troops on the plateau, the artillery detachment, which must precede the troops to the camp, will fire the national salute of twenty-one guns, and with the first gun the flags will be hoisted. The morning gun will be fired at the first note of reveille; the evening gun at the last note of retreat. The firing of salutes will commence at the moment that the person saluted arrives opposite the guard-house, or at such time as may be ordered by the post-commander. The salute to the Union of forty-four guns will commence at 12 o'clock noon, of the Fourth of July. At the closing of the camp season, the troops will, before leaving, be paraded in front of the camp proper, while the artillery detachment will fire the national salute of twenty-one guns; with the last gun the flags will be lowered, and the troops depart; the detail lowering the flags will turn in the same to the post-quartermaster.

A supernumerary in the guard detail is to supply the place of any man of the regular detail who may not be accepted as fit at guard mounting, or of any man who may afterward, during the tour of guard duty, for any reason be relieved from that duty. The supernumerary, after guard mounting, and while awaiting a call for his services on the guard, is not, strictly speaking, "a member of the guard," and hence is liable for other duty; nevertheless he is a man who has been ordered to hold himself in readiness for guard duty at any moment, and can not absent himself from the post during this tour of guard duty. These obligations of supernumeraries should be made known to them by their respective first sergeants.

VIII. Company morning reports must be sent to the office of the regimental or battalion adjutant by 5.45 a. m. The medical officers will send in their sick reports by the same hour. The reports of regiments and battalions, accompanied by the reports of the companies, must be in the office of the post-commander at 8.30 a. m. at the latest, and Post-Surgeons will render their reports at the same time.

Commanding officers of companies of the maximum strength are authorized to replace men lost before going to camp, by enlisting from their "waiting list or surplus numbers, with the approval of their regimental or battalion commanders, which approval must accompany the pay-rolls, men who have had military instruction for at least sixty days.

The pay-rolls in duplicate, all completed and signed, must be delivered at post-headquarters, without fail, Friday of each week, at noon. For payment, companies will be formed in the same manner as for any other military formation, but in the uniform in which they will travel to their home station, armed with side-arms only. Regiments, battalions and companies will be paid in the order of rank of their respective commanders. The company will be drawn up in line in front of the place of payment; the paymaster will, in the presence of the company, then administer the oath, as prescribed on the pay-roll, to its commanding officer; after which each man will promptly answer "here" to his name, step up to the paymaster, salute with the hand farthest off, take his

check with the hand nearest, and then pass to the rear of the company and take a position corresponding to the one held before stepping out, so that when the company is paid it will be already reformed, back of its original ground, ready to be marched off. In stepping out to receive payment rear rank men will pass through the line of the front rank, the front rank men stepping aside to allow them to pass.

Commanding officers will not return for pay for the day men who have been absent without authority from any prescribed duty for that day; to be entitled to a day's pay a day's duty must be performed.

Ration returns in duplicate will be prepared each day after retreat or dress parade, a consolidation made thereof, and sent to post-headquarters the same evening; on Saturday the returns will be sent in with the morning report and commanding officers of regiments and battalions will forward then also in triplicate a consolidation of all the rations received while in camp. The post band will be taken up on the ration return of the senior regimental or battalion commander.

Regimental and battalion commanders on arrival will make requisition for the following articles, which the post-quartermaster will issue on the approval of the requisition by the post-commander:

Cots at the rate of one for each officer, enlisted man, band-man and authorized servant.

Mattresses at the rate of one for each officer, enlisted man, band-man and authorized servant.

Blankets at the rate of two for each officer, enlisted man, band-man and servant.

Camp stools at the rate of one for each officer, enlisted man, band-man and servant.

Wash basins at the rate of one for each officer, enlisted man, band-man and servant.

Tin cups at the rate of one for each officer, enlisted man, band-man and servant.

Candles at the rate of five for each officer, enlisted man, band-man and servant.

Brooms at the rate of one for each four officers, enlisted man, band-man and servants.

Candlesticks at the rate of one for each tent.

Wooden pails at the rate of one for each tent.

Tin pails for coffee at the rate of two for each company, band and the field and staff.

Bread baskets at the rate of two for each company, band and the field and staff.

Wheelbarrows at the rate of two for each company, band and the field and staff.

Rakes at the rate of two for each company, band and the field and staff.

Shovels at the rate of two for each company, band and the field and staff.

Sickels at the rate of two for each company, band and the field and staff.

Lanterns at the rate of three for each company, band and the field and staff.

Oil at the rate of one-half gallon for each company, band and the field and staff.

Tables at the rate of three for each company, and as many as may be necessary for the field and staff and the band.

One national color, two general guides' flags and two markers for each provisional battalion.

For large companies, the allowance per company may be suitably increased.

The march into and out of camp is a route march, and bayonets will not be fixed; the outgoing regiment will form line between the mess hall and guard tents, right resting toward the guard-house, clear of the road, and allow the incoming troops to pass it, after which it will take the road and leave camp; the honors to be paid are prescribed in General Orders No. 6, c. s., from these headquarters.

When a distinguished personage is to be received, line will be formed, clear of the road, with the left in the direction of the guard-house and as far from it as the strength of the command will permit, the right resting opposite the mess-hall; bayonets fixed, ranks closed.

The troops at the post will form on the parade ground in front of the camp, in time to be brought to rest before, and to attention at 12 o'clock, noon, of the Fourth of July; the band will take position between the line and the artillery detachment; after the salute the troops will be dismissed.

On the arrival of an organization, returning from camp duty, at its home station, the commanding officer will at once report by mail for duty to his brigade commander; officers and enlisted men on special duty at camp will in same circumstances report to their immediate commanding officer.

IX. Application for passes which cover the time of a prescribed drill or duty the soldier is subject to, or which extend beyond tattoo of the day of issue, must be made to post-headquarters before noon for approval, passes of this kind not approved by the post-commander will not be recognized by the guard; passes to be absent between duties may be granted by regimental and battalion commanders, but only in cases of urgent necessity. Parties going bathing or on Sundays going to church in Peekskill will be placed in charge of officers, or non-commissioned officers; parties conducted by officers require no passes; if in charge of a non-commissioned officer, the pass should be for him by name and (so many) enlisted men; the officer or non-commissioned officer in charge is responsible for the prompt return of his whole party.

The waters of the creek having been pronounced by medical report unsuitable for the purposes, bathing away from the camp will not be permitted any where except in the Hudson river, and there not near inhabited houses or frequented roads.

The bath-house in camp will be open for use between reveille and tattoo, except for one half-hour after each meal.

X. Officers and enlisted men when leaving their quarters, off duty, must wear the uniform coat, undress coat or blouse, buttoned; the men engaged in games of recreation are excused from compliance with this, and men actually at work on fatigue duty are not required to wear the blouse buttoned. Buttons should be replaced promptly when needed.

Undress or fatigue uniform implies for officers the undress coat, for enlisted men the fatigue coat, and for all the cap, or summer helmet if so ordered; officers are however authorized to wear in

camp instead of the undress coat the close fitting sack coat prescribed in R. 831. On occasions of ceremony full dress will be worn. The commanding officer of the post may authorize, however, the wearing of overcoats with full or undress, when the comfort and health of the officers or men may make it necessary. Staff officers (not of mounted troops) may on all occasions, when not otherwise directed by the post-commander or other superior authority, exercise their discretion as to the duty on which top boots may be worn by them ; but on occasions where their commanding officer is present his example is their guide, and uniformity must always be preserved.

XI. Temporary commanders of the camp will transact all post business at post-headquarters and through the appointed staff officers.

XII. The attention of all officers is called to R. 26, 86, 134, page 106, sixth section, 135, 170, 178, 179, 180, 412, 473, 477, 478, 479, 790, and General Orders Nos. 6, 8, 12 and 14, current series, from these headquarters.

XIII. Representatives of the press, who desire to remain in camp, will, upon reporting at post-headquarters, be granted permission to do so, if properly accredited by the management of their respective papers ; but shall be required to conform to the rules established for the troops in camp.

XIV. Absolute, prompt and unhesitating obedience to orders is demanded, and must be exacted of every one, high and low, officer and enlisted man, and regimental and battalion commanders are, and will be held, responsible for the discipline and proper instruction of their respective commands.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, June 1, 1891. }

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 17. }

I. The following changes have occurred during the month of May, 1891, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

Commissioned.*Seventh Regiment.*

Eugene Thorn Kirkland, Captain, with rank from May 15, 1891, vice Lefferts, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Timothy Joseph Hooley, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 4, 1891, vice Lux, resigned.

Twenty-second Regiment.

David Lowenbein, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 4, 1891, vice Hussey, promoted.

Thirty-second Regiment.

John Rooney, Captain, with rank from March 5, 1891, vice Russell, transferred.

William Luthy, Captain, with rank from May 15, 1891, vice Kreger, resigned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Charles Newton Cox, Surgeon, with the rank of Major, with rank from April 15, 1891, vice Ashwin, rendered supernumerary.

Frank J. Le Count, Jr., Inspector of Rifle Practice, with the rank of Captain, with rank from November 25, 1881, vice Brown, rendered supernumerary.

John B. Liddle, Captain, with rank from April 29, 1881, vice Veritzan, resigned.

James Henry Darlington, Chaplain, with the rank of Captain, with rank from May 6, 1891, vice Powell, resigned.

Andrew Robertson Baird, Quartermaster, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from May 6, 1891, vice Milner, rendered supernumerary.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

John David Howland, First Lieutenant, with rank from November 27, 1889, in place of commission issued to him January 2, 1890, under the name of John David Wilkins.

First Separate Company.

Samuel Case Jones, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from March 16, 1891. Original.

Sixth Separate Company.

Wait H. Stillman, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 7, 1891, vice Mann, resigned.

Charles Whitney Tillinghast, 2d, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 26, 1891, vice Stillman, promoted.

Thirteenth Separate Company.

Daniel Hazeltine Post, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 23, 1891, vice Hyde, promoted.

Seventeenth Separate Company.

John J. Simmons, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 28, 1891, vice Bell, resigned.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company.

John Dunning Stivers, Second Lieutenant, with rank from March 28, 1891, vice L. S. Stivers, promoted.

Forty-fifth Separate Company.

Frederick Lowman MacDowell, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 14, 1891, vice Dickinson, promoted.

Honorably Discharged.

May 6, Herman Kreger, Captain, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

May 6, Henry A. Powell, Chaplain, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

May 6, Alan H. G. Hardwicke, Inspector of Rifle Practice, Fourth Brigade, resigned.

May 6.—Warren E. Smith, Commissary of Subsistence, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

May 7, Louis E. Lefferts, Captain, Seventh Regiment, resigned.

May 12, Robert C. McEwen, Captain, Twenty-second Separate Company, resigned.

May 20, W. de Lancey Cunningham, Captain, Eighth Regiment, resigned.

May 20, Charles C. Wallace, Adjutant, Fourteenth Regiment, resigned.

May 21, John Lamb, Second Lieutenant, Twenty-second Regiment, resigned.

May 21, Frederick N. Owen, Second Lieutenant, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

May 21, Irving L. Wiltsie, Second Lieutenant, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

May 28, William T. Gouch, Captain, Seventy-first Regiment, resigned.

Relieved.

Major Edmund C. Stanton, from duty as Signal Officer, First Brigade, and returned to supernumerary list (Special Orders No. 41, May 7, 1891).

Rendered Supernumerary.

Captain Alvah G. Brown, Inspector of Rifle Practice, Forty-seventh Regiment (Special Orders No. 42, May 12, 1891).

First Lieutenant Edward Milner, Quartermaster, Forty-seventh Regiment (Special Orders No. 42, May 12, 1891).

II. The following companies have been organized:

In the Fourth Brigade.

Twenty-fifth Separate Company, at Tonawanda (par. I, Special Orders No. 49, dated May 29, 1891). Mustered into service May 25, 1891.

Company H, Seventy-fourth Regiment, at Buffalo (par. II, Special Orders No. 49, dated May 29, 1891). Mustered into service May 27, 1891.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ALBANY, *June 6, 1891.*

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 18. }

I. Besides the paymaster-general and the Surgeon-General, detailed in General Orders No. 12, c. s., from these headquarters, the following are detailed for duty at the Camp of Instruction:

As Post-Quartermaster, Post Commissary of Subsistence and Post-Ordnance Officer.

Brigadier-General Joshua M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.

As Post-Adjutant, Inspector of Drills and Paymaster.

Colonel Frederick Phisterer, A. A. A. General, S. N. Y.

As Assistant Post-Quartermaster, Assistant Post-Commissary of Subsistence and Assistant Ordnance Officer.

Colonel Joseph G. Story, Assistant Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.

As Inspector of the Post.

Colonel Thomas A. McGrath, Assistant Inspector-General, S. N. Y.

As Inspector of Drills.

Captain Frederick L. Holmes, Twenty-third Regiment.

As Instructor of Guard Duty.

Captain N. B. Thurston, Twenty-second Regiment.

As Assistant Post-Adjutant.

Captain John S. Shepherd, Twenty-third Regiment.

As Assistant Surgeon, First Provisional Battalion.

First Lieutenant, Robert J. Kingston, Assistant Surgeon, Fifth Separate Company.

As Assistant Surgeon, Second Provisional Battalion.

First Lieutenant Alfonzo C. Dorval, Assistant Surgeon, Ninth Separate Company.

II. The Inspector-General of the State will visit the camp from time to time to observe the compliance with orders, and the drill and discipline of the troops.

III. Captains James W. Cusack and Thomas Miller, Jr., commanding respectively the Second and First Provisional Battalions, will each select two competent officers of suitable rank, and five non-commissioned officers, from their respective commands, to serve with them, respectively, as adjutant, quartermaster and

Commissary of Subsistence, Sergeant-Major, Quartermaster-Sergeant, Color Bearer, Provost-Sergeant and Clerk; the two officers may be selected from other separate companies, should there be less than eight lieutenants in a battalion, and their names will be reported for detail to these headquarters as soon as possible.

IV. The commanding officers of the separate companies, ordered in camp, will report at once by mail to the commanding officer of the provisional battalion of which they are to form part, and furnish the names and dates of rank of their officers and non-commissioned officers, and such other information as may be desired by him. The assistant surgeons of separate companies not detailed by name for duty with the battalion, will not accompany their respective companies to camp.

V. Details of one sergeant, two corporals, one bugler and twelve privates, for a tour of duty at the Camp of Instruction, will be made by the respective battery commanders, as follows:

Of the First Battery, from June thirteenth to June twenty-seventh next.

Of the Third Battery, from June twenty-seventh to July eleventh next.

Of the Second Battery, from July eleventh to August first next.

VI. The Chief of Ordnance will furnish the necessary transportation, quarters and subsistence for the officers and enlisted men detailed in and in accordance with this order, requisition being made therefor as prescribed in the third section of § 2, G. O. No. 12, c. s., from these headquarters.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
ALBANY, June 17, 1891. }

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 19. }

I. Privates George H. Richardson, formerly Quartermaster-Sergeant and Stephen Van Houten, formerly Corporal, both of Company "D," Twenty-second Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y., were separately

tried before the General Court Martial convened pursuant to S. O. No. 18, c. s. from these headquarters of which Captain William H. Kirby, Jr., of the Twelfth Regiment, is president, upon two charges. The first charge was disrespect to his superiors and the second charge was conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. There were two specifications under each charge. The first alleged that on February 10, 1891, the accused in an insolent manner addressed the commanding officer of his company in the presence of the commissioned officers and a number of the enlisted men of his command, and said to him in substance that he was not fit to appoint non-commissioned officers, that he had no right to make such appointments and that he would not serve under him. The second specification set out that after using these words the accused, in a disrespectful manner, cut off the chevrons from his coat.

The court found Private Richardson guilty on both charges and the specifications thereunder and sentenced him to be dishonorably discharged and find the sum of twenty dollars.

The court found Private Van Houten not guilty of using the disrespectful language set out in the first specification, but guilty of asking in a disrespectful manner that his commanding officer reduce him to the ranks and guilty of the second specification as to the cutting off his chevrons in a disrespectful manner and sentenced him to be reprimanded in orders and fined the sum of twenty-five dollars.

The Commander-in-Chief has approved the proceedings, findings and sentence of the court in each case, and the sentences of the court will be carried into execution.

II. The evidence shows that after a company drill the captain announced to his command that he made certain appointments of non-commissioned officers. Thereupon Private Richardson, who held the rank of Quartermaster-Sergeant, in an insolent manner, addressed his Captain, and told him in substance that he was not fit to appoint non-commissioned officers, that he had no right to make such appointments and that he would not serve under him. To this he added a request to be reduced to the ranks and proceeded to cut the chevrons from his coat. This occurrence took

place in the presence of the commissioned officers and a large number of the enlisted men of the company.

The conduct of Private Richardson in thus publicly showing his disrespect for his superior officer in manner, words and acts was wholly unjustifiable and a gross breach of discipline. The theory that he cut off his chevrons because he believed he had been reduced to the ranks can not be accepted. It is evident from the attending circumstances that this act was intended to make more emphatic his insubordinate language and to show more plainly to his associates his contempt for the authority of his superiors.

In the case of Private Van Houten the evidence and finding of the court show that he did not address to his commanding officer the insubordinate language set out in the specification and used by Private Richardson, but did join in an insolent manner in the latter's request to be reduced to the ranks, and then proceeded to cut off his chevrons. His conduct, while not so gross a violation of discipline as that of Private Richardson, shows, nevertheless, an inexcusable and deliberate disrespect on his part to his superior officer, which the Commander-in-Chief severely censures.

It must not be forgotten that a commanding officer is always entitled to respect; it is due to the station which he fills, and so long as he continues to exercise command, respect to him is as much a point of duty as obedience. The failure to yield proper respect to an officer, if permitted to continue, must tend to undermine authority and discipline.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 20. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *July 1, 1891.* }

I. The following changes have occurred during the month of June, 1891, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

Commissioned.*Seventh Regiment.*

Robert McLean, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 25, 1891, vice Kirkland, promoted.

Frederic Van Lennep, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 10, 1891, vice McLean, promoted.

Eighth Regiment.

George Chase, Captain, with rank from April 29, 1891, vice Dewar, resigned.

Philip S. Tilden, Captain, with rank from June 12, 1891, vice Cunningham, resigned.

Hyman Finkelstone, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 12, 1891, vice Mason, promoted.

Ninth Regiment.

Jerome Bursley Silsby, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 16, 1891, vice Truman, promoted.

Tenth Battalion.

Horatio Potter Stacpole, Major, with rank from June 20, 1891, vice Chase, resigned.

Twelfth Regiment.

John Nelson Borland, Captain, with rank from June 11, 1891, vice Aspinwall, resigned.

John Reginald Blake, First Lieutenant, with rank from April 21, 1891, vice Jonasson, resigned.

Anthony Jerome Griffin, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 30, 1891, vice Vanderpoel, promoted.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Thomas H. Avery, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 13, 1891, vice Tobey, promoted.

Twenty-second Regiment.

James Alexander Bell, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 2, 1891, vice Cortelyou, resigned.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Ervin A. Pratt, Captain, with rank from April 1, 1891, vice Steers, promoted.

Gerald Percy Bagnall, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 18, 1891, vice Rooney, promoted.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

John George Herold, Jr., Commissary of Subsistence, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from May 20, 1891, vice Smith, resigned.

Hervey Calkin Lyon, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 4, 1891, vice Liddle, promoted.

Thomas Edmund Jackson, Second Lieutenant, with rank from June 4, 1891, vice Wiltsie, resigned.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

George C. Fox, Colonel, with rank from April 13, 1891, vice Johnson, resigned.

Frank Eugene Wood, Captain, with rank from May 27, 1891. Original.

Theodore Butler Sheldon, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 27, 1891. Original.

William Franklin Huyck, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 27, 1891. Original.

Seventeenth Separate Company.

John Frederick Klein, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 26, 1891, vice Simmons, promoted.

Twenty-fifth Separate Company.

Charles Augustus Sommer, Captain, with rank from May 25, 1891. Original.

Henry Marshall Fales, First Lieutenant, with rank from May 25, 1891. Original.

William Rowland Gregory, Second Lieutenant, with rank from May 25, 1891. Original.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company.

George Alexander Glynn, First Lieutenant, with rank from March 9, 1891, vice Hall, promoted.

Fortieth Separate Company.

Frederick W. Sears, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from October 28, 1889, vice Head, resigned.

Forty-second Separate Company.

Charles Edward Cromley, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 28, 1891, vice Butler, promoted.

Honorably Discharged.

June 4.—Eliphalet Hendrickson, First Lieutenant, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

June 5.—Henry C. Aspinwall, Captain, Twelfth Regiment, resigned.

June 10.—Frederick E. Gibert, First Lieutenant, Eighth Regiment, resigned.

June 11.—Norton Chase, Major, Tenth Battalion, resigned.

June 23.—John F. Clark, First Lieutenant, Seventy-fourth Regiment, resigned.

June 26.—Robert H. Smith, First Lieutenant, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

June 26.—Frederick A. Jewett, Ordnance Officer, Fourth Brigade, resigned.

June 26.—Walter North, Chaplain, Seventy-fourth Regiment, resigned.

Died.

Captain Maurice Cox, Sixty-ninth Regiment, June 3, 1891.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 21. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, August 4, 1891. }

Application having been made by the Commanding Officer of the Fourth Brigade, and by the Commanding Officers of Separate Companies of that Brigade, for permission to change the trimmings on the State service uniforms, substituting white cloth for the

cloth now used, and such application having been approved; the Commanding Officers of the Separate Companies of the Fourth Brigade will cause such change to be made without delay, the white cloth proposed to be used for the collars and facings of the coats, and the stripes on the trousers, to be first approved by the Chief of Ordnance, Acting Quartermaster-General.

The cost of such change may be paid from the military funds of the companies.

Uniforms for the Separate Companies of the Fourth Brigade will hereafter be issued, with coat-collars and facings and trouser-stripes of white cloth, according to sample to be furnished by the Chief of Ordnance.

The color of the facings of these companies being white, the color of the cloth of the shoulder-knots, shoulder-straps and trouser-stripes of the officers of the same will also be white, but officers may, if they so desire, wear out their present shoulder-knots and shoulder-straps before making the change.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 22. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *September 1, 1891.* }

The following changes have occurred during the months of July and August, 1891, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

Commissioned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Fred De Forest Bailey, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of Captain, with rank from May 6, 1891, vice Cox, promoted.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Edward Charles O'Brien, Captain, with rank from March 24, 1891, vice Kennedy, resigned.

Israel Jones Cobin, Captain, with rank from June 16, 1891, vice Gouch, resigned.

William Henry Linson, First Lieutenant, with rank from June 25, 1891, vice Halley, resigned.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Charles Lee Abell, Major, with rank from June 27, 1891, vice Fox, promoted.

Henry Augustus Adams, Chaplain, with the rank of Captain, with rank from June 6, 1891, vice North, resigned.

Honorably Discharged.

July 17.—Peter Paulus, Captain, Seventy-fourth Regiment, resigned.

July 27.—Edward P. White, First Lieutenant, Forty-sixth Separate Company, resigned.

August 28.—Charles F. Guyon, Captain, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

Retired.

Captain William J. Collins, Thirteenth Regiment (Special Orders No. 80, c. s.).

Rendered Supernumerary.

Major George L. Fox, Inspector of Rifle Practice, Second Brigade (Special Orders No. 80, c. s.).

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 23. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, September 3, 1891. }

I. General Orders No. 36, from these headquarters, dated December 22, 1887, providing for the organization of ambulance corps, and for the instruction of men detailed for ambulance service, is hereby revoked, and the following substituted therefor:

II. Commanding officers of regiments and battalions, and of troops, batteries and separate companies having a medical officer,

will organize ambulance corps in their respective commands, but the corps in existence at this date in accordance with General Orders No. 36 of these headquarters, series 1887, will be continued under the provisions hereinafter prescribed.

For a regiment or battalion, the corps shall consist of the medical officers of the command, the hospital steward, and as company bearers three enlisted men from each company of seventy-five men, and two enlisted men from each company of less than that number.

For a troop, battery or separate company, the corps shall consist of the medical officer, and as company bearers four enlisted men.

The details for company bearers will be made by the commanding officer of the organization of which the corps is a part, upon the recommendation of his senior medical officer. The men selected must possess the ability and intelligence necessary for the requirements of this service. There may be included in the detail for a regiment or battalion not more than two corporals, and for a troop, battery or separate company not more than one corporal; but if a member of the corps should be promoted to a non-commissioned office he shall be allowed, if he so desire, to complete the course of instruction, and after he has passed the examination prescribed below, the senior medical officer may select him as one of the non-commissioned officers authorized.

Men detailed to an ambulance corps shall be relieved from such duty on the application of the medical officer having charge of the corps to which they are attached.

Whenever actual relief for sick or injured is required, the commanding officer will detail such enlisted men as have attended the course of instruction, and may also detail musicians for such service.

III. When on ambulance duty, or under instruction, the corps shall be under the immediate orders and control of the senior medical officer of the command to which it belongs, but no assignment or detail for duty with the corps shall relieve an officer or enlisted man from his regular duties, except when actually on duty with the corps in active service.

IV. To prepare the members of the corps for their duties, the medical officer in charge will provide a course of instruction. This course shall commence in the first month of the drill season of each year and be held at least once in two weeks during such season. It shall be open also to such other members of the command of which the corps is a part as may be approved by its senior medical officer.

The dates, hours and places when and where the instruction will be given shall be published in orders to the whole command by its commanding officer.

V. The course of instruction given by the medical officers of the command shall include, for the present:

Rudimentary instruction in anatomy and physiology.

Rudimentary instruction in the diagnosis of the nature of accidents and disease manifestations to which national guardsmen are subject, and the common means for the prevention and treatment of the same.

Instruction as to the common means employed for the urgent relief of the sick and the injured, including stretcher-drill and matters pertaining to transportation of the sick and injured.

Instruction in individual and camp hygiene.

VI. At the close of the course of instruction the detailed men of the corps shall be examined as to their proficiency by a board to be appointed for that purpose as hereinafter provided.

The senior medical officer of each regiment, battalion, troop, battery and separate company shall keep a record of the name, proficiency and general standing of each member of the ambulance corps under his charge, from the time of the first attendance of the member to the termination of his course of instruction; also the result of his examinations and of the number of the badge, if one is awarded to him.

VII. Commanding officers of brigades will, with the approval of the Surgeon-General, appoint for their respective commands boards of examination, which shall consist of not less than three medical officers, whose duty it shall be to examine and report to the brigade commander as to the proficiency of the detailed men who have attended the prescribed course of instruction. The

presiding officer of each board shall notify the commanding officers of the organizations of his brigade of the dates on which the board will be in session, and when they will examine the detailed men of the respective corps. These men shall then be ordered before the examining board by the commanding officer of the regiment, battalion, troop, battery or separate company to which they belong, and those who pass the prescribed examination shall form the ambulance corps of their respective organizations and remain members of the same, subject to the approval of the medical officer in charge, and subject also to an annual examination by the board mentioned.

VIII. Enlisted men of ambulance corps, when actually on duty as such, are authorized to wear around the left arm above the elbow (non-commissioned officers as far above the chevron as practicable) an arm badge ("brassard") of white cloth, sixteen inches long and three wide, with a cross of red cloth, two inches high and two inches wide in center.

IX. An enlisted man who has been detailed to an ambulance corps, and who has passed the prescribed examination satisfactorily, and has the approval of the commanding officer of the brigade to which he belongs, will be permitted to wear, with the consent of the commanding officer mentioned below, while a member of the corps, on dress and undress uniforms, and when in citizen's dress, the badge of the ambulance corps of this State, of the pattern heretofore issued, as an indication of special fitness to aid the sick and injured under urgent circumstances; this badge shall be turned in to the regimental, battalion, troop, battery or company commander of the soldier, when the latter ceases to be a member of the organization, and such commander shall be responsible to the State for the same, and shall have the power, for good reasons, to refuse permission to wear or decline to issue the same to any one.

X. Details to fill vacancies in the ambulance corps will be made upon the recommendation of the medical officers, if possible from those who have attended the course of instruction, and who appear upon competitive examination to be best qualified for the duties.

XI. When a member of the ambulance ceases to be a member of a regiment, battalion, troop, battery or separate company, he shall receive, from the Surgeon-General of the State, upon the recommendation of the medical officer and the commanding officer, as evidence of his special qualifications and ability to perform the duties of the corps, a certificate to that effect, which certificate will entitle the owner to receive instruction in the duties of the corps at regular intervals, and to be examined in the same, and to have the result of the examination indorsed on the certificate.

XII. There shall be allowed and issued by the Chief of Ordnance, as Acting Quartermaster-General, in cases where such issue has not already been made, upon requisition made direct to him by commanding officers, stretchers of a pattern approved by the Surgeon-General, at the rate of two for each regiment and battalion, and one for each troop, battery or separate company having a medical officer.

XIII. The Brigade Commanders and the Surgeon-General, and under him the Brigade Surgeons are charged with the prompt execution of this order, in their own sphere, and the latter and the Surgeon-General in matters of instruction and advice, will communicate directly with the medical officers in charge of corps.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 24. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *September 5, 1891.* }

I. The following letter of the Surgeon-General of the State is published for the information of all concerned, the suggestions made by him are approved, and will be considered by the medical officers as instructions, by which they will be guided in their examinations:

The Adjutant-General:

Sir.—Permit me again to call your attention to the importance of a physical examination of the recruits of the National Guard of

the State. In my previous annual reports the advisability of this measure has been commented on from several standpoints. I can do no better now than to reaffirm the reasons previously given for requiring such examinations, and I will therefore quote extracts from these reports, expressing at the same time the hope that immediate steps will be taken to engraft such a measure on the service of the Guard in the State.

Extract from Report of 1883.

“The physical examination of men prior to enlistment should be obligatory rather than optional. It has not infrequently happened that commandants of companies, in their determination to excel their associates, and perchance win a recruiting medal, have failed to observe proper care in enlisting men of a quality that will justly recompense the State for the expense incurred in their behalf. Not only this, but an organization suffers when numerical expediency is encouraged to the detriment of physical and moral stamina. A soldier who has a physical deformity, although he may be able to do duty so long as he feels inclined, is quite certain, sooner or later, to avail himself of its existence that his labors may be lessened, or his discharge procured.

“The presence of such men in a command gives to it a fictitious strength, moreover the example which they set to their comrades is both contagious and demoralizing. The enlistment of those whose habits and inclinations when indulged in, will lessen the dignity of their position or impair their usefulness, should be frowned upon. The organization which conducts itself at all times, and upon all occasions with becoming dignity and sobriety, will be held in the highest esteem by the public, consequently, good policy should always determine the commandants of organizations to allow none to enter who, by reason of physical or moral incompetencies can bring distrust or disgrace upon the guard. Under no circumstances should such as suffer from organic disease of the heart, lungs or kidneys, be admitted to the ranks. The life and physical welfare of the recruit demands this caution even more strenuously, if possible, than the good of the command itself. The assertion

can be safely made that there is to-day not a surgeon informed of the physique of the National Guard, who has not had his attention frequently directed to an apparently trivial complaint, and found distinctive and confirmed disease of one or more of the vital organs. Persons engaged in military as well as civil walks of life, should be taught, under these circumstances, to husband all of their resources, rather than be permitted to use them up unconsciously in the performance of self-assumed duties."

Extract from Report of 1886.

"I desire again to emphasize the importance of forestalling the physical harm that may occur to those who enlist while affected with organic disease, and of the loss to the State thereby, by requiring a physical examination of all who present themselves for enlistment. Many regimental commandants do now enforce this plan with a wise discrimination. Still, there are commandants who give little, if any, attention to this fact from a medical standpoint. I am credibly informed that it has happened frequently during the past year, that men who have been rejected by the medical officer of one regiment, on account of physical disability, have applied for admission in other regiments, and have been accepted without the least attempt whatever at a medical scrutiny. This is an evil that should certainly be remedied, since, while it adds nothing to the physical status of a command, it introduces an element of discord and weakness into it."

Extract from Report of 1890.

"Not infrequently, in preceding reports, the Surgeon-General has called attention to the vital importance of the establishment of a more definite and higher standard of physical requirement for admission to the service of the National Guard of this State. Although the necessity for this requirement has been urgently emphasized in the past, as being the only sure means of securing serviceable men, and also as a just means of protecting those already diseased from deepening their infirmities by unwarrantable exposure in the Guard, yet, thus far, no active steps have been taken to establish these purposes by the State authorities. In cred-

itable instances the commandants of organizations have caused physical examinations of recruits to be made for admission to their respective commands. Less now than formerly, however, there are instances of rejection of men for well-marked physical defects by one organization, who, at once thereafter, are admitted to another without a physical interrogation of practical worth. I will not dwell further on this abuse from a retrospective standpoint, but will beg to call your attention at once to the increased importance of a higher standard of physical requirements, especially in view of the fact that now the State grants pensions to such as become permanently incapacitated as the result of their military service. Unless some safeguard be thrown at once around this just and generous provision, the pension-roll of the State will soon form no small part of its fiduciary obligation. Surely infirm recruits who are permitted to enlist unquestioned, are justly entitled to proper recompense for any increase of physical infirmity that may result from their associations with the service. If the State excepts unquestioned the services of men who are physically crippled at the time of admission, then truly it should recompense these men for the donations they unwittingly make to it, from their limited store of vitality. At the best, this recognition will be inadequate for the loss sustained, as one willingly and knowingly will rarely take on one's self duties or burdens that rob one of health or life, for the sake of military pomp and the prospect of a pension. It is proper to say that at this time, I think, that the Surgeon-General can with propriety do no more than to point out the need for action in this matter, and to express himself ready to indicate the scope of the requirements, when it may be thought wise to initiate the reform."

In formulating a statement for the guidance of the medical offices in the examination of recruits it is apparent at once that very many of the proper requirements must be left to the knowledge and good sense of the examining officer himself. To indicate all the conditions and diseases that should reject, would require a long and tiresome statement, that would be much more indicative of pedantic supererogation, than of good judgment on my part. I shall, therefore, direct attention only to those conditions

that can be classed on the border line of requirements, together with such others as call for mention in a suggestive sense, to elicit careful scrutiny, leaving the many self-evident ones unmentioned.

It should not be the intention to do more than to approximate the general standard for physical requirement exacted by the regular army, and at the same time to exercise a degree of forethought and scrutiny that will properly protect the State treasury from an invasion of unworthy or probable pensioners.

Physical Examination of Recruits.

Your attention is directed especially to the so-called medical requirements for enlistment, leaving the present, and such prospective legal ones as you may think proper, for the consideration of other than the medical department. The physical, intellectual and moral status of a recruit are each entitled to careful attention. It is difficult, indeed, to decide to which of these three elements the precedence can be given. A good physique without intellectual and moral guidance is capable of little more than the exercise of brute force. The best physical development imaginable will soon become a piteous and degraded wreck if it be chiefly animated by ignorance and immorality. The lack of either of these three elements in a man unfits him for the duties of a soldier, except, perhaps, for those common and continuous ones demanded for good camp sanitation. A good physique, fair intelligence, and moral instincts, are the three inseparable requirements that are necessary to make a good soldier. Therefore, the moral and the intellectual developments should be as carefully interrogated for defects, as is the physical development.

It should not be forgotten, in making up the status of a recruit, irrespective of physical requirement, that his social, national and business affiliations are each a matter of great importance. Men who have a vested interest in their environments, be it acquired or inherited, are better citizens and better citizen-soldiers, than those who are actuated only by selfish personal motives, and are irresponsible to the ordinary dictates of good citizenship.

Guide for Examination of Recruits.

Were I now addressing the Adjutant-General of the Regular Army instead of the National Guard, I should unhesitatingly

commend to him the use of Greenleaf's "Epitome of Tripler's Manual" and all it contains as a guide for the examination of recruits. It is self-evident, however, to one familiar with the personnel of the National Guard, that the enforcement in the Guard of many of the army requirements relating to physical examination, would now decimate rather than increase the ranks. It is quite natural that this should be so. Men who enter the Guard do not sink their personal identity nor sense of propriety in taking this step, nor is it necessary or advisable that they should, so far as a physical examination is concerned. A discreet and well-informed medical officer can, in almost all instances, gain the information necessary for proper examination of a recruit, without offending any reasonable sense of propriety the recruit may possess. At all events, he should endeavor to do so, and should only insist on the completest examination when it is deemed to be necessary for a compliance with the spirit of the regulations relating thereto. I respectfully suggest, in the event of your approval of the physical examination of recruits, that measures be taken to place in the hands of each of the medical officers as a guide, the "Epitome" prepared by Lieutenant-Colonel Charles R. Greenleaf of the United States Army. It will provide a most excellent basis of action, and if its requirements be but adjusted to the present National Guard policy, it leaves nothing to be desired in this respect.

Re-enlistment.

It will happen not infrequently that a man with a physical defect, who has done excellent service, will desire to re-enlist. If it should appear that the defect alone be the only disqualifying element, and that it be of such a nature as to offer no serious obstacle to the fulfillment of the requirements of a soldier, then I am constrained to recommend his re-enlistment, provided that,* "in all such cases, the defects and the fact that they have existed prior to re-enlistment, will be noted on the soldier's medical examination paper."

* Greenleaf's "Epitome."

Form for the Physical Examination of a Recruit.

It is manifestly proper, I think, that a suitable blank be provided by the State that shall register, as nearly as possible, the physical requirements to be exacted by the State. These blanks should be placed in the hands of the examining officers, and should be made out in duplicate, one of which should remain in the possession of the organization recruiting the man, the other should be transmitted to general headquarters, where it should remain as evidence of the physical status of the recruit and also of the ability and official scrutiny of the examining officer himself.

Your attention is respectfully called to the following list of diseases and conditions, the great majority of which should, in my judgment, lead to the rejection of the applicant. It is proper to say, however, that there are many here mentioned which ought to be quite well pronounced in their presence to entitle the applicant to a final rejection. There are also many others in regard to which it will be necessary, in order that wise and discreet judgment be exercised, to examine the applicant repeatedly before entering a final decision. However, the explanations necessary for the guidance of the medical officers in these respects will be given in connection with the individual defects as they come under consideration.

1. Less height than five feet five inches should reject.‡
2. Chest measurement less than 32 inches with a complete expiration should reject.*
3. Chest expansion of less than two inches with a full inspiration should reject.
4. Weight less than 125 pounds (infantry), and greater than 190 pounds (infantry and artillery), and greater than 165 (cavalry and light artillery), should reject.
5. Qualification or disqualification for service on account of age should be in accordance with M. C. 40, which is as follows:

Able-bodied men of good character, of 18 years of age and upwards, who can read and write, may be enlisted in the National Guard, in the first instance, for a term not less than five nor more than seven years, and on the expiration of that term they

* Height taken in stocking feet. Chest measure taken in undershirt.

may be re-enlisted, either immediately or at any time thereafter, for terms of one or more years, at their option; but no person above the age of 45 years shall be enlisted or re-enlisted except by permission of the commandant of the brigade or division to which the organization is attached; nor any person under the age of 21 years, without the consent of his parent or guardian; provided, however, that enlistments as musicians between the ages of 16 and 21 years may be made with the consent of parents or guardians. * * *

6. The loss of the sight of an eye should reject.

Permanent defects of one or both eyes, which impair the vision for proper marksmanship, sentry duty, etc., should reject.

Not only this, but also severe trachoma, entropion, extensive corneal opacities, cataract, inordinate strabismus and nystagmus, should reject, if unrelieved at the time of final examination. However, any defect in vision that can be corrected need not reject. For signal service duty, color-blindness should always reject.

7. A degree of deafness that may prevent the proper reception of the countersign should reject.

In making the examination for this degree of deafness, it is well to remember that transient and remedial causes, such as closure of the Eustachian tube, cerumenous collections, polypi, etc., may temporarily seriously impair the hearing of the recruit. However, the previous history, together with a critical physical examination, will soon disclose the true nature of the trouble.

8. Defective articulation that may prevent giving proper alarm and the countersign should reject.

This condition may be caused by congenital and acquired deformities of the soft and hard parts that are necessary for proper speech. Harelip, fissure and perforation of the hard-palate, mutilation and disease of the tongue, etc., are among the best pronounced of the illustrations of these defects. However, they need not reject when their bad effects on the speech have been remedied by reliable mechanical or surgical expedients.

9. Chronic rheumatism should reject.

Any history or evidence of this disease should cause final rejection, and the medical officer's attention is especially directed to

ascertaining if the applicant has suffered at any time from this affliction.

10. Repeated attacks of acute articular rheumatism should reject.

The best interests of the applicant demand his rejection if he have ever had an attack of this disease especially if an hereditary influence be present, or if the attack have followed the exposures recognized as causing rheumatism.

11. Repeated attacks of sciatica.

This affliction should reject if it be associated with a suspicion of rheumatic or gouty diathesis, or have been due to exposure. If from other causes, amenable to medicinal treatment, and not protracted nor of recent occurrence, it need not cause immediate rejection.

12. Chronic bronchitis.

General chronic bronchitis should reject. Chronic bronchitis, complicated with asthma or emphysema should reject. Chronic bronchitis, attended with feeble respiratory murmur; with a markedly increased expectoration after exposure to cold; with severe cough after unusual exercise; or with cough and profuse expectoration on arising, should reject. Chronic bronchitis, with evidence of lung consolidation should reject.

13. Repeated attacks of pleurisy should reject.

Repeated attacks of this disease, of whatever form, should cause rejection, especially if the chest have become deformed or crippled in its movements, or if severe pain located there follow continued active effort. Hydrothorax and empyaema, past or present, should reject.

14. Emphysema. If complicated with asthma, with chronic bronchitis, or with well-marked chest deformities, it should reject. Asthma due to inordinate use of the lungs only, need not reject, except it be attended with unusual shortness of breath with moderate exercise.

15. Asthma.

Asthma should cause rejection when complicated with chronic bronchitis, with emphysema, or with suspected heart disease.

Asthma due to individual susceptibility to various things, as feathers, ipecac, etc., need not reject.

16. Chronic laryngitis.

Persistent chronic laryngitis should reject, especially when attended with severe hoarseness or aphonia. The presence of laryngeal symptoms without other assignable causes should suggest the possibility of aneurism, tuberculosis or syphilis.

17. Tuberculosis.

Any evidence of this disease in the lungs, joints or other important portions of the body, should reject. Moderately enlarged lymphatic glands need not reject except they be increasing in number and size. An abnormal increase in temperature, with suspected tuberculous disease of any tissue of the body, should reject.

18. Disease of bone.

Caries, necrosis and other diseases of bone causing pain, or attended with conditions requiring special attention to cleanliness should reject.

19. Bright's disease should reject.

It is proper to say, however, that the fact of the presence of albumen and casts in the urine, as shown by a single examination, should not be deemed conclusive. If, however, albumen and casts be found after repeated examinations, the applicant should be rejected.

20. Aneurism.

That this disease of the large vessels should reject, is self-evident. The attention of the examiner should be carefully directed to the large vessels of the chest and abdomen of each recruit, to avoid the enlistment of one thus affected. Aneurismal-varix, varicose-aneurism, large and exposed aneurism by anastomosis, also prominent or increasing cirroid aneurism, should reject. Small and non-progressive cirroid, and a similar aneurism by anastomosis need not reject.

21. Valvular disease of the heart.

This should cause rejection if either hypertrophy or dilatation be present. It should reject if the efforts incident to the requirements of a soldier cause unusual shortness of breath, or unusual heart action, or, if heretofore, the applicant have suffered at times

from undue shortness of breath after exercise. If the assignable cause for the lesion refer back to a remote period, and no secondary consequent evidence of disease be present, this condition need not reject.

22. Persistently painful and prolapsed hemorrhoids should reject.

No applicant should be accepted who suffers from this form of affliction. Nor should one be accepted who has chronic prolapse of any portion of the rectal structure, or acute prolapse of the same after active exercise, or with diarrhoea or other intestinal derangement.

23. Fistula-in-ano.

When painful and offensive, or when associated with suspected tuberculosis of other parts of the body, is should reject.

24. Hernia, irreducible.

Irreducible hernia of whatever variety and wherever located, should reject. However, any variety of reducible hernia that can be held in place with a well-fitting truss, need not reject. It is proper to say, though, that direct inguinal hernia is often retained only with great difficulty and much discomfort. It is necessary always, in all forms of hernia, that the medical officer himself see that the applicant meets this requirement properly, before he be admitted to the service.

25. Hydrocele.

A large hydrocele of any variety should cause temporary rejection. If amenable to palliative treatment, it need not finally reject.

26. Gastralgia with indigestion and emaciation should reject.

These manifestations of disease should reject, as they are quite surely dependent on organic disease, and at the best are inconsistent with the proper physical status of a soldier.

27. Hemoptysis.

This should reject if it be associated with symptoms of lung or heart disease or aneurism. Repeated attacks should reject, even though they be due to no directly assignable cause. The history of a recent attack should cause the suspension of judgment to a later period.

28. Hematemesis.

This symptom should reject, when associated with others indicative of disease of the stomach, liver, heart or other important organs of the abdominal or thoracic cavities. If the attacks have been recent and the cause obscure, a second application should be advised at a somewhat remote period. It will not be amiss to inquire if blood has been swallowed from any cause prior to the act of blood-vomiting.

29. Hematuria.

This symptom of disease should reject, especially if of recent date and of repeated occurrence. It should not be confounded, however, with loss of blood from injury of the urethra. A careful interrogation as to the presence of previous bladder and kidney manifestations of disease will almost certainly justify the rejection of the applicant.

30. Cystitis should reject.

This disease, of whatever form, ought always to reject. It is due the applicant, however, that he be told he may again present himself whenever a cure shall have been accomplished. This course may save him much subsequent suffering, even though it does not add to the guard a recruit.

31. Persistent jaundice.

While it is true that marked and prolonged jaundice is sometimes associated with gastro-duodenitis and certain other conditions amenable to treatment, still no applicant who is suffering from this symptom should be recruited, except after the fullest assurance that its existence does not depend on permanent structural changes.

32. Hydroperitoneum should reject.

This condition should reject in all cases. If a doubt exist regarding its presence, the attention of the examining officer should be carefully directed to the condition of the liver, heart, kidneys and lymphatic glands, with a view of determining whether or not it may not be present as a complication in disease of these organs.

33. Varicose veins.

Varicose veins and varicose and other ulcers of the extremities which are amenable to palliative treatment need not reject.

34. Epilepsy should reject.

A history of convulsions or "fits" of any kind should reject.

35. Mental aberration.

Any manifestations suggesting the belief of present or prospective disease of the mind should reject.

36. Dislocations, spontaneous.

A recent dislocation of this kind should reject, except it be of a joint, the modification of the functions of which will not incapacitate the soldier for duty.

37. Previous injuries, results of.

These should reject when of such a nature and so located as to impair the fitness of the applicant for the requirements of a soldier.

38. Apendicitis.

Repeated attacks of this disease should reject. If but a single attack have occurred, and there be any evidence of disease remaining on physical examination, or occasional pains be experienced suggestive of latent trouble, the applicant should be rejected.

39. Oedema of extremities.

The presence of oedema of the extremities, if long standing, should reject. If recent, and due to organic disease or irremediable obstruction of vessels, it should reject. If it have occurred or be present, without assignable cause, the applicant should be rejected.

40. Headache.

Severe headache, persistent or recurring, when caused by exposure to the contingencies incident to the requirements of a soldier, or due to rheumatism, gout or venereal disease, should reject.

41. Constipation.

Constipation need not reject, except it be attended with a history of intestinal obstruction.

42. Flat-foot.

When a foot thus deformed has the history of causing a limp or pain while walking; is tender on pressure at the inferior and inner aspect of the arch (Medio-tarsal joint) or painful there, with hyperflexion of the tarsus, the applicant should be rejected.

43. Halux valgus.

This deformity of the great toe, when extreme, or when complicated with painful bunion, should reject.

44. Joint function.

The permanent impairment, from whatever cause, of the functions of a joint or joints essential to the proper performance of the requirements of a soldier, should reject. A limp with walking should reject. Movable bodies in important joints should reject.

45. Loss of digits.

The loss of the thumb or any two fingers of a hand should reject. A mutilation of the digits or carpus that seriously impairs them for the required purposes of a soldier should reject. The loss of a great toe should reject.

46. Glycosuria.

The continued presence of sugar in the urine should reject. However, it may be present from time to time in varying amounts as the result of remediable causes, therefore the examiner should exercise a wise discretion in the rejection of applicants for this cause.

47. Chronic diarrhoea and chronic dysentery should reject.

The applicant with a history of having had either of these diseases, should be rejected.

48. Dysomania.

Drunkenness, slovenness and depravity. Each of these should reject.

49. Vertigo.

Severe vertigo at regular intervals, and transient irremediable attacks of vertigo, should reject.

50. Modification of motion and sensation.

Any interruption or continuous modification of the functions of motion or sensation which may unfit one for the requirements of a soldier, should reject.

These modifications refer to general and local deviation from the normal of the muscular and nervous systems, including especially chorea, and various paralysees of motion and sensation.

51. Cicatrices.

An irritable cicatrix, or a large and adherent one, should reject, especially when liable to pressure and to blows by reason of its exposed position.

52. Dyspnoea.

Unusual shortness of breath with moderate exercise should suggest the possibility of organic disease. In a degree this may be the result of sedentary habits, and of unusual fleshiness; such causes are remediable with proper training. Dyspnoea should cause rejection when due to organic disease and other irremediable causes.

53. Contagious disease.

No applicant should be accepted, nor soldier allowed to associate with comrades, who is suffering from any disease that may be communicated to another by means of agents, requirements or associations common to those who are engaged in military service.

54. Modifications of urination.

No applicant should be accepted who experiences difficulty in voiding or holding the urine, or who has frequent calls of micturition. The examiner can judge somewhat of the prominence of this infirmity by the odor or discoloration of the clothes.

55. Deformity of lower limbs.

Extreme knock-knee and bow-legs should reject. Both are objectionable for obvious reasons; the former, principally from the fact that inordinate chafing is of common occurrence in such cases.

56. Disfigurements, deformities, etc.

Any disfigurement or deformity constituting a well-marked blemish of soldierly appearance, or local disease of deep or superficial character, requiring constant attention to cleanliness, should reject.

I desire, in conclusion, to call your attention again to the fact that there are numerous diseases and conditions that should reject at once, that are not mentioned in the foregoing list. However, if the medical officers of commands will act on the line of inquiry just designated in a discreet and intelligent manner, the present physical status of the Guard will be much improved, and many a

poor, unsuspecting applicant for military glory will be saved the sacrifice of his physical resources unwittingly. It is not believed that the standpoint of requirement just designated is to be the final one. It is believed, however, that its adoption will constitute an advance necessary in a line parallel with the improvements already being made in other departments of the service of the National Guard.

Respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH D. BRYANT.

Surgeon-General.

II. All men desiring to enlist or re-enlist will be examined in accordance with the foregoing instructions, and will not be accepted unless they pass the medical examination. The medical examination paper will be attached to the enlistment paper, which will be forwarded as usual to these headquarters.

III. The form adopted as the medical examination paper will be known as form number 24a.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER.

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 25. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *September 24, 1891.* }

Application having been made by the Commanding Officer of the Tenth Battalion for permission to change the trimmings on the State uniforms issued to this organization from blue to white, and such application having been approved by the Commanding Officer of the Third Brigade, and by the Commander-in-Chief, the Commanding Officer of the Tenth Battalion will cause such change to be made without delay, the white cloth proposed to be used for the collars and facings of the coats, and the stripes on the trousers, to be first approved by the Chief of Ordnance, Acting Quartermaster-General.

The cost of such change may be paid from the military fund of the battalion.

Coats and trousers for the Tenth Battalion will hereafter be issued, with coat-collars and facings, and trouser-stripes, of white cloth according to sample to be furnished by the Chief of Ordnance.

The color of the facings for this battalion being white, the color of the cloth of the shoulder-knots, shoulder-straps and trouser-stripes, and the silk stripe of the sword belt, of the officers of the battalion will also be white, but officers may, if they so desire, wear out their present shoulder-knots, shoulder-straps and sword-belts, before making the change.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 26. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *October 1, 1891.* }

The following changes have occurred during the month of September, 1891, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York :

Commissioned.

Tenth Battalion.

Goodman James Green, Captain, with rank from August 19, 1891, vice Stackpole, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

Jonathan Mayhew Wainwright, Adjutant, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from July 17, 1891, vice Jesup, resigned.

Twenty-third Regiment.

William T. Colyer, First Lieutenant, with rank from September 21, 1891, vice Hendrickson, resigned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

William Henry Hubbell, Lieutenant-Colonel, with rank from August 26, 1891, vice Eddy, promoted.

Twelfth Separate Company.

John Patrick Treanor, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 20, 1891, vice Hill, promoted.

Twenty-fifth Separate Company.

William Duren Murray, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of First Lieutenant, with rank from August 22, 1891. Original.

Honorably Discharged.

September 18, Darwin R. Aldridge, Captain, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

September 18, John T. Robson, Second Lieutenant, Seventy-fourth Regiment, resigned.

September 23, Samuel Hemingway, Assistant Surgeon, Eighth Regiment, resigned.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 27. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, November 2, 1891. }

I. The following changes have occurred during the month of October, 1891, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

Commissioned.*Seventh Regiment.*

Henry M. Nesbitt, First Lieutenant, with rank from September 14, 1891, vice Merritt, deceased.

James Everett Schuyler, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 15, 1891, vice Nesbitt, promoted.

Eighth Regiment.

William Alexander Cornell, First Lieutenant, with rank from July 3, 1891, vice Tilden, promoted.

Twelfth Regiment.

Harry Penton Fairchild, First Lieutenant, with rank from July 30, 1891, vice Borland, promoted.

Newbold Morris, Second Lieutenant, with rank from April 16, 1891, vice Erving, resigned.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Joseph Richard Kenrick Barlow, First Lieutenant, with rank from September 24, 1891, vice Sillman, resigned.

Twenty-second Regiment.

Maurice Evans Burnton, Inspector of Rifle Practice, with the rank of Captain, with rank from September 7, 1891, vice Hussey, commissioned Captain (of Company H), Twenty-second Regiment.

Twenty-third Regiment.

David Kendall Case, Captain, with rank from October 8, 1891, vice Aldridge, resigned.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Warren F. H. Tupper, Captain, with rank from September 14, 1891, vice Swazey, resigned.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

William Desmond, Captain, with rank from September 4, 1891, vice Cox, deceased.

Thomas F. Lynch, Captain, with rank from September 11, 1891, vice Kerr, deceased.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

William Andrew Damer, Captain, with rank from August 17, 1891, vice Paulus, resigned.

Third Separate Company.

John William Bradley, Second Lieutenant, with rank from July 13, 1891, vice Bixby, resigned.

Honorably Discharged.

October 14.—Thomas D. Henry, Captain, Fourteenth Regiment, resigned.

October 14.—John H. Curran, First Lieutenant, Fourteenth Regiment, resigned.

October 14.—William H. B. Smith, First Lieutenant, Twenty-third Regiment, resigned.

October 14.—Leon R. Wood, Second Lieutenant, Thirty-second Regiment, resigned.

October 14.—Emile F. Christoffel, First Lieutenant, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

October 16.—Peter E. Erickson, First Lieutenant, Fourteenth Regiment, resigned.

October 23.—William H. Hall, Assistant Surgeon, Twenty-second Separate Company, resigned.

II. The following company has been organized in the Fourth Brigade:

Forty-seventh Separate Company (Special Order No. 90, dated October 21, 1891. Mustered into service September 30 and October 1, 1891).

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 28. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *December 1, 1891.* }

The following changes have occurred during the month of November, 1891, among the commissioned officers of the National Guard, State of New York:

Commissioned.

Third Brigade.

Chauncey Pratt Williams, Jr., Inspector, with the rank of Major, with rank from November 11, 1891. Original.

Eighth Regiment.

Lewis Knode Neff, Assistant Surgeon, with the rank of Captain, with rank from September 28, 1891, vice Hemingway, resigned.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Hiram Price Collier, Chaplain, with the rank of Captain, with rank from October 19, 1891, vice Meredith, resigned.

Charles Griswold Todd, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 29, 1891, vice Case, promoted.

Joseph Parker Mulford, Second Lieutenant, with rank from October 20, 1891, vice Colyer, promoted.

Thirty-second Regiment.

William Edwin Cox Mayer, Captain, with rank from October 24, 1891, vice Burger, resigned.

Charles Frederick Foote, First Lieutenant, with rank from October 15, 1891, vice Broome, promoted.

Forty-seventh Separate Company.

Avery McDougall, Captain, with rank from September 30, 1891. Original.

Francis Granger Babcock, Jr., First Lieutenant, with rank from September 30, 1891. Original.

Honorably Discharged.

November 6.—Emerson H. Stowell, Second Lieutenant, Thirty-eighth Separate Company, resigned.

November 6.—Frederick C. Young, Second Lieutenant, Seventy-fourth Regiment, resigned.

November 6.—George J. Bascom, Captain, Seventy-first Regiment, resigned.

November 6.—Henry Paret, Captain, Ninth Regiment, resigned.

November 6.—Charles B. Stone, Second Lieutenant, Seventy-first Regiment, resigned.

November 6.—Walter Edward Parker, Second Lieutenant, Sixty-fifth Regiment, resigned.

November 6.—James Edward Kelly, Surgeon, Sixty-ninth Regiment, resigned.

November 6.—Samuel Wasserman, Second Lieutenant, Forty-sixth Separate Company, resigned.

November 10.—Harrison C. Balcom, Captain, Seventy-fourth Regiment, resigned.

November 18.—Francis J. Monaghan, Second Lieutenant, Forty-seventh Regiment, resigned.

November 19.—Joseph Parry Monty, Second Lieutenant, Eighteenth Separate Company, resigned.

November 25.—Joseph N. Billings, Captain, Ninth Regiment, resigned.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

CIRCULAR }
No. 1. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *October 22, 1891.* }

The Secretary of War having approved the new drill regulations, he will no doubt publish an order adopting them for the use of the army and militia of the United States as soon as they are ready to be issued. The manuscript is in the hands of the public printer, but no type has been set, and it may be several months before copies can be procured for the National Guard. As the drill season is now beginning, the schools of the soldier and the company, as they will appear in the new drill regulations, are furnished in order to afford officers the earliest opportunity of becoming acquainted with them.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

NAVAL MILITIA.
GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 1. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *June 22, 1891.* }

A board of examination to examine as to the qualifications of officers elected or appointed in the Naval Reserve Artillery, State of New York, will convene at the armory of the Second Battery in New York city, at 9 o'clock p. m., on the twenty-third instant.

Detail for the board.—Major-General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General; Brigadier-General Thomas H. Barber, Inspector-General; Colonel Thomas H. McGrath, Assistant Inspector-General.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

NAVAL MILITIA.
GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 2. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *June 26, 1891.* }

The four batteries of naval militia mustered into the service of the State by the Adjutant-General, at the city of New York, on the twenty-third instant, are hereby organized as and designated the First Battalion of Naval Reserve Artillery, S. N. Y.

The batteries commanded by Lieutenants Samuel Dana Greene, William Butler Duncan, Jr., Louis M. Mowbray and Robert P. Forshew, are designated the First, Second, Third and Fourth Batteries, respectively, of the said First Battalion.

The commanding officer of the battalion will report direct to general headquarters.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,
Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

NAVAL MILITIA.
GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 3. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *June 26, 1891.* }

The Adjutant-General, Inspector-General and Assistant Inspector-General are hereby relieved from duty on the board of examination, appointed by General Orders No. 1, of this series, and the following officers are appointed to constitute the said board: Lieutenant-Commander Jacob W. Miller, Lieutenant

Samuel D. Greene, Lieutenant William Butler Duncan, Jr.,
Lieutenant Louis M. Mowbray and Lieutenant Robert P. Forshew,
First Battalion Naval Reserve Artillery.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK:

NAVAL MILITIA.
GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 4. }

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *November 18, 1891.* }

Leave of absence for six months from December 2, 1891, with
permission to leave the United States, is hereby granted Lieuten-
tenant William Butler Duncan, Jr., First Battalion, Naval
Reserve Artillery, State of New York.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL, }
CITY HALL, BROOKLYN, *March 18, 1891.* }

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. :

Sir.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of the
enlistment paper of Charles E. Lord, Company K, Seventh Regi-
ment, by which it appears that he was twenty years of age at the
time of enlisting and that consent to his entry into service was
given by Susie F. Lord, as his guardian. The endorsements on
this paper show that the Assistant Adjutant-General of the First
Brigade inquired of the Commanding Officer of Company K
“when and by what authority Susie F. Lord was appointed
guardian of Charles E. Lord” to which the latter officer has made
return that Susie F. Lord “is the stepmother and natural guardian
of Charles E. Lord and has ministered all his affairs since his
father’s death without question.”

Upon these facts the question is asked whether there is a con-
sent to the enlistment of the minor by a “guardian” within the

meaning of M. C. 40, which requires the consent of a "parent or guardian" before such enlistment can be made.

In the outset it is to be observed that the first clause of M. C. 40 contains a general authority to enlist in the words "able-bodied men of good character of eighteen years and upwards who can read and write may be enlisted in the National Guard," but this general provision is immediately restricted by the two following clauses "but no person above the age of forty-five years shall be enlisted * * * nor any person under the age of twenty-one years without the consent of his parent or guardian." Here is a distinct prohibition against the enlistment of minors without a parent's or guardian's consent and in the language of Chief Justice Ruger in *The people ex rel. Frey v. The Warden*, 100 N. Y., 20-25 compliance with "this requirement is thereby made the condition of a valid enlistment." In that case the consent was lacking and the Court of Appeals held the enlistment null and void. The question presented is therefore one of practical importance, and the failure to comply with the requirements of the M. C. is more than a technical irregularity.

The first question presented is whether upon the facts of this case Susie F. Lord can properly be considered the "natural guardian" of the minor.

Guardianship "by nature" existed at Common Law. Blackstone in his Commentaries (Black. Com. 461) says it extends to "the father and in some cases the mother" and Chancellor Kent carefully limits it to the father and on his death to the mother (2 Kent. Com. 13th Ed. 220-221). No extension of this rule is to be found in the later authorities; on the contrary Schouler on Domestic relations, a work of acknowledged authority, declares that the father and mother "are the only natural guardians possible." (Schouler Dom. Rel. sect. 298, 3d Ed.) and this statement is supported by other writers. (Field Law of Infants Sect. 83; Tyler on Infancy 2d Ed. 238-239; Anderson's Dict. of Law "Guardian;" Bouvier's Law Dict. "Guardian.")

To speak of a person who has taken upon himself or herself the care of a child as a guardian is an erroneous use of the word. The relationship of guardian and ward is essentially a legal relationship. The office of guardian is an office of trust recog-

nized and defined by law. Guardianship by nature, as shown by the authorities cited, extends only to the father and mother. Aside from this, guardianship can only legally exist by virtue of the judgment of a court of competent jurisdiction or by testamentary or other act authorized by express statutory authority. (Abbott Law Dig., "Guardian;" Schouler Dom. Rel., § 283; Tyler Infancy, 2d ed., 235; Field Law Inf., § 82; Reeves Dom. Rel., 311.)

There is another aspect of the case equally fatal to the contention of the enlisting officer.

The provision of M. C. 40 is that there shall be the consent of the minor's "parent or guardian." It has been already pointed out that the only persons recognized by law "as guardians by nature" of a minor are his father and mother, or, in other words, his parents. To hold, therefore, that the word "guardian," as used in this section of the statute, will include a natural guardian is to make it synonymous with the word "parent," and is to give this word "parent" no force or meaning, contrary to the well-settled rule of construction that effect should be given to every part of a law.

A case in point in this line of reasoning is *Macready v. Wilcox*, 33 Conn. 321, which arose under a statute of Connecticut, providing that "Courts of probate, in their respective districts, shall have power to appoint guardians to all minors under the age for choosing guardians, who have no father, guardian or master." In delivering the opinion of the court, Park, J., said: "These children are under the age for choosing a guardian, and have no father or master, and unless the relator can make it appear that they have a guardian, within the meaning of the statute, it follows that the court of probate had authority to appoint the respondent. It is said that the mother of these children was their natural guardian when the appointment of the respondent was made; but it is clear that the statute had reference to a guardian appointed by the court of probate, for, if the word 'guardian,' as used in the statute was intended to embrace all kinds of guardians at common law there was no necessity for its using the expression 'no father,' for it is everywhere held that a father is the natural guardian of his minor children."

For the reasons given I am of the opinion and do advise that there has been no consent to the enlistment of Charles E. Lord by any "guardian" as that word is used in M. C. 40.

I have the honor to remain,

Very respectfully yours.

ALMET F. JENKS,

Brigadier-General and Judge-Advocate General.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,
CITY HALL, BROOKLYN, *April 28, 1891.* }

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. :

Sir.—I am in receipt of the notice of appeal to the Commander-in-Chief, by Captain Joseph N. Billings, Ninth Regiment, National Guard, from the sentence of a delinquency court, for the trial of commissioned officers, convened pursuant to G. O. No. 1, c. s., from headquarters First Brigade, dated January 26, 1891, which is referred to me with the inquiry whether an appeal lies to the Commander-in-Chief.

Upon examination I find that the delinquency court in question was ordered by the brigade commander pursuant to the order of the Commander-in-Chief, and this fact is recited in the order convening the court.

The taking of appeals from the sentence of delinquency courts was regulated at the time this appeal was taken by M. C. 113, as amended in 1890 (Chapter 360, Laws 1890).

After providing that the Commander-in-Chief "shall order or cause to be ordered" such courts, it directs that the proceedings of the court shall be delivered "to the Commander-in-Chief or to such officer as he may cause to order such court" for his approval or disapproval allows an appeal within twenty days after notification of the fine following this statement with the declaration that "the Commander-in-Chief or in case such court shall be ordered by a commanding officer of a division or brigade by his direction, then the officer ordering such court may remit or mitigate such fine or penalty."

The effect of the amendment of 1890 quoted was to consolidate and the provisions of M. C. 113 and 117 as they stood at the time of its adoption and to make more plain and distinct their meaning.

The language of the amendment of 1890 is unambiguous. It plainly provides that where the Commander-in-Chief orders a delinquency court under this section, its proceedings are to be returned to him for approval or disapproval, and he is vested with the power to remit or mitigate any fine or penalty imposed. Where on the other hand he does not exercise the power of ordering the court himself, but causes it to be ordered by the brigade commander, then the proceedings of the court are returned to him for approval and the power to remit or mitigate the sentence of the court is vested in him.

I am, therefore, of the opinion, and do advise that Captain Billings had no right of appeal to the Commander-in-Chief from the sentence of the delinquency court in question and the notice of appeal given by him is of no effect.

Very respectfully yours.

ALMET F. JENKS,

Brigadier-General and Judge-Advocate General.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL, }
CITY HALL, BROOKLYN, June 5, 1891. }

The Adjutant-General, S. N. Y. :

Sir.—I have considered the communication addressed to you under date of March thirty-first last, by Herbert Satterlee, Esq., president of the Naval Reserve Association, inquiring whether an applicant for membership in the naval battalion, who has an honorable discharge from the National Guard, and has served for five years or more in a regiment in New York city, may enlist in the naval battalion for the term of one year under M. C. 40.

I have examined and considered chapter 492 of the Laws of 1889, authorizing the establishment of a State naval militia, with reference to the question referred for my opinion. Many of the provisions of that law are expressed in very general language, but I do not find any that, upon a fair construction, permits such an enlistment as in the case stated is desired to be made.

I have not overlooked the provision in the seventh section of the law of 1889 referred to, which is cited by Mr. Satterlee, which reads that, "when not otherwise provided, the government of the naval militia shall be controlled by the provisions of the Military Code as now applied to the National Guard." I am of the opinion that the word government, as here used, does not authorize the proposed enlistment.

I have the honor to remain,

Very respectfully yours.

ALMET F. JENKS,

Brigadier-General and Judge-Advocate General.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE-ADVOCATE GENERAL,
BROOKLYN, *October* , 1891. }

Adjutant-General of the State of New York:

Sir.—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication addressed to you under date of July 31 last by Brigadier-General Edmund O. Beers, relating to the discharge of Private Edwin J. Park of the Thirtieth Separate Company, and accompanied by a certificate of the Commanding Officer of that organization showing the dates of Private Park's enlistment and discharge.

It appears from these papers that Private Park enlisted in the Thirtieth Separate Company on July 7, 1882, and was dishonorably discharged therefrom on May 4, 1884, by the Division Commander for the good of the service. The facts on which this action of the Division Commander is based are not set forth in detail. It is, however, to be inferred that Private Park failed to do military duty and was continuously absent from his company for such a length of time that the Commanding Officer felt that his name should no longer be carried on the rolls as an efficient soldier, and therefore application was made for his discharge.

The discharge in question was granted after the present military code went into effect in 1883. It was provided by section 49 of the Code, as in force in 1884, that "The Commander of each division may for sufficient reasons, and in his discretion, discharge enlisted men with or without their consent in his division at any

time upon the recommendation of the commander of the troop, battery or company," with the provision that no such discharge shall be granted before the expiration of the term of service of the enlisted man, without his consent until he has had ten days notice of the ground for the recommendation, and ten days opportunity to be heard and for explanation and defense before the Commander of the division. The nature of the discharge to be granted an enlisted man who is thus proceeded against, is regulated by R. 218, which requires that he shall receive a dishonorable discharge.

It must be assumed in the absence of evidence to the contrary that the method of procedure prescribed by this section of the M. C. was strictly followed by the Division Commander. It does not appear whether Private Park availed himself of the opportunity to be heard before the Division Commander, or not. It must, however, be assumed that an opportunity for such a hearing was afforded him.

It is now stated that Private Park's absence from duty was due to want of physical capacity, owing to a disease from which he was then and is still suffering.

It will be observed that the procedure under M. C. 49 contains all the elements of a judicial inquiry where, as in this case, the discharge of an enlisted man is asked for before the expiration of his term of enlistment. It is expressly required that he shall have an opportunity for hearing, and that the action of the Division Commander, while discretionary, shall, nevertheless, be based on some sufficient ground.

It is also to be observed that the application now made by Private Park is made not on any allegation of illegality, or even of irregularity, in the proceedings which terminated in his dismissal, but on the fact that he had evidence which he neglected to present at the proper time, or which, if he presented it, did not receive sufficient consideration from the Division Commander. I state the basis on which relief is asked in the alternative, for the reason that from the facts set forth in the papers before me, the application may inferentially be rested on either ground.

Many instances are to be found where, after a trial by court-martial, followed by the approval and execution of its sentence, the officer affected thereby has sought either to set aside its proceedings or procure a modification of the sentence, substantially on the ground now set forth, viz., that injustice was done him by the military tribunal before which he was tried. In some cases such relief was afforded, and orders are to be found purporting to reinstate delinquents, and granting them an "honorable discharge," but it is now well settled that such action proceeded on a misconception of the law, and the order so granted was wholly without legal authority. (1 Winthrop M. L., 1075, 1076.)

This practice found some countenance at one time in the Court of Claims, it being held that such orders were revocable, and when they were recalled the consequences of the order were annulled. (Smith v. U. S., 2 Ct. Cl., 206.) But this doctrine is contrary to numerous decisions of the Attorneys-General, and has been distinctly overruled by the Supreme Court of the United States. (Lieut. Devlin's Case, 6 Op. Atty.-Gen., 370; 12 id., 548; Lieut. Whitney's Case, 14 id., 274; McGrath v. U. S., 102 U. S., 426; Corson v. U. S., 114 id., 619.)

It has been further decided in the application of the principles involved in these cases that it was immaterial whether the proceedings of the military court were approved by the President or by some general authorized by law to approve them. (Captain Howe's Case, 6 Op. Atty.-Gen., 514.)

Similar rulings have been made in cases where the discharge was granted by executive order authorized by statute, as distinct from the judgment of a military court. (Dig. Op. J. A. G., 241; 1 Winthrop, M. L., 1078; 8 Opp. Atty.-Gen. 235.)

In many of the cases referred to great stress has been laid by the applicant for relief upon the injustice done him in the disposition of his case by the court-martial or by the executive or other officer issuing the order of dismissal, but these considerations have not been permitted by the law advisers of the government to modify or influence the rulings stated. Thus in Moorhead's case (4 Op. Atty.-Gen. 274), the action of the military court was sustained although Attorney-General Nelson, in his opinion, states that "The

facts disclosed by the record show it to be one in which the sentence pronounced and executed was peculiarly harsh and severe." So in Surgeon Du Barry's case (4 Op. Atty-Gen. 124), where the dismissal was by order without trial, Attorney-General Legare said of the applicant for relief: "He was clearly out of service by a lawful and valid, however harsh (and even it may be unfair) exercise of the appointing power. If he has been restored it has not been by avoiding the act dismissing him, for that could not be done." In Lieutenant Devlin's case, already referred to (6 Op. Atty-Gen. 370.) Attorney-General Caleb Cushing states the general principles applicable in the following language: "The decision of the President of the United States in cases of this sort is that of the ultimate judge provided by the constitution and laws. Like that of any other court in the last resort, it is final as to the subject-matter. There is one and but one legal question which would be competent in this case after the final decision of the President upon it, to wit, that of nullity of proceeding, as being, for instance, coram non iudice, or for other causes absolutely void ab initio." So far has this rule of finality of a discharge, when executed, been carried that where by competent authority an honorable discharge was given to a soldier who was at the time in arrest under charges, it has been held that such discharge — no fraud being imputed to the soldier — was final and could not legally be revoked. (Dig. Op. J. A. G., 232, 233.)

The only exception to the rule exists where the discharge was obtained by fraud on the part of the applicant. (Coleman's case, 16 Op. Atty-Gen. 349.)

A case with facts very similar to those presented by the present claimant, is that of Lieutenant Newton which was considered by Attorney-General Devens in an opinion reported in 17 Op. Atty-Gen., 13, and which was subsequently before the Court of Claims, under the title of *Newton v. U. S.*, 18 Ct. Cl., 455.

In this case Lieutenant Newton had been dismissed from the army by the President, under a statute which authorized him to "drop from the rolls of the army, for desertion, any officer who has now or may hereafter be absent from duty three months without leave." Nine years after the order of dismissal had

been issued Lieutenant Newton applied to have it set aside on the ground substantially as appears in the opinion of the Attorney-General, that it was issued "under a misapprehension of the facts," and, in default of this, further asked for a trial by court-martial, claimed to be allowed to officers so dismissed by another section of the law.

In his opinion the Attorney-General points out that, under the section of the law quoted, it is the President who must determine, to his own satisfaction, by an examination of the records of the War Department, or in other ways, and not necessarily by the actions of the court-martial, what officers have been absent from duty for the period of three months without leave. The Attorney-General then adds: "But, however, to be solved, this question of fact was placed within the President's exclusive jurisdiction. The right to decide it implied the power to determine it conclusively either way as to any officer. (Central Pacific R. R. Co. v. Placer Co., 43 Cal. Rep., 367.) His decision as to any officer having been made, the President is, as to the case of that individual, *functus officio*, the statute giving him no right to review, annul, affirm or reverse his own adjudication."

Referring to the length of time intervening between the making of the application and the dismissal, the Attorney-General said: "Though no time is limited in the act for making the application, the general rule would require the claim to be made within a reasonable time. It is not reasonable to wait until the statute of limitations has run against the offense, the witnesses have all disappeared and memory failed, or until we may naturally expect these things to have occurred."

The Attorney-General advised that the case was not a proper one for executive action, and his conclusion was sustained, substantially upon the reasons advanced by him in his opinion, by the Court of Claims when the case came before that tribunal.

In applying these principles to the facts of the present case it will be observed that the Division Commander was, by M. C. 46, made a tribunal for the determination of the application for the claimant's discharge. He has passed upon that question in what must be assumed to have been a regular and legal way.

No appeal from his determination is provided by statute; he is within the language used by Attorney-General Cushing in Devlin's case "the ultimate judge" provided by law. His decision may be attacked on the ground that the proceeding before him was illegal and void, but no such contention is made in the present instance. Here, as in Newton's case, the only claim made is that the actual facts of the case were not understood by the officer who issued the order of dismissal. In other words a retrial of the case on the merits is practically what is now asked for. It may be that on a rehearing a different determination would be reached from that previously arrived at, but the general principle of law founded on evident principles of policy requires that such determinations when legally made, specially when, as in this case, they affect the status of a person, should be final. The unsettling of all decisions which would result from a contrary rule is a much greater misfortune than any injury which may be caused in individual cases by the application of the principles referred to.

In view of the authorities cited, I am of the opinion that no case is made by the facts presented for action as contemplated by the present application.

I have the honor to remain, very respectfully yours.

ALMET F. JENKS,

Brigadier-General and Judge-Advocate General.

"D."

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

STATE OF NEW YORK :

INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, }
ALBANY, *November 21, 1891.* }

To the Adjutant-General, State of New York :

Sir.—In accordance with instructions I have the honor to submit the result of the annual inspection and muster of the State troops for 1891.

Reports have already been submitted on the condition of the equipments.

All the arms were examined prior to the inspection and muster, and the necessary measures taken when demanded to have them put in good condition.

The result of the inspection shows a general improvement. In most commands the advance has been marked. In a few cases progress has been slow and the organizations have little military merit.

The standard by which the troops were judged is contained in circular No. 2, from general headquarters, State of New York, dated February 12, 1890. A copy of which is appended.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

THOMAS H. BARBER,

Inspector-General.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, STATE OF NEW YORK :

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, }
ALBANY, *February 12, 1890.* }

CIRCULAR }
No 2. }

The attention of commanding officers is called to the following extract from the report of the Inspector-General for 1889 :

"In order that there may be no misunderstanding in future in regard to the annual inspection and muster, the following require-

ments are given on which the military appearance of the companies will be judged :

“Carefully prepared and correct muster rolls. Percentage of attendance. Arms clean and in good order. Clean shoes. Where practicable, wide-toed and wide-soled, substantial shoes should be worn. Trousers well-fitting, in good repair, clean, and when practicable, pressed. Coats clean, made to fit, in good repair, neat about the neck. Canteen and haversack worn well to the rear and in good order. Knapsack in good order, straps serviceable. Overcoats carefully rolled and strapped thereon. Blouses, caps and leggings (clean) in knapsack. The blouse folded and in good order, the cap clean and brasses bright. Brasses clean on helmet; belt plate clean. Helmet worn square on the head, tipped neither to one side or the other. Belt in good order and above lower row of buttons. Belt plate mid-way between the two rows of buttons. Cartridge boxes capable of being opened with ease, free from cartridge shells or cartridges, block in place. When beard is not worn, face cleanly shaven, hair not unnecessarily long. Gloves clean.

“At attention the men in ranks should stand as prescribed in tactics, heels together, head and eyes to the front, no gazing about, no talking, no unsteadiness.

“Captains should see that no tobacco is used when in ranks.”

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Major-General and Adjutant-General.

FIRST BRIGADE.

General Louis Fitzgerald, Commanding. Inspections and Muster by the Inspector-General, S. N. Y.

Twelfth Regiment.

Colonel Heman Dowd, commanding. Inspected April 27, 1891. Present, 591; absent, 74; total, 665.

A Company, Captain Edward C. Smith, commanding. Up to the standard.

B Company, Captain Charles S. Burns, commanding. Up to the standard.

C Company, Captain Charles J. Seiter, commanding. Up to the standard in neatness, below the standard in military bearing; unsteadiness in ranks.

D Company, Captain Bleecker S. Barnard, commanding. Up to the standard.

E Company, Captain Frank Roosevelt, commanding. Up to the standard.

F Company, Captain William H. Murphy, commanding. Up to the standard.

G Company, Captain William H. Kirby, commanding. Up to the standard.

H Company, Captain Washington Content, commanding. Up to the standard.

I Company, Captain Henry C. Aspinwall, commanding. Up to the standard.

K Company, Captain John F. Boylan, commanding. Up to the standard.

Some of the line officers of this regiment were unfamiliar with the ceremony of inspection. The improvement in this regiment was very great.

Seventh Regiment.

Colonel Daniel Appleton, commanding. Inspected April 28, 1891. Present, 1,022; absent, 11; total, 1,033.

A Company, Captain Augustus W. Conover, commanding. Up to the standard.

B Company, Captain Daniel A. Nesbitt, commanding. Up to the standard.

C Company, Captain Don Alonzo Pollard, commanding. Up to the standard.

D Company, Captain Willard C. Fisk, commanding. Up to the standard.

E Company, Captain George B. Rhoads, commanding. Up to the standard.

F Company, Captain George W. Rand, commanding. Up to the standard.

G Company, Captain James C. Abrams, commanding. Up to the standard.

H Company, Captain Charles E. Lydecker, commanding. Up to the standard.

I Company, Captain James Thorne Harper, commanding. Up to the standard.

K Company, Captain Louis E. Lefferts, commanding. Up to the standard.

This regiment surpassed its excellent record of the last two years.

Twenty-second Regiment.

Colonel John T. Camp, commanding. Inspected April 29, 1891. Present, 589; absent, 22; total, 611.

A Company, Captain William E. Preece, commanding. Up to the standard.

B Company, Captain William J. Maidhof, commanding. Up to the standard.

C. Company, Captain John G. R. Liliendahl, commanding. Up to the standard.

D Company, Captain William H. Cortelyou, commanding. Up to the standard.

E Company, Captain Nathaniel B. Thurston, commanding. Up to the standard.

F Company, Captain William B. Smith commanding. Up to the standard.

G Company, Captain George F. Demorest, commanding. Up to the standard.

H Company, Captain William J. Hussey, commanding. Up to the standard.

K Company, Captain George E. B. Hart, commanding. Up to the standard.

Some of the lieutenants in this regiment were unfamiliar with the ceremony of inspection.

The floor of the armory during drills and ceremonies should be cleared of members of the regiment not on duty and their guests. The galleries and seats around the drill hall are provided for spectators. No smoking should be allowed on the drill floor.

Seventy-first Regiment.

Colonel Frederick Kopper, commanding. Inspected April 30, 1891. Present, 551; absent, 49; total, 600.

A Company, First Lieutenant John H. Whittle, commanding. Below the standard.

B Company, Captain Clinton H. Smith, commanding. Up to the standard; a fine soldierly company.

C Company, Captain Augustus T. Francis, commanding. Below the standard in neatness; up to the standard in military bearing.

D Company, Captain William C. Clark, commanding. Below the standard; this company was in very poor condition.

F Company, Captain Westmoreland D. Davis, commanding. Below the standard.

G Company, Captain William T. Gouch, commanding. Below the standard.

H Company, Captain Alfred P. Delcambre, commanding. Below the standard.

I Company, Captain George J. Bascom, commanding. Below the standard.

K Company, Captain Wright D. Goss, commanding. Below the standard.

Many officers of this regiment not familiar with the ceremony of inspection; floor soiled by the use of tobacco.

Eighth Regiment.

Colonel George D. Scott, commanding. Inspected May 1, 1891. Present, 380; absent, 100; total, 480.

B Company, Captain Thomas M. Young, commanding. Up to the standard.

C Company, Captain Henry L. Camman, commanding. Below the standard.

D Company, Captain James M. Jarvis, commanding. Below the standard.

E Company, Captain E. Austin Oothout, commanding. Below the standard.

F Company, Captain Knight Nefel, commanding. Below the standard.

G Company, Captain Andrew J. Oates, commanding. Below the standard.

H Company, Captain W. De Lancey Cunningham, commanding. Below the standard.

I Company, First Lieutenant George P. Cammann, commanding. Below the standard.

Many of the officers of this regiment were unfamiliar with the ceremony of inspection.

Sixty-ninth Regiment.

Colonel James Cavanagh, commanding. Inspected May 4, 1891. Present, 717; absent, 162; total, 879.

A Company, Captain Michael Brennan, commanding. Below the standard.

B Company, First Lieutenant Paul F. Leonard, commanding. Below the standard.

C Company, Captain Denis C. McCarthy, commanding. Below the standard.

D Company, Captain Maurice Cox, commanding. Below the standard.

E Company, Captain Hugh Coleman, commanding. Below the standard.

F Company, Captain Thomas Mortimer, commanding. Below the standard.

G Company, Captain Stephen P. Ryan, commanding. Below the standard in military bearing. Up to the standard in neatness.

H Company, Captain Patrick J. Morgan, commanding. Below the standard, but closely approached it.

I Company, Captain Luke C. Quinn, commanding. Up to the standard.

K Company, First Lieutenant Thomas F. Kerr, commanding. Below the standard.

Many officers of this regiment unfamiliar with the ceremony of inspection. Floor of the armory soiled by the use of tobacco.

Ninth Regiment.

Colonel William Seward, commanding. Inspected May 5, 1891. Present, 484; absent, 96; total, 580.

A Company, Captain George T. Lorigan, commanding. Below the standard.

B Company, Captain Henry Cleveland, commanding. Below the standard, but closely approached it.

C Company, Captain Henry Paret, commanding. Below the standard, but closely approached it.

D Company, Captain John D. Walton, commanding. Up to the standard of neatness; a few men below the standard in military bearing.

E Company, Captain James M. Maconnell, commanding. Up to the standard.

F Company, Captain W. Wolcott Marks, commanding. Below the standard, but closely approached it.

G Company, Captain Washington Willcocks, commanding. Up to the standard, with the exception of two or three men who were not neat.

H Company, Captain Frank A. Gale, commanding. Below the standard.

I Company, Captain Charles E. Kohlberger, commanding. Up to the standard.

K Company, Captain Joseph N. Billings, commanding. Below the standard in military bearing; up to the standard in neatness.

Floor of armory clean. Many line officers of this regiment were unfamiliar with the ceremony of inspection. A great improvement over previous inspections.

Troop A.

Captain Charles F. Roe, commanding. Inspected May 6, 1891. Present, 93; absent, 10; total, 103. Up to the standard.

An excellent cavalry school for the training of volunteer officers for active service.

Inspections and Musters by the Assistant Inspector-General,
S. N. Y.

First Brigade Signal Corps.

Captain Albert Gallup, commanding. Inspected May 6, 1891. Present, 15; absent, 3; total, 18. Up to the standard.

First Battery.

Captain Louis Wendell, commanding. Inspected May 7, 1891. Present, 87; absent, 1; total, 88. Up to the standard.

Second Battery.

Captain David Wilson, commanding. Inspected May 7, 1891. Present, 80; absent, 1; total, 81. Up to the standard.

SECOND BRIGADE.

General James McLeer, Commanding. Inspections and Muster by the Inspector-General, S. N. Y.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Colonel David E. Austin, commanding. Inspected April 20, 1891. Present, 548; absent, 42; total, 590.

A Company, Captain William J. Collins, commanding. Up to the standard in military bearing and neatness.

B Company, Captain Charles A. Denike, commanding. Up to the standard in military bearing and neatness.

C Company, Captain George D. Russell, commanding. Up to the standard with the exception of two or three men, whose brasses were not properly cleaned.

D Company, Captain Charles O. Davis, commanding. Up to the standard with the exception of two or three men, whose brasses were not properly cleaned, and whose equipments were not properly adjusted.

E Company, Captain William Kerby, commanding. Below the standard in military bearing and neatness.

F Company, Captain Abraham L. Earle, Jr., commanding. Up to the standard in military bearing and neatness.

G Company, Captain William L. Watson, commanding. Up to the standard with the exception of two or three men, whose brasses were not properly cleaned, and who were unsteady in ranks at attention.

H Company, Captain John A. H. Dressel, commanding. Up to the standard in military bearing and neatness.

I Company, Captain George G. Cochran, commanding. Up to the standard with the exception of a little unsteadiness in ranks at attention.

K Company, Captain Charles H. Luscomb, commanding. Up to the standard with the exception of two or three men, who were unsteady in ranks at attention.

The captains and lieutenants of this regiment were not all familiar with the ceremony of inspection.

Fourteenth Regiment.

Colonel Harry W. Michell, commanding. Inspected April 21, 1891. Present, 494; absent, 57; total, 551.

A Company, Captain John J. Dixon, commanding. Below the standard in military bearing and neatness.

B Company, Second Lieutenant Harry J. McDermott, commanding. Below the standard both in military bearing and neatness.

C Company, Captain Gilbert Lloyd, commanding. Up to the standard in military neatness and proper adjustment of equipments, but below the standard in soldierly bearing in ranks at attention.

D Company, Captain Hassell Nutt, commanding. Below the standard in military bearing and neatness.

E Company, Captain Joseph R. K. Barlow, commanding. Below the standard in military bearing and neatness.

F Company, Captain Thomas D. Henry, commanding. Up to the standard in military neatness and proper adjustment of equipments, but below the standard in soldierly bearing in ranks.

G Company, First Lieutenant Peter E. Erickson, commanding. Up to the standard in military neatness and proper adjustment of equipments, but below the standard in soldierly bearing in ranks and attention.

H Company, Captain John Cutts, commanding. Up to the standard in military neatness and proper adjustment of equipments, but below the standard in soldierly bearing in ranks at attention.

I Company, Captain Austin O. Crane, commanding. Up to the standard in military bearing and neatness.

K Company, Captain William F. Morris, commanding. Up to the standard in military neatness and proper adjustment of equipments, but below the standard in soldierly bearing in ranks at attention.

All the line officers of this regiment were not familiar with the ceremony of inspection.

The average improvement in the several companies of this regiment has been very great.

Twenty-third Regiment.

Colonel John N. Partridge, commanding. Inspected April 22, 1891. Present, 800, absent, 23; total, 823.

A Company, Captain Henry C. Everdell, commanding. Up to the standard.

B Company, Captain Willard L. Candee, commanding. Up to the standard.

C Company, Captain Ezra De Forest, commanding. Up to the standard.

D Company, Captain John S. Shepherd, commanding. Up to the standard.

E Company, Captain Charles F. Guyon, commanding. Up to the standard.

F Company, Captain Britton C. Thorn, commanding. Up to the standard.

G Company, Captain Charles R. Silkman, commanding. Up to the standard.

H Company, Captain William A. Stokes, commanding. Up to the standard.

I Company, Captain Frederick L. Holmes, commanding. Up to the standard.

K Company, Captain Darwin R. Aldridge, commanding. Up to the standard.

Thirty-second Regiment.

Colonel Henry C. Clark, commanding. Inspected April 23, 1891. Present, 347; absent, 17; total, 364.

All the companies of this regiment were up to the standard in military neatness, but were totally deficient in military bearing,

and showed an almost entire absence of proper tactical instruction. The floor of the armory was clean.

Notwithstanding the severe report that it is necessary to make of this regiment, its improvement has been very great. Two years ago there was drunkenness in ranks, an absence of neatness and floor of the armory was foul with the use of tobacco.

The present commanding officer has accomplished much and gives evidence of a desire to raise this command to the required standard of efficiency.

Forty-seventh Regiment.

Colonel John G. Eddy, commanding. Inspected April 24, 1891. Present, 489; absent, 68; total, 557.

All the companies of this regiment were up to the standard in military neatness. In military bearing they were up to the standard with the exception of a very few men in each company who were unsteady in ranks at attention.

The improvement in this regiment is marked. The commanding officer deserves credit for the work he has accomplished in the short time he has been in actual command.

Inspections and Muster made by the Assistant Inspector-General, S. N. Y.

Seventeenth Separate Company.

Captain Thomas Miller, Jr., commanding. Inspected April 17, 1891. Present, 47; absent, 22; total, 69. Below the standard.

Third Battery.

Captain Henry S. Rasquin, commanding. Inspected May 8, 1891. Present, 70; absent, 3; total, 73. Up to the standard.

Second Brigade Signal Corps.

Captain Frederick T. Leigh, commanding. Inspected May 8, 1891. Present, 19; absent 1; total, 20. Up to the standard.

THIRD BRIGADE.

General Robert Shaw Oliver, Commanding. Inspections and Muster made by Assistant Inspector-General, S. N. Y.

Eleventh Separate Company.

Captain Edwin J. Kindler, commanding. Inspected March 2, 1891. Present, 68; absent, 9; total, 77. Up to the standard.

Fourth Separate Company.

Captain John Isaac Pruyn, commanding. Inspected March 3, 1891. Present, 72; absent, 9; total, 81. Up to the standard.

Fifth Separate Company.

Captain James T. Chase, commanding. Inspected March 4, 1891. Present, 90; absent, 12; total, 102. Below the standard.

Tenth Separate Company.

Captain Joseph M. Dickey, commanding. Inspected March 4, 1891. Present, 79; absent, —; total, 79. Up to the standard.

Fifteenth Separate Company.

Captain Berthold Myers, commanding. Inspected March 5, 1891. Present, 64; absent, 7; total, 71. Up to the standard, with the exception of three or four men with dirty brasses.

Nineteenth Separate Company.

Captain William Haubennestel, commanding. Inspected March 5, 1891. Present, 96; absent, 8; total, 104. Up to the standard.

Fourteenth Separate Company.

Captain Theodore Du Bois Frear, commanding. Inspected March 9, 1891. Present, 78; absent, 7; total, 85. Up to the standard.

Sixteenth Separate Company.

Captain Arthur M. Murphy, commanding. Inspected March 10, 1891. Present, 51; absent, 10; total, 61. Up to the standard.
1891.

Twenty-third Separate Company.

Captain Charles T. F. Beale, commanding. Inspected March 11, 1891. Present, 63; absent, 1; total, 64. Up to the standard.

Seventh Separate Company.

Captain T. Campbell Collin, commanding. Inspected March 12, 1891. Present, 59; absent, 6; total, 65. Up to the standard.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company.

Captain Joseph H. Remmer, commanding. Inspected March 16, 1891. Present, 79; absent, 8; total, 87. Up to the standard.

Forty-fourth Separate Company.

Captain Lewis E. Goodier, commanding. Inspected March 17, 1891. Present, 70; absent, 10; total, 80. Up to the standard.

Thirty-first Separate Company.

Captain Andrew J. Budlong, commanding. Inspected March 18, 1891. Present, 62; absent, 12; total, 74. Up to the standard.

Forty-sixth Separate Company.

Captain Darwin F. Vunk, commanding. Inspected March 19, 1891. Present, 103; absent, 1; total, 104. Up to the standard.

Twelfth Separate Company.

First Lieutenant Alonzo W. Hill, Commanding. Inspected March 23, 1891. Present, 49; absent, 6; total, 55. Below the standard.

Sixth Separate Company.

Captain James W. Cusack, commanding. Inspected March 24, 1891. Present, 96; absent, 8; total, 104. Up to the standard.

Thirty-second Separate Company.

Captain Charles W. Eddy, commanding. Inspected March 25, 1891. Present, 73; absent, 5; total, 78. Up to the standard.

Twenty-first Separate Company.

Captain James H. Lloyd, commanding. Inspected March 26, 1891. Present, 102; absent, 1; total, 103. Up to the standard.

Thirty-sixth Separate Company.

Captain Austin A. Yates, commanding. Inspected March 30, 1891. Present, 77; absent, 2; total, 79. Up to the standard.

Thirty-seventh Separate Company.

Captain Samuel R. James, commanding. Inspected March 30, 1891. Present, 88; absent, 6; total, 94. Up to the standard.

Third Separate Company.

Captain Walter Scott, commanding. Inspected March 31, 1891. Present, 94; absent, 4; total 98. Up to the standard.

Thirty-third Separate Company.

Captain Matthew W. Marvin, commanding. Inspected April 1, 1891. Present, 84; absent, 5; total, 89. Up to the standard.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company.

Captain William R. Zimmerman, commanding. Inspected April 7, 1891. Present, 83; absent, 3; total, 86. Up to the standard.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company.

Captain Henry Holland, commanding. Inspected April 8, 1891. Present, 73; absent, 2; total, 75. Below the standard.

Twenty-seventh Separate Company.

Captain George W. Crooks, commanding. Inspected April 9, 1891. Present, 51; absent, 2; total, 53. Up to the standard.

Eighteenth Separate Company.

Captain James S. Garrett, commanding. Inspected April 13, 1891. Present, 60; absent, 5; total, 65. Up to the standard.

Ninth Separate Company.

Captain Thomas A. Paterson, commanding. Inspected April 14, 1891. Present, 68; absent, 1; total, 69. Up to the standard.

Twenty-second Separate Company.

Captain Robert C. McEwen, commanding. Inspected April 15, 1891. Present, 88; absent, 4; total, 92. Up to the standard.

Twentieth Separate Company.

Captain Hiram C. Rogers, commanding. Inspected May 11, 1891. Present, 90; absent, 3; total, 93. Up to the standard.

Sixth Battery.

Captain Laurel L. Olmstead, commanding. Inspected May 13, 1891. Present, 86; absent, 1; total, 87. Up to the standard.

Tenth Battalion.

Lieutenant-Colonel William E. Fitch, commanding. Inspected June 8, 1891. Present, 238; absent, 15; total, 253.

A Company, Captain Albert L. Judson, commanding. Up to the standard.

B Company, Captain Horatio P. Stacpole, commanding. Up to the standard.

C Company, Captain James L. Hyatt, commanding. Up to the standard.

D Company, Captain Edgar V. Denison, commanding. Up to the standard.

FOURTH BRIGADE.

General Peter C. Doyle, Commanding. Inspections and Muster by the Assistant Inspector-General, S. N. Y.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company.

Captain Robert P. Bush, commanding. Inspected May 12, 1891. Present, 61; absent, 17; total, 78. Up to the standard.

Thirtieth Separate Company.

Captain Edward M. Hoffman, commanding. Inspected May 12, 1891. Present, 74; absent, 6; total 80. Up to the standard.

Forty-fifth Separate Company.

Captain David F. Dunsmoor, commanding. Inspected May 14, 1891. Present, 69; absent, 11; total, 80. Below the standard.

Thirty-eighth Separate Company.

First Lieutenant De Solvo H. Tift, commanding. Inspected May 18, 1891. Present, 60; absent, 3; total, 63. Up to the standard.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company.

Captain Albert M. Hall, commanding. Inspected May 18, 1891. Present, 79; absent, 1; total, 80. Up to the standard.

Thirty-fourth Separate Company.

Captain William Wilson, commanding. Inspected May 19, 1891. Present, 71; absent, 5; total, 76. Up to the standard.

Second Separate Company.

Captain William M. Kirby, commanding. Inspected May 20, 1891. Present, 95; absent, 1; total, 96. Up to the standard.

Fortieth Separate Company.

Captain Theodore W. Griffith, commanding. Inspected May 21, 1891. Present, 51; absent, 8; total, 59. Below the standard.

Forty-first Separate Company.

Captain John G. Butler, commanding. Inspected May 18, 1891. Present, 63; absent, 4; total, 67. Up to the standard.

Fifth Battery.

Captain Michael Auer, commanding. Inspected May 21, 1891. Present, 65; absent, 4; total, 69. Up to the standard.

Eighth Separate Company.

Captain Henry B. Henderson, commanding. Inspected May 25, 1891. Present, 78; absent, —; total, 78. Up to the standard.

First Separate Company.

Captain Frank Judson Hess, commanding. Inspected May 25, 1891. Present, 71; absent, —; total, 71. Up to the standard.

Seventy-fourth Regiment.

Lieutenant-Colonel George A. Davis, commanding. Inspected May 26, 1891. Present, 389; absent, 26; total, 415.

A Company, Captain Robert M. Harding, commanding. Up to the standard.

B Company, First Lieutenant Edward L. Gager, commanding. Up to the standard.

C Company, Captain Charles L. Abell, commanding. Up to the standard.

D Company, Captain James R. Kimball, commanding. Up to the standard.

E Company, Captain Frank N. Farrar, commanding. Up to the standard.

F Company, Captain William E. Otto, commanding. Up to the standard.

G Company, Captain Peter Paulus, commanding. Up to the standard.

Forty-second Separate Company.

Captain Mighells B. Butler, commanding. Inspected May 27, 1891. Present, 85; absent, 2; total, 87. Up to the standard.

Sixty-fifth Regiment.

Colonel Samuel M. Welch, Jr., commanding. Inspected May 28, 1891. Present, 398; absent, 30; total, 428.

A Company, Captain George J. Haffa, commanding. Up to the standard.

B Company, Captain Eugene A. Smith, commanding. Up to the standard.

C Company, Captain Philip Fogarty, commanding. Up to the standard.

D Company, Captain John Ratcliffe, commanding. Up to the standard.

F Company, Captain Charles E. P. Babcock, commanding. Up to the standard.

G Company, Captain Albert J. Myer, commanding. Up to the standard.

H Company, Captain Otto F. Langenback, commanding. Up to the standard.

I Company, Captain Angelo C. Lewis, commanding. Up to the standard.

Forty-third Separate Company.

Captain Culver G. Thyng, commanding. Inspected June 2, 1891. Present, 67; absent, 3; total, 70. Up to the standard.

Thirteenth Separate Company.

Captain Frederick W. Hyde, commanding. Inspected June 3, 1891. Present, 91; absent, 12; total, 103. Up to the standard.

Two new companies have been mustered into the service and attached to this brigade, to be known as the Twenty-fifth and Forty-seventh Separate Companies, stationed at Tonawanda and Hornellsville, respectively.

Also, a new company has been mustered in and attached to the Seventy-fourth Regiment, Buffalo.

These companies are not included in the foregoing report.

TABULATED STATEMENT BY BRIGADES.

First Brigade.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Troop "A"	4	89	93	.....	10	10	103
Seventh Regiment	40	982	1,022	.....	11	11	1,033
Eighth Regiment	26	354	380	3	97	100	480
Ninth Regiment	29	455	484	4	92	96	580
Twelfth Regiment	31	560	591	3	71	74	665
Twenty-second Regiment	34	555	589	1	21	22	611
Sixty-ninth Regiment	34	683	717	3	159	162	879
Seventy-first Regiment	31	520	551	1	48	49	600
First Battery	5	82	87	.....	1	1	88
Second Battery	6	74	80	.....	1	1	81
First Brigade Signal Corps .....	.....	15	15	.....	3	3	18
Total	240	4,369	4,609	15	514	529	5,138

Second Brigade.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Thirteen Regiment	36	512	548	.....	42	42	590
Fourteenth Regiment	33	461	494	1	56	57	551
Twenty-third Regiment	39	761	800	.....	23	23	823
Thirty-second Regiment	23	324	347	.....	17	17	364
Forty-seventh Regiment	27	462	489	2	66	68	557
Seventeenth Separate Co.	2	45	47	1	21	22	69
Third Battery	4	66	70	1	2	3	73
Second Brigade Signal Corps .....	.....	19	19	.....	1	1	20
Total	164	2,650	2,814	5	228	233	3,047

Third Brigade.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Tenth Battalion	17	221	238	1	14	15	253
Third Separate Co.	3	91	94	.....	4	4	98
Fourth Separate Co.	4	68	72	.....	9	9	81
Fifth Separate Co.	3	87	90	.....	12	12	102
Sixth Separate Co.	4	92	96	.....	8	8	104
Seventh Separate Co.	3	56	59	.....	6	6	65
Ninth Separate Co.	4	64	68	.....	1	1	69
Tenth Separate Co.	2	77	79	.....	.....	.....	77
Eleventh Separate Co.	2	66	68	1	6	7	77
Twelfth Separate Co.	1	48	49	.....	8	8	55
Fourteenth Separate Co.	4	74	78	.....	7	7	85
Fifteenth Separate Co.	4	60	64	.....	7	7	71
Sixteenth Separate Co.	4	47	51	.....	10	10	61
Eighteenth Separate Co.	3	57	60	1	4	5	65

Third Brigade — (Continued).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggre- gate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Nineteenth Separate Co.....	3	93	96	1	7	8	104
Twentieth Separate Co.....	4	86	90	.....	3	3	93
Twenty-first Separate Co.....	3	99	102	.....	1	1	103
Twenty-second Separate Co.....	3	85	88	1	3	4	92
Twenty-third Separate Co.....	4	59	63	.....	1	1	64
Twenty-fourth Separate Co.....	4	84	88	.....	16	16	104
Twenty-seventh Separate Co.....	3	48	51	.....	2	2	53
Twenty-eighth Separate Co.....	4	75	79	.....	8	8	87
Thirty-first Separate Co.....	4	58	62	.....	12	12	74
Thirty-second Separate Co.....	4	69	73	.....	5	5	78
Thirty-third Separate Co.....	2	82	84	1	4	5	89
Thirty-fifth Separate Co.....	2	71	73	.....	2	2	75
Thirty-sixth Separate Co.....	3	74	77	.....	2	2	79
Thirty-seventh Separate Co.....	4	84	88	.....	6	6	94
Thirty-ninth Separate Co.....	4	79	83	.....	3	3	86
Forty-fourth Separate Co.....	4	66	70	.....	10	10	80
Forty-sixth Separate Co.....	4	99	103	.....	1	1	104
Sixth Battery.....	4	82	86	.....	1	1	87
Total.....	121	2,501	2,622	6	183	189	2,811

Fourth Brigade.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggre- gate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	31	367	398	.....	30	30	428
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....	29	360	389	1	25	26	415
First Separate Co.....	4	67	71	.....	.....	.....	71
Second Separate Co.....	4	91	95	.....	1	1	96
Eighth Separate Co.....	4	74	78	.....	.....	.....	78
Thirteenth Separate Co.....	4	87	91	.....	12	12	103
Twenty-fifth Separate Co.....	4	88	92	.....	3	3	95
Twenty-sixth Separate Co.....	4	57	61	.....	17	17	73
Twenty-ninth Separate Co.....	3	76	79	.....	1	1	80
Thirtieth Separate Co.....	3	71	74	1	5	6	80
Thirty-fourth Separate Co.....	2	68	71	1	4	5	76
Thirty-eighth Separate Co.....	2	58	60	.....	3	3	63
Fortieth Separate Co.....	3	48	51	.....	8	8	59
Forty-first Separate Co.....	3	60	63	.....	4	4	67
Forty-second Separate Co.....	3	82	85	.....	2	2	87
Forty-third Separate Co.....	4	63	67	.....	3	3	70
Forty-fifth Separate Co.....	4	65	69	.....	11	11	80
Forty-seventh Separate Co.....	.....	65	65	.....	.....	.....	65
Fifth Battery.....	6	59	65	.....	4	4	69
Total.....	118	1,906	2,024	3	133	136	2,160

TABULATED STATEMENT BY ORGANIZATION.

Troop "A" (New York City).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	89	10	.....
Total.....	93	10	103

Percentage present, 90.29.

Seventh Regiment (New York City).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A.....	3	99	102	.....	1	1	103
Company B.....	3	99	102	.....	1	1	103
Company C.....	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company D.....	3	81	84	.....	1	1	85
Company E.....	3	95	98	.....	5	5	103
Company F.....	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company G.....	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company H.....	3	99	102	.....	1	1	103
Company I.....	3	99	102	.....	1	1	103
Company K.....	3	99	102	.....	1	1	103
Total.....	40	982	1,022	.....	11	11	1,033

Percentage present, 98.93.

Eighth Regiment (New York City).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	8	.....	8	2	.....	2	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	5
Company B.....	3	40	43	.....	1	1	44
Company C.....	2	69	71	.....	2	2	73
Company D.....	3	54	57	.....	13	13	70
Company E.....	2	34	36	1	9	10	46
Company F.....	3	42	45	.....	9	9	54
Company G.....	2	43	45	.....	26	26	71
Company H.....	2	33	35	.....	16	16	51
Company I.....	1	34	35	.....	21	21	56
Total.....	26	354	380	3	97	100	480

Percentage present, 79.16.

Ninth Regiment (New York City).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	8	.....	8	2	.....	2	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	10	10	.....	1	1	11
Company A.....	3	48	51	.....	13	13	64
Company B.....	3	37	40	.....	12	12	52
Company C.....	2	37	39	.....	11	11	50
Company D.....	2	47	49	.....	5	5	54
Company E.....	2	45	47	.....	4	4	51
Company F.....	2	46	48	.....	2	2	50
Company G.....	2	62	64	.....	.....	.....	64
Company H.....	1	31	32	1	19	20	52
Company I.....	3	51	54	.....	17	17	71
Company K.....	1	41	42	1	8	9	51
Total.....	29	455	484	4	92	96	580

Percentage present, 83.44.

Tenth Battalion (Albany).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	5	.....	5	1	.....	1	6
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Company A.....	3	69	72	.....	.....	.....	72
Company B.....	3	44	47	.....	7	7	54
Company C.....	3	60	63	.....	6	6	69
Company D.....	3	38	41	.....	1	1	42
Total.....	17	221	238	1	14	15	253

Percentage present, 94.07.

Twelfth Regiment (New York City).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Company A.....	2	48	50	.....	12	12	62
Company B.....	1	54	55	1	2	3	59
Company C.....	1	58	59	1	5	6	65
Company D.....	1	79	82	.....	7	7	89
Company E.....	2	47	49	.....	17	18	67
Company F.....	2	53	55	1	5	5	60
Company G.....	3	50	53	.....	6	6	59
Company H.....	2	79	81	.....	10	10	91
Company I.....	3	39	42	.....	5	5	47
Company K.....	2	43	45	.....	2	2	47
Total.....	31	560	591	3	71	74	665

Percentage present, 88.87.

Thirteenth Regiment (Brooklyn).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A.....	2	47	49	.....	7	7	56
Company B.....	3	50	53	.....	.....	.....	53
Company C.....	3	44	47	.....	1	1	48
Company D.....	3	44	47	.....	3	3	50
Company E.....	3	49	52	.....	8	8	60
Company F.....	2	41	43	.....	.....	.....	43
Company G.....	2	75	77	.....	7	7	84
Company H.....	3	45	48	.....	1	1	49
Company I.....	3	59	62	.....	4	4	66
Company K.....	2	67	69	.....	11	11	80
Total.....	36	512	548	.....	42	42	590

Percentage present, 92.88.

Fourteenth Regiment (Brooklyn).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	9	.....	9	1	.....	1	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	10	10	.....	1	1	11
Company A.....	3	28	41	.....	4	4	45
Company B.....	1	30	31	.....	9	9	40
Company C.....	3	52	55	.....	10	10	65
Company D.....	3	66	69	.....	4	4	73
Company E.....	3	47	50	.....	3	3	53
Company F.....	2	39	41	.....	9	9	50
Company G.....	2	47	49	.....	5	5	54
Company H.....	2	37	39	.....	7	7	46
Company I.....	2	58	60	.....	1	1	61
Company K.....	3	37	40	.....	3	3	43
Total.....	33	461	494	1	56	57	551

Percentage present, 89.65.

Twenty-second Regiment (New York City).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	9	.....	9	1	.....	1	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	9	9	.....	1	1	10
Company A.....	3	67	70	.....	3	3	73
Company B.....	3	54	57	.....	2	2	59
Company C.....	3	57	60	.....	1	1	61
Company D.....	2	46	48	.....	4	4	52
Company E.....	3	100	103	.....	.....	.....	103
Company F.....	2	46	48	.....	5	5	53
Company G.....	3	50	53	.....	2	2	55
Company H.....	3	71	74	.....	3	3	77
Company K.....	3	55	58	.....	.....	.....	58
Total.....	34	555	589	1	21	22	611

Percentage present, 96.39.

Twenty-third Regiment (Brooklyn).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A.....	3	93	96	.....	7	7	103
Company B.....	3	69	72	.....	2	2	74
Company C.....	3	94	97	.....	1	1	98
Company D.....	3	70	73	.....	4	4	77
Company E.....	3	62	65	.....	1	1	66
Company F.....	3	67	70	.....	.....	.....	70
Company G.....	3	60	63	.....	1	1	64
Company H.....	3	55	58	.....	2	2	60
Company I.....	3	87	90	.....	1	1	91
Company K.....	3	93	96	.....	4	4	100
Total.....	39	761	800	.....	23	23	823

Percentage present, 97.20.

Thirty-second Regiment (Brooklyn).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Company A.....	2	30	32	.....	4	4	36
Company B.....	2	46	48	.....	2	2	50
Company C.....	1	41	42	.....	.....	.....	42
Company D.....	3	38	41	.....	.....	.....	41
Company E.....	.....	32	32	.....	9	9	41
Company F.....	1	47	48	.....	1	1	49
Company G.....	3	36	39	.....	.....	.....	39
Company H.....	2	44	46	.....	1	1	47
Company I.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Company K.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Total.....	23	324	347	.....	17	17	364

Percentage present, 95.32.

Forty-seventh Regiment (Brooklyn).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	6	.....	6	2	.....	2	8
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	8	8	.....	2	2	10
Company A.....	2	40	42	.....	9	9	51
Company B.....	3	41	44	.....	5	5	49
Company D.....	3	79	82	.....	13	13	95
Company E.....	2	66	68	.....	.....	.....	68
Company F.....	2	77	79	.....	12	12	91
Company G.....	3	63	66	.....	12	12	78
Company I.....	3	49	52	.....	8	8	60
Company K.....	3	39	42	.....	5	5	47
Total.....	27	462	489	2	66	68	557

Percentage present, 87.79.

Sixty-fifth Regiment (Buffalo).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Company A.....	3	54	57	.....	1	1	58
Company B.....	3	54	57	.....	.....	.....	57
Company C.....	2	44	46	.....	4	4	50
Company D.....	3	44	47	.....	6	6	53
Company F.....	3	41	44	.....	3	3	47
Company G.....	3	30	33	.....	.....	.....	33
Company H.....	2	49	51	.....	6	6	57
Company I.....	2	41	43	.....	10	10	53
Total.....	31	367	398	.....	30	30	428

Percentage present, 92.99.

Sixty-ninth Regiment (New York City).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	8	.....	8	2	.....	2	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	10
Company A.....	3	43	46	.....	28	28	74
Company B.....	2	62	64	.....	26	26	90
Company C.....	3	79	82	.....	.....	.....	82
Company D.....	2	84	86	1	9	10	96
Company E.....	2	77	79	.....	11	11	90
Company F.....	3	77	80	.....	9	9	89
Company G.....	3	60	63	.....	11	11	74
Company H.....	3	76	79	.....	14	14	93
Company I.....	3	68	71	.....	4	4	75
Company K.....	2	47	49	.....	47	47	96
Total.....	34	683	717	3	159	162	879

Percentage present, 81.56.

Seventy-first Regiment (New York City).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	9	.....	9	1	.....	1	10
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	11
Company A.....	1	68	69	.....	9	9	78
Company B.....	2	93	95	.....	2	2	97
Company C.....	3	54	57	.....	2	2	59
Company D.....	2	68	70	.....	4	4	74
Company F.....	3	35	38	.....	7	7	45
Company G.....	2	38	40	.....	10	10	50
Company H.....	3	52	55	.....	5	5	60
Company I.....	3	49	52	.....	5	5	57
Company K.....	3	52	55	.....	4	4	59
Total.....	31	520	551	1	48	49	600

Percentage present, 90.18.

Seventy-fourth Regiment (Buffalo).

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggre- gate.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	
Field and staff.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9
Non-commissioned staff.....	.....	9	9	.....	2	2	11
Company A.....	3	53	56	.....	.....	.....	56
Company B.....	2	62	64	1	.....	1	65
Company C.....	3	48	51	.....	1	1	52
Company D.....	3	39	42	.....	8	8	50
Company E.....	3	52	55	.....	8	8	63
Company F.....	3	53	56	.....	3	3	59
Company G.....	3	44	47	.....	3	3	50
Total.....	29	360	389	1	25	26	415

Percentage present, 93.73.

First Separate Company (Penn Yan).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	67	.....	.....
Total.....	71	.....	71

Percentage present, 100.

Second Separate Company (Auburn).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	91	1	.....
Total.....	95	1	96

Percentage present, 98.95.

Third Separate Company (Oneonta).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	91	4	.....
Total.....	94	4	98

Percentage present, 95.91.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

Fourth Separate Company (Yonkers).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	68	9	.....
Total.....	72	9	81

Percentage present, 88.88.

Fifth Separate Company (Newburgh).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	87	12	.....
Total.....	90	12	102

Percentage present, 88.23.

Sixth Separate Company (Troy).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	92	8	.....
Total.....	96	8	104

Percentage present, 92.30.

Seventh Separate Company (Cohoes).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	56	6	.....
Total.....	59	6	65

Percentage present, 90.76

Eighth Separate Company (Rochester).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	74	.....	.....
Total.....	78	.....	78

Percentage present, 100.

Ninth Separate Company (Whitehall).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	64	1	.....
Total	68	1	69

Percentage present, 98.55.

Tenth Separate Company (Newburgh).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men	77	.....	.....
Total	79	.....	79

Percentage present, 100.

Eleventh Separate Company (Mt. Vernon).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	2	1	.....
Enlisted men	66	8	.....
Total	68	9	77

Percentage present, 88.31.

Twelfth Separate Company (Troy).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	1	.....	.....
Enlisted men	48	6	.....
Total	49	6	55

Percentage present, 89.09.

Thirteenth Separate Company (Jamestown).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	87	12	.....
Total	91	12	108

Percentage present, 88.34.

Fourteenth Separate Company (Kingston).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	74	7	.....
Total.....	78	7	85

Percentage present, 91.76.

Fifteenth Separate Company (Poughkeepsie).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	60	7	.....
Total.....	64	7	71

Percentage present, 90.14

Sixteenth Separate Company (Catskill).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	47	10	.....
Total.....	51	10	61

Percentage present, 83.60.

Seventeenth Separate Company (Flushing).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	2	1	.....
Enlisted men.....	45	21	.....
Total.....	47	22	69

Percentage present, 68.11.

Eighteenth Separate Company (Glens Falls).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	3	1	.....
Enlisted men.....	57	4	.....
Total.....	60	5	65

Percentage present, 92.30.

Nineteenth Separate Company (Poughkeepsie).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	93	7	.....
Total	96	8	104

Percentage present, 92.30.

Twentieth Separate Company (Binghamton).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	86	3	.....
Total	90	3	98

Percentage present, 96.77.

Twenty-first Separate Company (Troy).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	99	1	.....
Total	102	1	103

Percentage present, 99.02.

Twenty-second Separate Company (Saratoga Springs).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	1	.....
Enlisted men	85	3	.....
Total	88	4	92

Percentage present, 95.65.

Twenty-third Separate Company (Hudson).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	59	1	.....
Total	63	1	64

Percentage present, 98.43.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company (Middletown).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	84	16	.....
Total	88	16	104

Percentage present, 84.61.

Twenty-fifth Separate Company (Tonawanda).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	88	3	.....
Total	92	3	95

Percentage present, 96.84.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company (Elmira).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	57	17	.....
Total	61	17	78

Percentage present, 78.20.

Twenty-seventh Separate Company (Malone).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men	48	2	.....
Total	51	2	53

Percentage present, 96.22.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company (Utica).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men	75	8	.....
Total	79	8	87

Percentage present, 90.80.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company (Oswego).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	76	1	.....
Total.....	79	1	80

Percentage present, 98.75.

Thirtieth Separate Company (Elmira).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	71	5	.....
Total.....	74	6	80

Percentage present, 92.50.

Thirty-first Separate Company (Mohawk).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	58	12	.....
Total.....	62	12	74

Percentage present, 83.78.

Thirty-second Separate Company (Hoosick Falls).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	69	5	.....
Total.....	73	5	78

Percentage present, 93.58.

Thirty-third Separate Company (Walton).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	82	4	.....
Total.....	84	5	89

Percentage present, 94.38.

Thirty-fourth Separate Company (Geneva).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	3	1	.....
Enlisted men.....	68	4	.....
Total.....	71	5	76

Percentage present, 93.42.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company (Ogdensburgh).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	71	2	.....
Total.....	73	2	75

Percentage present, 97.93.

Thirty-sixth Separate Company (Schenectady).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	74	2	.....
Total.....	77	2	79

Percentage present, 97.46.

Thirty-seventh Separate Company (Schenectady).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	84	6	.....
Total.....	88	6	94

Percentage present, 93.61.

Thirty-eighth Separate Company (Oswego).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	58	3	.....
Total.....	60	3	63

Percentage present, 95.23.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company (Watertown).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	79	3	.....
Total.....	83	3	86

Percentage present, 96.51.

Fortieth Separate Company (Syracuse).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	48	8	.....
Total.....	51	8	59

Percentage present, 86.44.

Forty-first Separate Company (Syracuse).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	60	4	.....
Total.....	63	4	67

Percentage present, 94.02.

Forty-second Separate Company (Niagara Falls).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	3	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	82	2	.....
Total.....	85	2	87

Percentage present, 97.70.

Forty-third Separate Company (Olean).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	63	3	.....
Total.....	67	3	70

Percentage present, 95.71.

Forty-fourth Separate Company (Utica).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	66	10	.....
Total.....	70	10	80

Percentage present, 87.50.

Forty-fifth Separate Company (Cortland).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	65	11	.....
Total.....	69	11	80

Percentage present, 86.25.

Forty-sixth Separate Company (Amsterdam).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	99	1	.....
Total.....	103	1	104

Percentage present, 99.03.

Forty-seventh Separate Company (Hornellsville).

Mustered in October 1, 1891.

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	.....	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	65	.....	.....
Total.....	65	.....	65

First Battery (New York City).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	2	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	85	1	.....
Total.....	87	1	88

Percentage present, 98.86.

Secondnd Battery (New York City).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	6	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	74	1	.....
Total.....	80	1	81

Percentage present, 98.76.

Third Battery (Brooklyn).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	1	.....
Enlisted men.....	66	2	.....
Total.....	70	3	73

Percentage present, 95.89.

Fifth Battery (Syracuse).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	6	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	59	4	.....
Total.....	65	4	69

Percentage present, 94.20.

Sixth Battery (Binghamton).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	4	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	82	1	.....
Total.....	86	1	87

Percentage present, 98.84.

Signal Corps, First Brigade (New York City).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers.....	.....	.....	.....
Enlisted men.....	15	3	.....
Total.....	15	3	18

Percentage present, 83.33.

Signal Corps, Second Brigade (Brooklyn).

	Present.	Absent.	Aggregate.
Officers .....	.....	.....	.....
Enlisted men	19	1	.....
Total	19	1	20

Percentage present, 95.00.

(E.)

Report of the Chief of Ordnance for 1891.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF ORDNANCE,
NEW YORK, *December 10, 1891.* }

The Adjutant-General, State of New York:

Sir.—I have the honor to report the following purchases and expenditures, account of State Camp for season of 1891. Detailed abstracts of same have been previously forwarded to you, viz.:

Blank cartridges, fifty caliber, cartridge bags, cannon powder, primers, etc.....	\$1,952 50
Cleaning and renovating blankets	1,000 40
Candles, candlesticks, oil, lanterns, etc.....	408 60
Cots, mattresses, camp and mess-stools, etc.....	1,614 00
Pails, brooms, rakes, sickles, wheelbarrows, tables, coffee pails, etc.....	1,059 73
Iron and sewer piping, steamfitting, plumbing, blacksmith work, labor, etc.....	762 20
New pump and repairing old pumps, etc.....	566 81
Coal for pumps	117 50
Iron roller, mower, etc.....	206 60
Hardware, paints, labor, etc.....	139 54
Hay, oats, straw and feed	275 10
Retinning knives, forks and spoons	97 61
Repairs to buildings, lumber, carpenter work, etc...	58 40
Repairing tents, campstools, canvass, matting, etc..	293 44
Medical supplies, disinfectants, hospital stores, etc..	732 53
Transportation camp equipage, stores, etc.....	645 65

Carting camp and equipage stores, baggage of troops from dock to camp-grounds and return, services engineer, watchman, labor, express charges, freight, disinfector, scavenger, stationery, telegrams, boatman hire, ambulance, etc	\$5,231 73
Transportation of troops to and from camp.....	8,213 44
Subsistence of troops	42,028 64
Hire of horses for use of field officers	725 00
	<hr/> <hr/>
	\$66,129 42

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

J. M. VARIAN,
Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.

STATE OF NEW YORK:

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF ORDNANCE,
NEW YORK, *December 10, 1891.* }

The Adjutant-General, State of New York:

Sir.—Pursuant to Military Code 21, I have the honor to submit herewith a detailed report of the business of this department from October 1, 1890, to September 30, 1891, inclusive.

Abstract "A."—Receipts and disbursements of cash in the Ordnance Department, S. N. Y., from October 1, 1890, to September 30, 1891, inclusive.

Abstract "B."—Annual return of ordnance and ordnance stores, and other military property in charge of J. M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance and Acting-Quartermaster-General, S. N. Y., for year ending September 30, 1891.

Abstract "C."—Military property of the State of New York issued to organizations of the National Guard, S. N. Y., and State officers, during the year ending September 30, 1891.

Abstract "D."—Military property of the State of New York received from organizations of the National Guard, S. N. Y., for year ending September 30, 1891.

Abstract "E."—I. Receipts and disbursements of cash under a commission, consisting of the Adjutant-General, the Inspector-General, and the Chief of Ordnance appointed by law for the building and improvements of State armories.

II. Receipts and disbursements of cash under a commission, consisting of the Adjutant-General and the Chief of Ordnance, under chapter 547, Laws 1889.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

J. M. VARIAN,
Chief of Ordnance, S. N. Y.

ABSTRACT "A."

Receipts and Disbursements of Cash in the Ordnance Department State of New York from October 1, 1890, to September 30, 1891, inclusive.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand (contingent fund)	\$4,835 44
Cash received from State Treasurer in payment of following accounts as per detailed monthly abstracts, viz.:	
Purchases	48,071 47
Expenditures	3,847 67
Repairs and betterments arsenals, armories, rifle range and State Camp	11,500 27
Services	18,253 88
Transportation of troops, rifle practice.....	4,115 72
Purchase of canvass targets, etc.....	193 05
Cash received from Sixty-ninth Regiment in settlement for shortage of grey overcoats, under authority received from general headquarters, Account State Camp, season 1891, as per detailed special abstracts	149 85
Repairs to Buffalo armory, under chapter 570, Laws 1889	66,140 67
Electric lighting State Camp, under chapter 302, Laws 1891	105 00
Laws 1891	2,106 12
	<hr/>
	<u>\$159,319 14</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid as per detailed abstracts, viz.:

For purchases	\$48,071 47
For expenditures	3,847 67
For repairs and betterments arsenals, armories, rifle range and State Camp	11,500 27
For services	18,253 88
For transportation of troops, rifle practice.....	4,115 72
For purchase of canvas targets, etc.....	193 05
For purchase and expenditures, transportation, subsistence, etc., account State Camp, season 1891, as per detailed special abstracts.....	66,140 67
For repairs to Buffalo armory under chapter 570, Laws 1889	105 00
For electric lighting State Camp under chapter 302, Laws 1891	2,106 12
Balance on hand	4,985 29
	<hr/>
	\$159,319 14
	<hr/> <hr/>

ABSTRACT B.

Annual return of ordnance and ordnance stores and other public property in charge of Brigadier-General J. M. Varian, Chief of Ordnance and Acting Quartermaster-General, S. N. Y., for year ending September 30, 1891.

	Parrott guns, 30-pounder.	Delafield guns, 20-pounder.	Field howitzers, 12-pounder.	Mountain howitzer, 12-pounder.	Napoleon guns, 12-pounder.	Parrott guns, 10-pounder.	Brass guns, 6 pounder.	Iron guns, 6-pounder.	Steel guns, 3-inch.	Brass guns, 3-pounder.	Brass guns, 2-pounder.	Brass guns, Spanish.	Brass guns, English trophy.	Mortars, 8-inch.	Mortars, 6-inch.	Breech sights.	Elevating screw and bed.
On hand last annual return.....	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....																	
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																	
Total.....	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1
Issued.....																	
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....																	
On hand, serviceable.....	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1
On hand, unserviceable.....																	
Total.....	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	2	4	7	5	5	15	1	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	14	1

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Gatling guns, caliber 50.	Assembly rest for Gatling gun.	Gatling gun feed cases.	Gatling gun feed case pouches.	Gun carriages.	Caissons.	Limbers.	Battery wagon.	Traveling forges.	Pendulum hausse and pouches.	Spare wheels.	Spare poles.	Tompons and straps.	Trail handspikes.	Watering buckets.	Pick axes.	Cushions for limber chests.
On hand last annual return.....	7	1	52	6	43	25	37	1	2	34	28	28	5	69	20	12	6
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....															4		
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																	
Total.....	7	1	52	6	43	25	37	1	2	34	28	28	5	69	24	12	6
Issued.....	1		50	1	1		1					2		2			
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....																	
On hand, serviceable.....	6	1	2	5	7	4	11								14	12	
On hand, unserviceable.....					35	21	25	1	2	34	28	26	5	67	10		6
Total.....	7	1	52	6	43	25	37	1	2	34	28	28	5	69	24	12	6
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	6	1	2	5	42	25	36	1	2	34	28	26	5	67	24	12	6

ABSTRACT B— (Continued).

	Tarpaulins.	Fuse gauges.	Thumbstalls.	Lifting jacks.	Hand tongue and rope.	Saddles.	Saddle cloths.	Bridles.	Bridle bits.	Halters and straps.	Spurs.	Spur straps.	Martingales and collars.	Drivers' whips.	Shaabracks.	Gatling gun harness, sets.	Harness, 2 horse wheel sets.	Harness, 2 horse lead sets.
On hand last annual return.....	8	5	...	2	5	200	...	145	131	37	190	107	132	...	13	4	4	4
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	2	...	6	...	...	1	12	4	4	100	9	4	...	4	...	...	9	9
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	10	5	6	2	5	201	12	149	135	137	199	111	132	4	13	4	13	13
Issued .....	...	...	...	...	1	12	12	12	...	100	...	...	12	...	...	...	9	9
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended	4	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
On hand, serviceable	2	...	6	1	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
On hand, unserviceable	4	...	...	4	4	189	...	136	122	37	199	111	120	4	...	4	4	4
Total	10	5	6	2	5	201	12	149	135	137	199	111	132	4	13	4	13	13
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	6	...	6	1	4	189	...	137	135	137	199	111	120	4	13	4	4	4

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Harness sacks.	Friction primers.	Cannon powder, pounds of.	Berdan primers.	Electric exploders.	Metallic ball cartridge, caliber 50-70.	Blank metallic cart- ridge, caliber 50.	Targets.	Colt's revolvers, caliber 45.	Revolvers, old pattern.	Cavalry pistols, muzzle loaders.	Pistol holsters.	Remington rifles, caliber 50.	Remington bayonets.	Cadet muskets.	Cadet bayonets.
On hand last annual return.....	28	200	50	.....	1	443,042	26,682	.....	13	28	69	30	3,997	4,129	190	153
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	32	8,000	700	.....	.....	600,000	125,000	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	39	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	.....	65,568	6,552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	60	8,200	750	12,000	1	1,108,610	158,234	6	13	28	69	30	4,043	4,168	190	153
Issued.....	32	6,000	200	.....	.....	394,072	148,140	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	175	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	28	2,200	550	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	447,530	3,542	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	2,946	3,166	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267,008	6,552	.....	.....	28	33	30	922	827	190	153
Total.....	60	8,200	750	12,000	1	1,108,610	158,234	6	13	28	69	30	4,043	4,168	190	153
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	714,538	10,094	.....	13	28	33	30	3,868	3,993	190	153

ABSTRACT B — (Continued).

	Whitney rifles, caliber 44.	Springfield rifles.	Springfield bayonets.	Cleaning brushes.	Cleaning sticks.	Enfield rifles.	Enfield bayonets.	Remington carbines, caliber 50.	Smith carbines.	Ballard carbines.	Main springs for Remington rifles.	Gun slings.	Carbine slings.	Sabers.	Saber belts.	Saber-belt plates.	Non-commissioned of- ficers' swords.
On hand last annual return.....	102	650	643	.....	.....	148	148	1,018	309	81	.....	598	75	12	154	154	.....
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	256	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	929	.....	.....	75	75	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	826	.....	59	.....	.....	4
Total.....	102	650	643	256	12	148	148	1,018	309	81	25	2,353	75	77	229	229	4
Issued.....	.....	.....	.....	256	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	929	.....	33	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	148	999	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable.....	102	650	643	.....	.....	148	148	19	309	81	.....	1,424	75	44	229	229	4
Total.....	102	650	643	256	12	148	148	1,018	309	81	25	2,353	75	77	229	229	1
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	102	650	643	.....	.....	148	148	1,018	309	81	.....	1,424	75	44	229	229	4

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	NEW MODEL FATIGUE.				OLD MODEL FATIGUE.				DRESS.						Knapsacks.	Haversacks.	Canteens.
	Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbards.	Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbards.	Cross belts.	Cross belt plates.	Waist belts.	Waist belt plates.	Cartridge boxes.	Bayonet scabbards.			
On hand last annual return.....	220	227	253	252	360	301	423	436	151	369	.....	229	.....	.....	1,388	.....	481
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	157	157	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	309	100
Received from organization, National Guard, etc....	5	5	8	8	156	350	208	132	124	159	162	162	166	165	58	32	24
Total.....	382	389	361	360	516	651	631	568	275	528	162	391	166	165	1,546	341	605
Issued.....	319	319	267	232	100	100	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	343	341	345
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	58	65	86	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable.....	5	5	8	8	416	551	531	468	275	528	162	391	166	165	1,203	.....	260
Total.....	382	389	361	360	516	651	631	568	275	528	162	391	166	165	1,546	341	605
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	63	70	94	128	416	551	531	468	275	528	162	391	166	165	1,203	.....	260

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Overcoats, blue.	Overcoats, grey.	State service blouses.	Blouses, old style.	State service coats.	State service trousers.	State service helmets.	Helmet plumes.	Helmet cords.	State service forage caps.	Helmets, all kinds, un-serviceable.	Forage caps, all kinds, un-serviceable.	Uniform coats, all kinds, un-serviceable.	Uniform trousers, all kinds, un-serviceable.	Helmet plumes, all kinds, un-serviceable.	Helmet cords, all kinds, un-serviceable.	Leggings.
On hand last annual return.....	659	74	43	274	2,161	2,524	2,095	69	58	2,304	942	876	1,350	1,219	35	.....	2,684
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	22	*428	891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc..	22	.....	.....	373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,267	1,445	1,443	1,623	67	76	33
Total.....	681	502	934	647	2,161	2,524	2,095	69	58	2,304	2,209	2,321	2,793	2,842	102	76	2,930
Issued.....	596	.....	806	.....	2,161	2,524	2,095	69	58	2,304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,558
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	.....	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	63	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,302
On hand, un-serviceable.....	22	169	.....	647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,209	2,321	2,793	2,842	96	76	170
Total.....	681	502	934	647	2,161	2,524	2,095	69	58	2,304	2,209	2,321	2,793	2,842	102	76	2,930
Total on hand, serviceable and un-serviceable.....	85	169	123	647	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,209	2,321	2,793	2,842	96	76	1,372

* Of which 333 were settled for by organizations for \$149.85.

ABSTRACT B— (Continued).

	National colors, silk.	State colors, silk.	Ordnance colors, silk.	Brigade colors, silk.	Storm flags, bunting.	Post flags, bunting.	Garrison flags, bunting.	State flags, bunting.	Hospital flags, bunting.	Guidons, infantry.	Guidons, cavalry.	Guidons, artillery.	Markers	Marker, staves.	Marker, covers.	Guidon, staves.	Guidon, covers.
On hand last annual return.....	28	42	1	3	6	6	5	5	2	14	14	15	84	18	14	28	4
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	9	1	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc...	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	31	44	1	3	10	16	7	5	2	20	14	18	87	18	14	28	4
Issued.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	9	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	5	2	.....	.....	3	4	.....	2	1	4	.....	.....	24	14	14	6	4
On hand, unserviceable.....	24	41	1	3	6	3	6	3	.....	14	14	16	63	4	.....	22	.....
Total	31	44	1	3	10	16	7	5	2	20	14	18	87	18	14	28	4
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	29	43	1	3	9	7	6	5	1	18	14	16	87	18	14	28	4

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Guidon, socket and straps.	Color cord and tassels.	Color socket with slings or straps.	Color covers.	Color staves.	Gilt eagles.	Sets signal equipments and kits.	Rammers and staves.	Rammers and sponges.	Snare drums.	Snare drum sticks.	Snare drum slings.	Snare drum ropes.	Snare drum heads, batter.	Snare drum heads, snare.	Snare drum snares, sets.	Snare drum flesh hooks.
On hand last annual return.....	4	15	12	12	43	35	4	.....	2	59	11	19	.....	90	76	2	12
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	7	35	9	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	3	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	4	17	14	14	45	37	4	10	4	69	53	34	48	90	76	14	12
Issued.....	.....	2	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	7	38	9	47	90	76	12	12
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	3	.....	8	10	9	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable.....	1	15	4	2	34	20	4	10	.....	62	15	25	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Total.....	4	17	14	14	45	37	4	10	4	69	53	34	48	90	76	14	12
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	1	15	12	12	43	26	4	10	2	62	15	25	1	.....	.....	2	.....

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Snare drum head shams.	Snare drum tighteners.	Bugles and trumpets.	Bugle and trumpet cords and tassels.	Wingate indicators.	Aiming tripods.	Letter presses.	Anvils.	Pincers, blacksmiths'.	Tongs.	Punches.	Jack-screws.	Claw-bars.	Crow-bars.	Sledge hammers.	Hand hammers.	Flatters.
On hand last annual return.....		12			437	16	1	3	3	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....			2	2													
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc....	24		4	2	24												
Total.....	24	12	12	5	461	16	1	3	3	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Issued.....		12	8	2													
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....												1					
On hand, serviceable.....							1	3	3	6	3	2	2	1	2	2	2
On hand, unserviceable.....	24		4	3	461	16											
Total.....	24	12	12	5	461	16	1	3	3	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	24		4	3	461	16	1	3	3	6	3	2	2	1	2	2	2

ABSTRACT B — (Continued).

	Forge shovels.	Cold chisels.	Fullers.	Creasers.	Nail sets, blacksmiths'.	Broad axes.	Machinists' lathes.	Drilling machine.	Emery lathes.	Screw drivers.	Claw hammers.	Braces.	Bits, assorted.	Chisels.	Cross-cut saws.	Rip saws.	Keyhole saw.
On hand last annual return.....	2	4	2	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....																	
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																	
Total.....	2	4	2	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1
Issued.....																	
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....					4												
On hand, serviceable.....	2	4	2	2		2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1
On hand, unserviceable.....																	
Total.....	2	4	2	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	2	4	2	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	6	6	2	2	1

ABSTRACT B— (Continued).

	Pliers.	Grindstone.	Vises.	Vise benches.	Marking pot and brush.	Nail dogs.	Scrapers.	Step ladders.	Fire extinguishers.	Extra charges for fire extinguishers.	Platform truck.	Hand trucks.	Cruppers.	Sweat leathers.	Platform scales.	Counter scales.	Riveting hammers.
On hand last annual return.....	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	4	.....	.....	1	1	1
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	144	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	4	75	144	1	1	1
Issued.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	1	1	1
On hand, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	4	75	144	1	1	1
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	4	75	.....	1	1	1

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Arm chests.	Packing cases.	Nose bags.	Quadrant.	Sponge buckets.	Tube pouches and belts.	Gunners' gimlets.	Gunners' calipers.	Hooks and lanyards.	Vent pouches.	Priming wires.	Pole pads.	Gatling-gun covers, canvass.	Music pouches.	Music-pouch slings.	Shoulder knots.	Blankets, woolen.
On hand last annual return.....	7	5	39	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	47	32	28	6,171
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	1	89															199
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc..																	
Total.....	8	94	39	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	47	32	28	6,370
Issued.....	8	94															290
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....																	146
On hand, serviceable.....			39	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	47	32	28	5,934
On hand, unserviceable.....																	
Total.....	8	94	39	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	47	32	28	6,370
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....			39	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	3	4	4	47	32	28	5,934

ABSTRACT B:— (Continued).

	Blankets, rubber.	Hospital tents.	Hospital tent files.	Hospital tent poles, ridge.	Hospital tent poles, upright.	Wall tents.	Wall-tent files.	Wall-tent poles, ridge.	Wall-tent poles, upright.	"A" tents.	A-tent poles, ridge.	A-tent poles, upright.	Hospital-tent floors.	Wall-tent floors.	Tent stakes.	Tent pins.	Mallets for driving tent pins.
On hand last annual return.....	84	96	76	77	151	1,237	1,137	1,106	1,978	241	241	484	34	560	7,904	22,933	5
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....																	
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																	
Total.....	84	96	76	77	151	1,237	1,137	1,106	1,978	241	241	484	34	560	7,904	22,933	5
Issued.....		1		1	2	16		16	32							600	2
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....					42			240	400					200	3,450	11,200	
On hand, serviceable.....	84	95	76	20	17	1,221	1,137	850	1,456	241	241	484	34	360	4,454	11,133	3
On hand, unserviceable.....				56													
Total.....	84	96	76	77	151	1,237	1,137	1,106	1,978	241	241	484	34	560	7,904	22,933	5
Total on hand serviceable and unserviceable.....	84	95	76	56	107	1,221	1,137	850	1,456	241	241	484	34	360	4,454	11,133	3

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Tent and bag.	Sentry boxes.	Bulletin boards.	Shovels.	Spades.	Felling axes.	Hay rakes, wooden.	Rakes, iron.	Hoes.	Sickles.	Hatchets.	Wheelbarrows.	Pumps, Dean.	Sickle rifles.	Table knives.	Butter knives.	Table forks.
On hand last annual return	1	15	13	58	28	25	243	29	49	50	22	41	1	12	1,677	83	1,900
Purchased, received, taken up, etc				36			60	36		72		50	1				
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc ..																	
Total	1	15	13	94	28	25	303	65	49	122	22	91	2	12	1,677	83	1,900
Issued.....							2					1					
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....				20	8	8	200	20	11	40	16	3		12	340		
On hand, serviceable		15	13	74	20	17	101	45	38	82	6	60	2		1,337	83	1,900
On hand, unserviceable.....	1																
Total	1	15	13	94	28	25	303	65	49	122	22	91	2	12	1,677	83	1,900
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	1	15	13	74	20	17	101	45	38	82	6	60	2		1,337	83	1,900

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Table spoons.	Tea spoons.	Tin cups.	Tin plates.	Tin washbasins.	Camp kettles.	Water pails.	Knife pails.	Camp stools.	Wooden stools.	Camp and steamer chairs.	Bed cots.	Mattresses.	Hand lanterns.	Tubular lanterns.	Bracket lamps.	Chandeliers.
On hand last annual return	6,679	802	6,098	8,748	1,461	100	1,650	26	1,427	1,188	26	1,078	.....	91	48	6	.....
Purchased, received, taken up, etc .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	500	200	12	400	1,200	72	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	6,679	802	6,098	8,748	1,461	100	1,650	26	1,927	1,388	38	1,478	1,200	163	48	6	.....
Issued .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended .....	.....	.....	450	.....	230	.....	520	26	325	430	.....	230	1,200	42	10	6	.....
On hand, serviceable	6,679	802	5,648	8,748	1,261	100	1,030	.....	1,602	958	38	1,238	.....	121	38	.....	.....
On hand, unserviceable .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	6,679	802	6,098	8,748	1,461	100	1,550	26	1,927	1,388	38	1,478	1,200	163	48	6	.....
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	6,679	802	5,648	8,748	1,261	100	1,030	.....	1,602	958	38	1,238	.....	121	38	.....	.....

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	Tin candlesticks.	Candles, boxes of.	Lamp oil, cases of.	Small tables.	Mess hall tables, 20 feet each.	Cartridge bags.	Pitchforks.	Extension dining tables.	Gun racks for tents.	Clothes racks for officers' tents.	Sprinkling carts.	Water tank.	Refrigerator.	Washtubs.	Stationary washtubs.	Rubber hose, feet.	Fiber tubs.
On hand last annual return	1,080	20	.....	106	45	200	8	1	180	35	2	1	1	22	4	150	40
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	288	100	40	24	.....	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	400	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,318	120	40	130	45	900	8	1	180	35	2	1	1	34	4	550	40
Issued.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	280	100	40	24	.....	400	8	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	350	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	1,038	20	.....	106	45	500	.....	1	154	35	2	1	1	24	4	200	40
On hand, unserviceable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,318	120	40	130	45	900	8	1	180	35	2	1	1	34	4	550	40
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	1,038	20	.....	106	45	500	.....	1	154	35	2	1	1	24	4	200	.....

ABSTRACT B — (Continued).

	Pitchers for officers' tents.	Tumblers for officers' tents.	Soup kettle.	Range and boilers, etc.	Cooking range.	Tin coffee pots.	Copper coffee urns.	Coffee kettles, 110 gals.	Tin coffee pails.	Iron kettles, 70 gals.	Water coolers.	Steam traps.	Baskets.	Brooms, floor.	Toilet paper, cases of.	Surgical instruments field cases.	Surgical instruments pocket cases.
On hand last annual return.....	68	75	5	1	1	48	2	1	55	5	13	1	33			7	17
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	96	240							48				48	600	16		
Received from organizations, National guard, etc.....																	
Total.....	164	315	5	1	1	48	2	1	103	5	13	1	81	600	16	7	17
Issued.....																2	
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....	54	210				18			30				12	600	16		
On hand, serviceable.....	110	105	5	1	1	30	2	1	73	5	13	1	69			5	17
On hand, unserviceable.....																	
Total.....	164	315	5	1	1	48	2	1	103	5	13	1	81	600	16	7	17
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	110	105	5	1	1	30	2	1	73	5	13	1	69			5	17

ABSTRACT B - (Continued).

	Military cable wire, feet of.	Trays for battery.	Ohm sounders.	Wiping rod.	Shell extractor.	Combination wrench.	T-wrench.	Socket wrench.	Spanner wrench.	Cam extractor.	Officers' shoulder straps, pairs.	Officers' shoulder knives, pairs.	Officers' caps.	Officers' helmets.	Officers' swords.	Officers' fatigue belts.	Officers' dress belts.
On hand last annual return.....																	
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	7,720	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																	
Total.....	7,720	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Issued.....	7,720	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Unserviceable property sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....																	
On hand, serviceable.....																	
On hand, unserviceable.....																	
Total.....	7,720	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....																	

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	BATTERY HILL—10-INCH RODMAN GUNS.																
	Non-commissioned officers' belts	Non-commissioned officers' belt plates.	Frogs for cartridge boxes.	Haversacks, black enamel cloth.	Worsted sash.	Trousers, white serge.	Helmets, white.	Smooth bore, Nos. 376 and 306.	Barbette gun, cartridges and chasses.	Elevating arcs and indices.	Sponges and staves.	Rammers and staves.	Hooks and lanyards.	Sponge covers.	Tube pouches.	Thumbstalls.	Breech sights.
On hand last annual return.....						99	104	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	2
Purchased, received, taken up, etc																	
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc..	10	10	67	43	1												
Total	10	10	67	43	1	99	104	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	2
Issued.....						69	104										
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....																	
On hand, serviceable.....	10	10	67	43	1			2	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	2
On hand, unserviceable.....																	
Total	10	10	67	43	1	99	104	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	2
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable	10	10	67	43	1			2	2	4	2	2	2	2	4	2	2

ABSTRACT B—(Continued).

	BATTERY HILL -- 10-INCH RODMAN GUNS.																	
	Trunnion sights.	Priming wires.	Vent covers.	Vent punches.	Worm and stove.	Gunners' pinners.	Gunners' quadrant, brass.	Chocks, wood.	Tompions.	Pass boxes.	Sponge buckets, wood.	Bridge barrels.	Ladle and staff.	Screw wrench.	Elevating bars.	Truck handspikes.	Shell hooks.	Gunners' gimlets.
On hand last annual return.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	2
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	2
Issued .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
On hand, serviceable.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	2
On hand, unserviceable .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	2
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	2

ABSTRACT B — (Continued).

	TEN-INCH SIEGE MORTARS, MODEL 1861.															
	Mortars.	Siege mortar beds.	Handspikes, shod.	Hooks and lanyards.	Tube pouches.	Gunners' levels.	Gunners' quadrant, wood.	Gunners' sleeves, pairs of.	Scrapers.	Fuse mallets.	Fuse saws.	Fuse sitters, wood.	Vent covers.	Gunners' haversacks.	Wipers.	States for imple-ments.
On hand last annual return.....	4	4	8	4	4	4	2	6	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	4
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....																
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc.....																
Total.....	4	4	8	4	4	4	2	6	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	4
Issued.....																
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....																
On hand, serviceable.....	4	4	8	4	4	4	2	6	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	4
On hand, unserviceable.....																
Total.....	4	4	8	4	4	4	2	6	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	4
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	4	4	8	4	4	4	2	6	4	2	2	2	4	4	4	4

ABSTRACT B — (Concluded).

	TEN-INCH SIEGE MORTAR, MODEL 1861.										Gunners' sleeves, pairs of.	3 2-10 INCH BREECH-LOADING STEELE GUNS.					
	Nut wrenches.	Baskets for implements.	Priming wires.	Brooms, corn.	Platforms.	Elevating bars.	Shell hooks.	Chalk lines.	Plummetts and cords.	Mauls.		Caissons with implements complete.	Ladders with implements complete.	Battery, forge and wagon with implements complete.	Blank cartridges.	Hotchkiss fuses.	Shells.
On hand last annual return.....	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	4	5				50	50	50
Purchased, received, taken up, etc.....												4	4	1	100		100
Received from organizations, National Guard, etc....																	30
Total.....	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	4	5	4	4	1	150	50	180
Issued.....												4	4	1	150	50	165
Unserviceable property, sold, condemned, destroyed and expended.....																	
On hand, serviceable.....	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	4	5						15
On hand, unserviceable.....																	
Total.....	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	4	5	4	4	1	150	50	180
Total on hand, serviceable and unserviceable.....	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	4	5						15

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ABSTRACT C.

Military property of the State of New York, issued to organizations of the National Guard, S. N. Y., and State officers during the year ending September 30, 1891.

	Knapsacks.	Haversacks.	Canteens.	Overcoats, blue.	State service blouses.	State service coats.	State service trousers.	White serge trousers.	State service helmets.	White helmets.	Helmet plumes.	Helmet cords.	State service forage caps.	Waist belts, new model.	Waist belt plates, new model.
General Inspector Rifle Practice															
Third Brigade Staff															
First Brigade Signal Corps					16	2	2		4		4	4	4	30	30
Second Brigade Signal Corps															
Seventh Regiment															
Eighth Regiment	75	75	75	50	80	120	120		124						
Ninth Regiment						119	119		129				124		
Twelfth Regiment						141	254		127				129		
Thirteenth Regiment						70	70		25				127		
Fourteenth Regiment						62	62		51				25		
Twenty-second Regiment									100				51		
Twenty-third Regiment				75	75	139	139		139				57	57	
Thirty-second Regiment				40	55	65	65		65				139		
Forty-seventh Regiment				50	58	142	151		114				65		
Sixty-fifth Regiment						9	123		5				141	50	50
Sixty-ninth Regiment							136		136				147		
Seventy-first Regiment							139		136				136		
Seventy-fourth Regiment				50	50	139	139		139				139		
Tenth Battalion	49	49	49	99	99	156	171		170				170	49	49
First Separate Company						80	80		43				43		
Second Separate Company						29	29		25				15		
Third Separate Company						28	28		28				26		
Fourth Separate Company						23	23		15				28		
Fifth Separate Company						23	23		22		1	1	16		
Sixth Separate Company						14	28		14				22		
Seventh Separate Company						4	4		4		3	3	14		
Eighth Separate Company						27	27		17				4		
													10		

1891.

43

Ninth Separate Company				10	16	27		14			14	15	15		
Tenth Separate Company	17	17	17		18	18		21		1	1	21			
Eleventh Separate Company															
Twelfth Separate Company															
Thirteenth Separate Company			2	10	10	35	35	34				34			
Fourteenth Separate Company						4	4	4				4			
Fifteenth Separate Company						4	4								
Sixteenth Separate Company						11	11	10		1	1	10			
Seventeenth Separate Company	2	2	2	12	23	14	14	14				5	5		
Eighteenth Separate Company						7	9	1		1	1	1			
Nineteenth Separate Company						3	27	11				11			
Twentieth Separate Company						5	14	26				26			
Twenty-first Separate Company							21					21			
Twenty-second Separate Company															
Twenty-third Separate Company						11	11					4			
Twenty-fourth Separate Company	100	100	100		100	105	105	99	101	104		101	100		
Twenty-fifth Separate Company	100	100	100	73	73	86	86		86			86			
Twenty-sixth Separate Company						1	1	2				1			
Twenty-seventh Separate Company												5			
Twenty-eighth Separate Company						7	7		7			7			
Twenty-ninth Separate Company												2			
Thirtieth Separate Company						23	23		23			23			
Thirty-first Separate Company															
Thirty-second Separate Company						27	27		27			27			
Thirty-third Separate Company						9	9		9			9			
Thirty-fourth Separate Company						14	14		14			14			
Thirty-fifth Separate Company						8	8		8			8			
Thirty-sixth Separate Company						5	5								
Thirty-seventh Separate Company						2	21		30			30			
Thirty-eighth Separate Company					6	6	6		2			25			
Thirty-ninth Separate Company						25	25		25			25			
Fortieth Separate Company									2			6			
Forty-first Separate Company						5	5					5			
Forty-second Separate Company						16	16		16			16			
Forty-third Separate Company						16	16		16			16			
Forty-fourth Separate Company						9	9			2	2	9			
Forty-fifth Separate Company						12	16		7			5			
Forty-sixth Separate Company						5	5		5			5			
First Battery						15	15		15		15	15			
Second Battery						4	25		7		15	7			
Third Battery						13	16		14		14	17			
Sixth Battery						23	23		9		9	9			
Troop A				5	11		11			11		15	13		
First and Second Provisional Battalions															
Total	343	341	345	596	806	2,161	2,524	99	2,095	104	69	58	2,204	319	319

Fifteenth Separate Company																				
Sixteenth Separate Company																				
Seventeenth Separate Company	5	5																		
Eighteenth Separate Company																				
Nineteenth Separate Company																				
Twentieth Separate Company																				
Twenty-first Separate Company																				
Twenty-second Separate Company																				4
Twenty-third Separate Company																				4
Twenty-fourth Separate Company	100	100					3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	4
Twenty-fifth Separate Company			100	100	100	100														4
Twenty-sixth Separate Company																				
Twenty-seventh Separate Company																				
Twenty-eighth Separate Company																				
Twenty-ninth Separate Company																				
Thirtieth Separate Company																				
Thirty-first Separate Company																				
Thirty-second Separate Company																			2	4
Thirty-third Separate Company																				
Thirty-fourth Separate Company																				
Thirty-fifth Separate Company																				
Thirty-sixth Separate Company																				2
Thirty-seventh Separate Company																				
Thirty-eighth Separate Company																				
Thirty-ninth Separate Company																				
Fortieth Separate Company																				
Forty-first Separate Company																				
Forty-second Separate Company																				
Forty-third Separate Company																				
Forty-fourth Separate Company																				
Forty-fifth Separate Company																				
Forty-sixth Separate Company																				
First Battery																				
Second Battery																				
Third Battery																				
Sixth Battery	13	13																		
Troop A																				
First and Second Provisional Battalions																				
Total	267	232	100	100	100	100	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	7		38	

ABSTRACT C — (Continued).

	Snare drum slings.	Snare drum ropes.	Snare drum heads, batter.	Snare drum heads, snare.	Snare drum snares, sets.	Snare drum tighteners.	Snare drum flesh hoops.	Blankets, woolen.	Metallic ball cartridges, 50-70.	Blank metallic cartridges, caliber 50.	Metallic ball cartridges, caliber 45.	Shells for 3 2-10 inch B. L. rifles.	Blank cartridges for 3 2-10 inch B. L. rifles	Hotchkiss fuses for shells.	Friction primers.
General Inspector of Rifle Practice								100	55,248			15			
Third Brigade Staff								40	100						
First Brigade Signal Corps															
Second Brigade Signal Corps															
Seventh Regiment									30,250	60,080					
Eighth Regiment									7,880	8,540					
Ninth Regiment									9,350						
Twelfth Regiment									12,710	28,000					
Thirteenth Regiment			20	20					9,350						
Fourteenth Regiment									7,650						
Twenty-second Regiment			20	20	12	12	12		12,275	5,000					
Twenty-third Regiment									19,630	15,840					
Thirty-second Regiment									6,050	6,000					
Forty-seventh Regiment			20	20					8,110	5,120					
Sixty-fifth Regiment			16	16					22,250						
Sixty-ninth Regiment									7,107						
Seventy-first Regiment			10	10	10				8,780	5,000					
Seventy-fourth Regiment									17,800	6,000					
Tenth Battalion									13,260	3,000					
First Separate Company									3,550						
Second Separate Company									5,100						
Third Separate Company									4,900						
Fourth Separate Company									1,570						
Fifth Separate Company										5,100					
Sixth Separate Company	1									3,000					
Seventh Separate Company										3,950					
Eighth Separate Company										3,450					
Ninth Separate Company										4,000					
Tenth Separate Company										1,600					
Eleventh Separate Company										2,700					
Twelfth Separate Company										5,000					
Thirteenth Separate Company	2	1								4,100					
Fourteenth Separate Company															

Fifteenth Separate Company										3,450							
Sixteenth Separate Company										3,000							
Seventeenth Separate Company										1,580							
Eighteenth Separate Company										3,350							
Nineteenth Separate Company										5,200							
Twentieth Separate Company										4,850							
Twenty-first Separate Company										5,350							
Twenty-second Separate Company										4,600							
Twenty-third Separate Company				2		4				3,300							
Twenty-fourth Separate Company				2						2,000							
Twenty-fifth Separate Company				2													
Twenty-sixth Separate Company										2,550							
Twenty-seventh Separate Company										4,000							
Twenty-eighth Separate Company																	
Twenty-ninth Separate Company										3,800							
Thirtieth Separate Company										2,000							
Thirty-first Separate Company																	
Thirty-second Separate Company				2						4,350							
Thirty-third Separate Company										3,800							
Thirty-fourth Separate Company																	
Thirty-fifth Separate Company										3,080							
Thirty-sixth Separate Company																	
Thirty-seventh Separate Company				2		2											
Thirty-eighth Separate Company										4,092							
Thirty-ninth Separate Company																	
Fortieth Separate Company																	
Forty-first Separate Company										4,500							
Forty-second Separate Company										3,200							
Forty-third Separate Company										9,000							
Forty-fourth Separate Company										4,100							
Forty-fifth Separate Company										5,200							
First Battery																	1,000
Second Battery									50				150	150	50		3,000
Third Battery										4,300							2,000
Sixth Battery										4,370		2,000					
Troop A									100								
First and second Provisional Battalions											7,600						
Total	9	47	90	76	12	12	12	209	394,072	148,140	2,000		165	150	50		6,000

ABSTRACT C — (Continued).

	Cannon powder, pounds of.	Remington rifles, caliber 50.	Remington bayonets.	Main springs for Rem- ington rifles.	Sears for Remington rifles.	Cleaning brushes.	Cleaning sticks.	Gun slings.	Leggings.	Field stretchers.	Sabers.	Saddles.	Saddle cloths.	Bridles.	Curb straps.
General Inspector Rifle Practice.....															
Third Brigade Staff.....															
First Brigade Signal Corps.....												12	12	12	
Second Brigade Signal Corps.....															
Seventh Regiment.....															
Eighth Regiment.....															
Ninth Regiment.....															
Twelfth Regiment.....						150									
Thirteenth Regiment.....															
Fourteenth Regiment.....															
Twenty-second Regiment.....								500	1,200						
Twenty-third Regiment.....				25	25										
Thirty-second Regiment.....															
Forty-seventh Regiment.....						100									
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....															
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....															
Seventy-first Regiment.....															
Seventh-fourth Regiment.....		49	49					49		2					
Tenth Battalion.....									150						
First Separate Company.....															
Second Separate Company.....															
Third Separate Company.....															
Fourth Separate Company.....															
Fifth Separate Company.....															
Sixth Separate Company.....								100							
Seventh Separate Company.....															
Eighth Separate Company.....															
Ninth Separate Company.....															
Tenth Separate Company.....															
Eleventh Separate Company.....		10	10												
Twelfth Separate Company.....															
Thirteenth Separate Company.....										1					
Fourteenth Separate Company.....								8							

Fifteenth Separate Company										1					
Sixteenth Separate Company															
Seventeenth Separate Company								45							
Eighteenth Separate Company															
Nineteenth Separate Company															
Twentieth Separate Company															
Twenty-first Separate Company										1					
Twenty-second Separate Company															
Twenty-third Separate Company						6	12	100	208	1					
Twenty-fourth Separate Company								100							
Twenty-fifth Separate Company		100	100												
Twenty-sixth Separate Company															
Twenty-seventh Separate Company										1					
Twenty-eighth Separate Company															
Twenty-ninth Separate Company															
Thirtieth Separate Company															
Thirty-first Separate Company															
Thirty-second Separate Company															
Thirty-third Separate Company									12						
Thirty-fourth Separate Company															
Thirty-fifth Separate Company															
Thirty-sixth Separate Company															
Thirty-seventh Separate Company															
Thirty-eighth Separate Company															
Thirty-ninth Separate Company															
Fortieth Separate Company															
Forty-first Separate Company															
Forty-second Separate Company															
Forty-third Separate Company															
Forty-fourth Separate Company															
Forty-fifth Separate Company															
Forty-sixth Separate Company															
First Battery															
Second Battery	200														
Third Battery															
Sixth Battery		16	16					15		12					
Troop A										21					12
First and Second Provisional Battalions															
Total	200	175	175	25	25	256	12	929	1,558	7	23	12	12	12	12

ABSTRACT C — (Continued).

	Martingales.	Stirrups, hooded, wood.	Harness, 2-horse wheel sets.	Harness, 2-horse lead sets.	Harness sacks.	Sacks for horse equipments.	Halters and straps.	National colors.	State colors.	Post flags.	Storm flags.	Color staves.	Color cords and tassels.	Color covers.	Color sockets and slings.	Gilt eagles.
General Inspector Rifle Practice																
Third Brigade Staff	2															
First Brigade Signal Corps																
Second Brigade Signal Corps																
Seventh Regiment								1	1			2				2
Eighth Regiment													2			
Ninth Regiment																
Twelfth Regiment																
Thirteenth Regiment																
Fourteenth Regiment																
Twenty-second Regiment										1	1					
Twenty-third Regiment																
Thirty-second Regiment																
Forty-seventh Regiment																
Sixty-fifth Regiment																
Sixty-ninth Regiment																
Seventy-first Regiment																
Seventy-fourth Regiment																
Tenth Battalion								1								
First Separate Company																
Second Separate Company										1						
Third Separate Company																
Fourth Separate Company																
Fifth Separate Company																
Sixth Separate Company											1					
Seventh Separate Company																
Eighth Separate Company																
Ninth Separate Company																
Tenth Separate Company																
Eleventh Separate Company																
Twelfth Separate Company																
Thirteenth Separate Company										1						
Fourteenth Separate Company											1					

1891.	Fifteenth Separate Company																			
	Sixteenth Separate Company																			
	Seventeenth Separate Company										1									
	Eighteenth Separate Company										1									
	Nineteenth Separate Company																			
	Twentieth Separate Company																			
	Twenty-first Separate Company																			
	Twenty-second Separate Company																			
	Twenty-third Separate Company																			
	Twenty-fourth Separate Company											1								
	Twenty-fifth Separate Company																			
	Twenty-sixth Separate Company																			
	Twenty-seventh Separate Company																			
	Twenty-eighth Separate Company																			
	Twenty-ninth Separate Company																			
Thirtieth Separate Company																				
Thirty-first Separate Company																				
Thirty-second Separate Company																				
Thirty-third Separate Company																				
Thirty-fourth Separate Company																				
Thirty-fifth Separate Company																				
Thirty-sixth Separate Company																				
Thirty-seventh Separate Company																				
Thirty-eighth Separate Company																				
Thirty-ninth Separate Company																				
Fortieth Separate Company																				
Forty-first Separate Company																				
Forty-second Separate Company												1								
Forty-third Separate Company												1								
Forty-fourth Separate Company																				
Forty-fifth Separate Company																				
Forty-sixth Separate Company																				
First Battery																				
Second Battery			9	9																
Third Battery																				
Sixth Battery					32	16														
Troop A		36						100												
First and Second Provisional Battalions																				
Total	12	36	9	9	32	16	100	2	1	10	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	

1891.

44

ABSTRACT C — (Continued).

	Guidons.	Bugles.	Bugle cords and tassels.	Canvas targets, complete.	Gatling gun, caliber 50, model No. 1.	Gatling gun, carriage.	Gatling limber.	Feed cases.	Feed cases, pouches.	Trail handspikes.	Hand-tongue and rope.	Spare poles.	Rammers and sponges.	Shell extractor.	Combination wrench	T-wrench.
General Inspector Rifle Practice																
Third Brigade Staff																
First Brigade Signal Corps																
Second Brigade Signal Corps																
Seventh Regiment					1	1	1	50	1	2	1			1	1	1
Eighth Regiment																
Ninth Regiment																
Twelfth Regiment																
Thirteenth Regiment																
Fourteenth Regiment																
Twenty-second Regiment																
Twenty-third Regiment																
Thirty-second Regiment																
Forty-seventh Regiment																
Sixty-fifth Regiment			2													
Sixty-ninth Regiment																
Seventy-first Regiment																
Seventy-fourth Regiment																
Tenth Battalion	2															
First Separate Company																
Second Separate Company																
Third Separate Company																
Fourth Separate Company																
Fifth Separate Company																
Sixth Separate Company																
Seventh Separate Company																
Eighth Separate Company																
Ninth Separate Company																
Tenth Separate Company																
Eleventh Separate Company																
Twelfth Separate Company																
Thirteenth Separate Company																
Fourteenth Separate Company																

Fifteenth Separate Company																	
Sixteenth Separate Company																	
Seventeenth Separate Company																	
Eighteenth Separate Company																	
Nineteenth Separate Company																	
Twentieth Separate Company																	
Twenty-first Separate Company																	
Twenty-second Separate Company																	
Twenty-third Separate Company		1															
Twenty-fourth Separate Company																	
Twenty-fifth Separate Company		1															
Twenty-sixth Separate Company																	
Twenty-seventh Separate Company																	
Twenty-eighth Separate Company						2											
Twenty-ninth Separate Company																	
Thirtieth Separate Company		1															
Thirty-first Separate Company																	
Thirty-second Separate Company																	
Thirty-third Separate Company																	
Thirty-fourth Separate Company						2											
Thirty-fifth Separate Company																	
Thirty-sixth Separate Company																	
Thirty-seventh Separate Company																	
Thirty-eighth Separate Company																	
Thirty-ninth Separate Company																	
Fortieth Separate Company																	
Forty-first Separate Company																	
Forty-second Separate Company																	
Forty-third Separate Company																	
Forty-fourth Separate Company																	
Forty-fifth Separate Company																	
Forty-sixth Separate Company						2											
First Battery												2					
Second Battery	1												2				
Third Battery	1	2	2														
Sixth Battery	1																
Troop A		1															
First and Second Provisional Battalions																	
Total	4	8	2	6	1	1	1	50	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1

ABSTRACT C — (Concluded).

	Socket wrench.	Spanner wrench.	Cam extractor.	Wiping rod.	Vises.	Glass for rifle ranges.	Field telegraph cart.	Wire reel.	Military cable wire, feet of.	Troys for battery.	Ohm sounders.	Arm chests.	Packing cases.	Caissons with implements, complete.	Limbbers with implements, complete.	Battery forge and wagon, with implements, complete.
General Inspector Rifle Practice.....													1			
Third Brigade Staff.....																
First Brigade Signal.....							1	1	7,720	2	4		1			
Second Brigade Signal Corps.....																
Seventh Regiment.....	1	1	1	1												
Eighth Regiment.....																
Ninth Regiment.....																
Twelfth Regiment.....																
Thirteenth Regiment.....																
Fourteenth Regiment.....																
Twenty-second Regiment.....																
Twenty-third Regiment.....																
Thirty-second Regiment.....																
Forty-seventh Regiment.....																
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....																
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....																
Seventy-first Regiment.....																
Seventy-fourth Regiment.....												2				
Tenth Battalion.....																
First Separate Company.....													2			
Second Separate Company.....													1			
Third Separate Company.....																
Fourth Separate Company.....																
Fifth Separate Company.....																
Sixth Separate Company.....																
Seventh Separate Company.....																
Eighth Separate Company.....														1		
Ninth Separate Company.....																
Tenth Separate Company.....												1	2			
Eleventh Separate Company.....																
Twelfth Separate Company.....																
Thirteenth Separate Company.....													4			
Fourteenth Separate Company.....																

Thirty-second Separate Company.....																
Thirty-third Separate Company.....																
Forty-first Separate Company.....																
Forty-third Separate Company.....																
Second Battery.....																
Third Battery.....																
Fifth Battery.....																
Sixth Battery.....																
Troop "A".....																
Total.....	22	428	5	5	8	8	156	350	208	132	124	159	162	162	166	

* Settled for in cash.

ABSTRACT D — (Continued).

	Bayonet scabbards, dress.	Snare drums.	Snare drum sticks.	Snare drum slings.	Snare drum ropes.	Snare drum shams.	Knapsacks	Haversacks.	Canteens.	Blankets, woolen.	Uniform coats, unserviceable.	Uniform trousers, unserviceable.	Blouses, unserviceable.	Helmets, unserviceable.	Helmet cords, unserviceable.
General Inspector Rifle Practice.....										99					
Ninth Regiment.....											138	158		55	
Twelfth Regiment.....											176	129		387	
Fourteenth Regiment.....														101	
Twenty-second Regiment.....						24	39	4	10					272	
Twenty-third Regiment.....											257	251			
Thirty-second Regiment.....											75	75			
Forty-seventh Regiment.....															
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....															
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....											80	73	3	102	
Seventy-first Regiment.....											140	161	6	106	
Tenth Battalion.....	3								2		75	165	4	67	
Second Separate Company.....											76	63		46	
Third Separate Company.....											18	18		18	
Fifth Separate Company.....											32	30	42	25	
Sixth Separate Company.....		2	4	2											
Seventh Separate Company.....															
Ninth Separate Company.....	62										24	34		7	
Twelfth Separate Company.....	100														
Thirteenth Separate Company.....										100	6	31	20	7	
Fourteenth Separate Company.....				2	1						30	12		25	
Fifteenth Separate Company.....									2						
Seventeenth Separate Company.....											1	12	1	6	
Twentieth Separate Company.....												14		3	
Twenty-third Separate Company.....												57	76	8	
Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....		1					15	21	10		37	66	49	2	
Thirtieth Separate Company.....												56	2	2	
Thirty-second Separate Company.....								2	2		37	39		38	
Thirty-third Separate Company.....											50	25		25	
Forty-first Separate Company.....				2			1				24	1	102		
Forty-third Separate Company.....							1					23	3		

Second Battery.....								4					30				
Third Battery.....													75	68	65	66	61
Fifth Battery.....													9	22			
Sixth Battery.....								1					12	8		3	15
Troop "A".....																	
Total.....	165	3	4	6	1	24	58	32	24	199	1,443	1,623	873	1,267			76

1891.

45

ABSTRACT D— (Continued).

	Helmet plumes, unservicable.	Forage caps, unservicable.	Leggings.	Remington rifles, caliber 50.	Remington bayonets.	Gun slings.	Metallic ball cartridges, 50-70.	Metallic ball cartridge, caliber 44.	Blank metallic cartridge, caliber 50.	Shells for 3 2-10 E. L. rifles.	Berdan primers.	Wingate indicators.	Rammers and staves.	Rammers and sponges.
United States Government.....							17,000			15				
General Inspector Rifle Practice.....		149												
Ninth Regiment.....		137												
Twelfth Regiment.....				5	12									
Fourteenth Regiment.....				11		612								
Twenty-second Regiment.....		88												
Twenty-third Regiment.....														
Thirty-second Regiment.....														
Forty-seventh Regiment.....														
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....		104					38,000	6,000			12,000			
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....		168					10,568		6,552					
Seventy-first Regiment.....		153				45						14		
Tenth Battalion.....		53												
Second Separate Company.....		18												
Third Separate Company.....														
Fifth Separate Company.....		110												
Sixth Separate Company.....														
Seventh Separate Company.....		17												
Ninth Separate Company.....														
Twelfth Separate Company.....		38										10		
Thirteenth Separate Company.....														
Fourteenth Separate Company.....						8								
Fifteenth Separate Company.....		12												
Seventeenth Separate Company.....							45							
Twentieth Separate Company.....		7		1										
Twenty-third Separate Company.....		15		6	9									
Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....		24		10	22	18	16							
Thirtieth Separate Company.....		26												
Thirty-second Separate Company.....		32												
Thirty-third Separate Company.....		25												
Forty-first Separate Company.....		134			1		100							

Forty-third Separate Company																		
Second Battery		20									15							2
Third Battery	61	77	28															10
Fifth Battery																		
Sixth Battery	6	37																
Troop "A"																		
Total	67	1,445	38	46	39	826	65,568	6,000	6,552	30	12,000	24	10	2				

ABSTRACT D — (Continued).

	Watering buckets.	Drivers' whips.	Saddles.	Bridles.	Bridle bits.	Spurs.	Spur straps.	Cruppers.	Sweat leathers.	Sabers.	Saber belts and plates.	National colors.	State colors.	Post flags.
General Inspector Rifle Practice.....														
Ninth Regiment														
Twelfth Regiment														
Fourteenth Regiment														
Twenty-second Regiment.....														
Twenty-third Regiment.....												1	1	1
Thirty-second Regiment.....														
Forty-seventh Regiment.....														
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....														
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....														
Seventy-first Regiment.....														
Tenth Battalion														
Second Separate Company														
Third Separate Company.....														
Fifth Separate Company														
Sixth Separate Company														
Seventh Separate Company.....														
Ninth Separate Company.....														
Twelfth Separate Company.....														
Thirteenth Separate Company.....														
Fourteenth Separate Company.....														
Fifteenth Separate Company.....														
Seventeenth Separate Company.....														1
Twentieth Separate Company.....														
Twenty-third Separate Company.....														
Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....														
Thirtieth Separate Company.....														
Thirty-second Separate Company.....														
Thirty-third Separate Company.....														
Forty-first Separate Company.....														
Forty-third Separate Company.....														

Second Battery.....	4										13				
Third Battery.....		4	1	4	4	9	4	75	144		1	75			
Fifth Battery.....											17				
Sixth Battery.....											7				
Troop "A".....											21				
Total.....	4	4	1	4	4	9	4	75	144	59	75	1	1		2

ABSTRACT D — (Concluded).

	Storm flags.	Guidons.	Markers.	Bugles.	Bugle cords and tassels.	Hospital knapsack.	Non-commissioned officers' swords.	Non-commissioned officers' swords, belts and plates.	Frogs for cartridge boxes	Haversacks, black enamel cloth.	Worsted sash.	Vise.	Arm chests.	Packing cases.
United States Government.....														18
General Inspector Rifle practice.....														4
Ninth Regiment.....														5
Twelfth Regiment.....														3
Fourteenth Regiment.....														2
Twenty-second Regiment.....						1								2
Twenty-third Regiment.....		2	2											2
Thirty-second Regiment.....														2
Forty-seventh Regiment.....														2
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....				2										9
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....														7
Seventy-first Regiment.....														4
Tenth Battalion.....	1						4	10	67	48	1			4
Second Separate Company.....														4
Third Separate Company.....														1
Fifth Separate Company.....														2
Sixth Separate Company.....														1
Seventh Separate Company.....														1
Ninth Separate Company.....														1
Twelfth Separate Company.....		2												5
Thirteenth Separate Company.....														2
Fourteenth Separate Company.....	1													1
Fifteenth Separate Company.....													1	1
Seventeenth Separate Company.....	1													2
Twentieth Separate Company.....														1
Twenty-third Separate Company.....														2
Twenty-fourth Separate Company.....														5
Thirtieth Separate Company.....														1
Thirty-second Separate Company.....														2
Thirty-third Separate Company.....														1
Forty-first Separate Company.....														2

Forty-third Separate Company.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Battery.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Third Battery.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Fifth Battery.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Sixth Battery.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Troop "A".....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	3	5	3	4	3	1	4	10	67	43	1	1	1	.....	.....	89

ABSTRACT "E."

I

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CASH UNDER A COMMISSION CONSISTING OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL, THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL, AND THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE APPOINTED BY LAW FOR THE BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT OF ARMORIES FROM OCTOBER 1, 1890, TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1891, INCLUSIVE.

Cash received from the State Treasurer and disbursed on account of the following, namely:

For Walton Armory (chapter 31, Laws 1889).....	\$1,903 88
For Poughkeepsie Armory (chapter 143, Laws 1888, and chapter 123, Laws 1890)	16,636 04
For Mohawk Armory (chapter 426, Laws 1888, and chapter 209, Laws 1890)	13,391 23
For Jamestown Armory (chapter 463, Laws 1888, and chapter 89, Laws 1890)	5,223 18
For Albany Armory (chapter 165, Laws 1887, chap- ter 319, Laws 1887, and chapter 67, Laws 1889)...	23,523 27
For Saratoga Armory (chapter 621, Laws 1887, chapter 284, Laws 1888, and chapter 72, Laws 1889)	6,567 09
For Twenty-third Regiment, Brooklyn, Armory (chap- ter 253, Laws 1889, and chapter 81, Laws 1891)..	5,205 42
For Middletown Armory (chapter 531, Laws 1888, and chapter 351, Laws 1890)	3,686 59
For Geneva Armory (chapter 83, Laws 1890).....	763 48
For Malone Armory (chapter 135, Laws 1890).....	647 06
For Olean Armory (chapter 120, Laws 1888, and chapter 339, Laws 1890)	4,776 97
For Syracuse Park Improvement (chapter 78, Laws 1888, and chapter 76, Laws 1891)	639 00

II.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF CASH BY A COMMISSION CONSISTING OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL AND THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE, UNDER CHAPTER 547, LAWS OF 1889.

For permanent mess-hall, kitchen and adjacent structures, State Camp, Peekskill \$570 40

1891. 46

(F.)

REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER-GENERAL FOR 1891.

NEW YORK, *December 7, 1891.*

To the Adjutant-General, State of New York:

Sir.—I have the honor to report that I have on hand the sum of \$1,410, as follows:

Proclamation, Governor Morgan, bounty fund.....	\$575 00
Chapter 184, Laws of 1863, bounty fund.....	20 00
July (1887) riots, absentee fund.....	815 00
Total	<u>\$1,410 00</u>

No payments have been made from either of the above funds, and the amount as above stated is deposited to my credit in the New York State National Bank of Albany.

Cash on hand January 1, 1891	\$233 52
The amount received from the State Treasurer, upon requisitions drawn by me on the Comptroller, to pay the military forces at the State Camp of Instruction, at Peekskill, for the season of 1891, under General Orders No. 12, c. s., was	60,064 30
Received from the Adjutant-General	2,453 47
Received from Col. E. L. Judson, Paymaster.....	1,600 97
Total	<u>\$64,352 26</u>

The payments were as follows:

Twenty-third Regiment	\$6,887 25
Post Headquarters	240 13
Detail, First Battery	170 00
Seventh Regiment	8,286 25

Post Headquarters	\$198 25	
Detail, First Battery	156 75	
Thirty-second Regiment	4,063 25	
Forty-seventh Regiment	4,459 00	
Post Staff and Band	722 25	
Detail, Third Battery	166 00	
Seventy-first Regiment	5,099 25	
First Provisional Battalion	2,761 00	
Post Staff and Band	701 25	
Detail, Third Battery	147 25	
Twelfth Regiment	6,568 25	
Second Provisional Battalion	2,815 75	
Post Staff and Band	662 50	
Detail, Second Battery	170 00	
Eighth Regiment	4,711 25	
Seventy-fourth Regiment	3,776 25	
Post Staff and Band	743 18	
Detail, Second Battery	157 75	
Twenty-second Regiment	6,480 00	
Tenth Battalion	2,209 50	
Post Staff and Band	224 48	
Detail, Second Battery	148 00	
		<hr/>
Total	\$62,724 79	
Second Battery, for services at Garden City, L. I., September fifth to Sep- tember twelfth	1,518 00	
		<hr/>
		\$64,242 79
		<hr/>
Balance		\$109 47
		<hr/> <hr/>

The above balance is deposited in the Columbia Bank of New York.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

WALTER C. STOKES,
Brigadier-General and Paymaster-General.

(G.)

REPORT OF THE GENERAL INSPECTOR OF RIFLE PRACTICE FOR 1891.

STATE OF NEW YORK :

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE, OFFICE 18 COENTIES SLIP, }
NEW YORK CITY, *December 31, 1891.* }

The Adjutant-General, State of New York :

Sir.—The annual report of this department for the year 1891 may be compassed in few words.

Believing from experience gained before I entered this position in 1883, that the main effort should be to obtain the greatest amount of practice consistent with other duties from each and every man in the National Guard; the system followed and maintained through the nine years past has been to that end; the results show somewhat of success. There were:

	Strength.	Practiced.	Marksmen.
In 1882	10,843	6,618	2,745
In 1891	12,218	8,228	5,260

The system of records initiated in 1883 and continued with slight changes incident to changes in practice is believed to be as simple and comprehensive as can be obtained combining completeness with accuracy.

I have given personal attention, I think, with good results to much of the individual practice and believe the presence of a competent supervising inspecting officer at each competitive practice a necessity to obtain uniform and regular work and instruction.

Methods of practice at present in use seem effective and if free and preliminary practice can be extended the results will undoubtedly be beneficial.

Following is the

STATE FIGURE OF MERIT.

3,812	Marksmen	$\times 100 = 381,200$	
2,725	1st Class	$\times 60 = 163,500$	
907	2d Class	$\times 20 = 18,140$	
5,181	3d Class		
<u>12,575</u>	Inspected.	12,575	562,840
		(Individual figure of merit.....	44.76
5,299	Volley and skirmish,	5,184	
		Actual	
		Possible score.	
5241½	Men	$\times 25 = 131,037\frac{1}{2}$	7162100
		(Figure of merit, volley and skirmish	54.66
		Total.....	99.42
	Number Practicing, 8,228;	general figure (or ¼) is.....	49.71

PROFICIENCY TABLES.

By Brigades.

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION	Strength June 30.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	CLASSES.			FIGURE OF MERIT.		
					First.	Second	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
1	Third	2,703	1,936	1,272	576	148	767	61.93	57.19	59.56
2	Fourth.....	1,953	1,196	713	391	92	757	60.24	47.04	53.64
3	First	4,945	3,276	2,177	747	352	1,669	51.24	42.10	46.67
4	Second.....	2,948	1,794	1,076	533	186	1,154	48.42	35.92	42.17

By Regiments.

1	Seventh Regiment.....	1,007	1,080	1,047	28	5	0	65.71	80.09	72.90
2	Tenth Battalion	243	175	113	44	18	68	60.10	52.35	56.23
3	Twenty-second Regiment	785	696	572	111	13	89	55.60	56.17	55.89
4	Seventy-fourth Regiment	437	285	175	86	24	152	58.25	45.67	51.96
5	Sixty-fifth Regiment	419	288	118	117	53	131	54.77	45.10	49.94
6	Twelfth Regiment.....	670	475	286	133	56	195	46.18	46.36	46.27
7	Thirteenth Regiment	670	475	286	133	56	195	46.18	46.36	46.27
8	Twenty-second Regiment.....	634	390	177	161	58	338	46.65	38.48	42.57
9	Ninth Regiment.....	575	364	193	116	70	211	44.00	36.06	40.33
10	Seventy-first Regiment.....	583	357	193	103	49	232	43.08	33.52	38.30
11	Forty-seventh Regiment.....	586	275	128	107	40	311	44.88	25.42	35.15
12	Fourteenth Regiment.....	536	233	81	109	49	303	42.28	24.18	33.23
13	Thirty-second Regiment.....	398	203	43	103	57	195	33.80	26.48	30.14
14	Eighth Regiment.....	488	245	76	110	59	243	35.16	24.30	29.73
15	Sixty-ninth Regiment	876	252	123	75	24	624	37.50	14.82	26.16

By Companies.

1	Twentieth Separate.....	83	97	90	7	0	0	74.02	113.01	93.52
2	Sixth Battery	82	85	79	6	0	0	80.65	100.73	90.69
3	Forty-second Separate	87	86	75	11	0	1	82.44	93.33	87.89
4	Twenty-seventh Separate.....	56	53	51	2	0	3	74.00	93.21	89.61
5	Thirty-ninth Separate	86	82	70	9	3	4	71.01	88.37	79.69
6	B, 7th Regiment.....	101	107	105	1	1	0	67.53	91.49	79.51
7	Twenty-third Separate	65	61	55	6	0	4	67.83	86.77	77.24
8	F, 7th Regiment.....	101	118	115	3	0	0	66.35	88.12	77.24
9	Second Separate.....	92	84	76	8	0	8	66.75	86.96	76.86
10	Ninth Separate.....	69	49	45	4	0	20	83.08	68.69	75.89
11	Thirty-third Separate.....	88	76	67	8	1	12	69.51	81.81	75.66
12	A, 7th Regiment.....	101	106	101	3	2	0	66.02	84.35	75.19
13	Third Separate.....	95	79	64	14	1	16	73.35	76.42	74.89
14	H, 7th Regiment.....	101	107	103	4	0	0	68.55	80.39	74.47
15	F, 23d Regiment.....	66	64	55	8	1	2	62.60	85.76	74.13
16	G, 7th Regiment.....	60	60	44	15	1	0	68.72	78.66	73.69
17	I, 7th Regiment.....	101	109	104	5	0	0	68.58	77.22	72.90
18	Sixth Separate.....	101	108	105	3	0	0	66.45	77.82	72.39
19	G, 7th Regiment.....	102	82	71	10	1	20	67.63	74.70	71.17
20	A, 7th Regiment.....	98	112	112	0	0	0	62.82	78.16	70.50
21	E, 7th Regiment.....	101	104	104	0	0	0	67.67	71.09	69.38

By Companies—(Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength, June 30.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	CLASSES.			FIGURE OF MERIT.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
22	D, 7th Regiment.....	82	87	82	3	2	0	61.73	76.34	69.04
23	D, 23d Regiment.....	74	71	55	14	2	3	63.60	72.70	68.15
24	C, 7th Regiment.....	101	104	98	6	0	0	59.94	75.24	69.59
25	A, 74th Regiment.....	51	47	26	18	3	4	62.92	69.41	66.17
26	Forty-third Separate.....	69	61	35	23	3	8	63.51	67.53	65.52
27	Twenty-first Separate.....	101	92	78	13	1	9	57.71	76.67	65.19
28	Thirteenth Separate.....	102	58	41	17	0	44	79.63	50.19	64.91
29	F, 74th Regiment.....	54	45	32	12	1	9	69.88	59.63	64.76
30	Thirtieth Separate.....	79	63	49	22	1	16	63.14	66.08	64.61
31	B, 12th Regiment.....	57	60	60	0	0	0	35.24	72.28	63.76
32	C, 10th Battalion.....	66	53	39	11	3	13	60.14	64.54	62.34
33	First Separate.....	69	50	28	22	0	19	63.10	60.00	61.55
34	Thirty-second Separate.....	76	57	32	20	5	19	63.80	59.21	61.51
35	Twenty-second Separate.....	87	93	84	42	5	6	54.95	67.35	61.15
36	A, 65th Regiment.....	54	44	21	18	5	10	60.79	60.0	60.40
37	Nineteenth Separate.....	102	66	35	36	5	1	70.02	50.39	60.21
38	Seventh Separate.....	61	42	32	7	3	19	60.06	60.32	60.19
39	F, 74th Regiment.....	47	37	24	9	4	10	57.18	61.70	59.44
40	Sixteenth Separate.....	61	39	39	3	5	22	65.71	52.46	59.09
41	F, 12th Regiment.....	64	64	62	1	1	0	46.95	68.75	57.85
42	G, 65th Regiment.....	31	22	9	12	1	0	65.85	48.38	57.12
43	A, 10th Battalion.....	70	45	32	9	4	25	66.08	48.00	57.04
44	8th Separate.....	83	62	38	22	2	21	51.76	62.16	56.96
45	F, 13th Regiment.....	41	35	34	0	1	6	61.20	51.71	56.46
46	Seventeenth Separate.....	65	42	24	17	1	23	60.48	51.70	56.09
47	Thirty-fourth Separate.....	74	57	20	30	7	17	58.27	52.70	55.49
48	Fourth Separate.....	83	70	42	26	2	13	54.19	46.74	55.47
49	B, 23d Regiment.....	69	57	42	14	1	12	51.14	59.13	55.14
50	I, 23d Regiment.....	86	82	75	6	1	4	53.12	56.98	55.05
51	B, 13th Regiment.....	51	44	29	11	4	7	62.25	47.45	54.85
52	Forty-third Separate.....	81	56	24	27	8	22	39.77	49.63	54.70
53	D, 10th Battalion.....	42	33	18	8	7	9	60.63	48.57	54.40
54	B, 10th Battalion.....	50	36	19	14	3	14	60.40	48.40	54.39
55	H, 23d Regiment.....	59	60	52	8	0	0	48.44	60.34	54.39
56	I, 65th Regiment.....	52	35	14	13	8	17	66.70	40.38	53.64
57	Twelfth Separate.....	55	33	19	10	4	4	39.17	46.91	53.04
58	Twenty-sixth Separate.....	80	49	31	16	2	31	53.61	53.22	52.43
59	Eighteenth Separate.....	62	45	24	14	7	1	50.36	53.22	51.79
60	H, 47th Regiment.....	47	23	16	5	1	35	67.34	34.04	50.94
61	A, 23d Regiment.....	101	91	80	8	3	3	60.17	41.58	50.88
62	Fifteenth Separate.....	61	38	21	14	3	23	52.69	47.87	50.28
63	G, 9th Regiment.....	61	53	34	12	2	8	50.54	49.83	50.19
64	C, 23d Regiment.....	93	85	71	12	0	0	48.57	51.40	49.99
65	D, 74th Regiment.....	44	25	15	10	0	10	59.11	40.45	49.78
66	Tenth Separate.....	79	46	31	12	3	33	50.28	49.11	49.70
67	Troop A.....	101	102	82	19	1	0	43.90	55.44	49.67
68	G, 12th Regiment.....	58	42	17	18	7	16	53.29	43.79	48.54
69	E, 13th Regiment.....	58	33	19	12	2	25	60.80	35.52	48.16
70	I, 12th Regiment.....	61	41	14	22	5	10	43.63	51.76	47.85
71	Eleventh Separate.....	67	57	16	31	10	10	46.13	49.25	47.67
72	C, 65th Regiment.....	48	30	10	15	15	18	56.31	38.33	47.32
73	H, 74th Regiment.....	50	47	27	8	12	3	47.28	47.20	47.24
74	E, 9th Regiment.....	49	36	19	13	4	13	48.37	45.71	47.04
75	C, 74th Regiment.....	52	32	15	16	1	20	46.18	47.70	46.94
76	B, 71st Regiment.....	99	84	70	9	5	15	44.10	49.09	46.60
77	D, 47th Regiment.....	96	65	36	22	7	31	58.56	34.58	46.57
78	B, 74th Regiment.....	64	32	17	13	2	32	61.18	31.51	46.35
79	G, 13th Regiment.....	87	49	38	7	4	33	5.39	35.17	46.28
80	D, 13th Regiment.....	45	29	15	9	5	16	55.56	36.00	45.78
81	B, 23d Regiment.....	64	38	20	13	5	26	48.16	43.12	45.64
82	E, 74th Regiment.....	54	22	17	5	0	32	58.80	32.22	45.51
83	I, 14th Regiment.....	61	48	21	18	9	13	44.72	45.90	45.31
84	A, 13th Regiment.....	55	32	17	13	2	27	54.46	36.00	45.23
85	C, 14th Regiment.....	61	22	11	16	5	29	58.93	31.47	45.20
86	E, 23d Regiment.....	63	39	27	10	2	24	52.61	36.51	44.56
87	F, 23d Regiment.....	67	35	18	15	2	32	53.74	35.22	44.48
88	D, 12th Regiment.....	88	57	26	27	4	31	42.45	46.36	44.41
89	G, 74th Regiment.....	51	23	15	3	5	28	56.13	32.55	44.34
90	Twenty-eighth Separate.....	85	52	11	27	14	33	55.09	32.94	44.02

By Companies — (Continued).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength, June 30.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	CLASSES.			FIGURE OF MERIT.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
91	K, 12th Regiment.....	46	28	17	7	4	18	45.05	42.61	43.83
92	E, 22d Regiment.....	101	73	34	29	10	28	43.62	43.96	43.79
93	H, 8th Regiment.....	42	38	16	14	8	4	46.00	41.43	43.72
94	D, 65th Regiment.....	52	31	12	10	9	21	50.83	35.77	43.30
95	F, 71st Regiment.....	43	22	15	5	2	21	46.14	40.46	43.30
96	D, 32d Regiment.....	43	26	11	12	3	17	44.73	41.40	43.07
97	H, 65th Regiment.....	54	35	17	10	8	19	49.16	36.29	42.73
98	C, 12th Regiment.....	63	43	10	23	10	27	48.66	37.77	42.72
99	A, 22d Regiment.....	63	43	10	23	10	25	51.19	34.12	42.66
100	C, 22d Regiment.....	65	36	17	17	2	29	53.74	31.38	42.56
101	46th Separate.....	99	87	4	57	26	12	41.26	43.84	42.55
102	G, 14th Regiment.....	54	19	10	7	2	35	60.15	24.44	42.30
103	D, 9th Regiment.....	53	32	13	14	5	21	51.76	32.45	42.11
104	H, 71st Regiment.....	52	46	26	10	12	14	47.21	36.45	41.83
105	C, 71st Regiment.....	67	35	22	11	2	22	43.53	39.65	41.59
106	K, 27th Regiment.....	63	44	21	13	10	19	40.38	42.54	41.46
107	H, 9th Regiment.....	56	28	15	10	3	28	51.77	31.07	41.39
108	I, 71st Regiment.....	55	22	10	10	3	33	55.27	26.90	41.69
109	G, 23d Regiment.....	53	29	17	10	10	24	42.19	39.25	40.72
110	A, 14th Regiment.....	44	24	13	10	1	30	42.33	39.09	40.71
111	H, 22d Regiment.....	83	46	18	25	3	37	47.51	33.73	40.62
112	K, 23d Regiment.....	97	70	57	13	0	27	44.55	38.40	40.47
113	K, 9th Regiment.....	52	32	22	6	4	20	34.85	45.00	39.93
114	A, 12th Regiment.....	65	37	17	14	6	28	48.85	36.00	39.93
115	B, 9th Regiment.....	51	30	15	5	10	21	49.57	29.80	39.69
116	D, 22d Regiment.....	51	36	12	12	12	15	42.93	35.68	39.30
117	B, 65th Regiment.....	63	41	10	18	13	22	41.95	6.20	39.08
118	I, 13th Regiment.....	44	21	11	9	1	23	50.50	26.36	38.43
119	G, 69th Regiment.....	72	22	11	9	2	50	53.50	32.77	38.14
120	H, 12th Regiment.....	100	61	22	24	15	39	41.86	33.80	37.53
121	F, 9th Regiment.....	51	33	5	16	12	18	44.42	30.19	37.31
122	E, 12th Regiment.....	62	35	20	9	6	27	39.22	34.51	36.87
123	D, 71st Regiment.....	69	43	12	20	11	26	37.79	34.78	36.29
124	C, 32d Regiment.....	45	24	5	15	4	21	45.33	26.66	36.00
125	A, 9th Regiment.....	62	37	20	11	6	25	74.13	36.77	35.45
126	H, 8th Regiment.....	54	24	12	4	8	30	48.43	22.22	35.33
127	G, 47th Regiment.....	80	34	15	10	9	46	44.33	26.25	35.20
128	K, 13th Regiment.....	76	33	16	15	2	43	43.45	26.58	35.02
129	F, 13th Regiment.....	90	50	34	15	1	40	21.77	48.00	34.89
130	E, 8th Regiment.....	43	18	6	7	5	25	42.66	26.04	34.35
131	D, 8th Regiment.....	68	43	11	25	7	25	32.83	34.41	33.77
132	F, 47th Regiment.....	92	40	14	18	8	52	46.44	19.78	33.11
133	I, 47th Regiment.....	70	29	12	13	4	41	40.55	24.57	32.56
134	Thirty-first Separate.....	72	18	6	7	5	54	49.07	15.55	32.31
135	K, 14th Regiment.....	42	22	5	13	4	20	35.13	28.57	31.85
136	G, 71st Regiment.....	42	16	7	7	2	26	41.78	21.43	31.61
137	D, 14th Regiment.....	72	30	5	10	15	42	44.28	18.88	31.58
138	C, 13th Regiment.....	46	28	15	11	2	18	36.66	25.65	31.16
139	C, 9th Regiment.....	52	20	2	13	5	32	42.13	19.61	30.57
140	A, 71st Regiment.....	78	35	19	11	5	43	42.00	19.74	30.87
141	B, 69th Regiment.....	94	27	9	9	9	67	48.20	12.98	30.59
142	Thirty-seventh Separate.....	91	78	34	29	15	13	.....	59.78	29.69
143	G, 32d Regiment.....	49	31	1	15	15	18	33.00	26.53	29.77
144	G, 6th Regiment.....	67	21	10	6	5	46	39.28	19.10	29.19
145	I, 69th Regiment.....	78	40	19	13	8	38	34.35	23.60	28.98
146	I, 9th Regiment.....	69	45	16	15	14	24	28.35	28.98	28.67
147	A, 47th Regiment.....	53	24	9	13	2	20	34.53	22.64	28.59
148	E, 4th Regiment.....	53	24	7	11	6	29	37.04	20.00	28.54
149	B, 47th Regiment.....	70	28	7	14	7	42	37.66	18.57	28.12
150	D, 32d Regiment.....	57	30	6	13	11	27	29.36	26.66	28.01
151	I, 32d Regiment.....	47	16	3	9	4	31	36.00	19.58	27.79
152	Forty-fifth Separate.....	80	50	35	15	0	30	.....	55.00	27.50
153	F, 69th Regiment.....	91	26	16	5	5	65	37.75	16.92	27.34
154	D, 69th Regiment.....	96	33	15	13	5	63	39.00	15.62	27.31
155	C, 8th Regiment.....	88	37	8	15	14	46	36.33	17.83	27.08
156	K, 71st Regiment.....	59	34	9	17	8	25	31.87	21.69	26.78
157	H, 32d Regiment.....	41	27	4	15	8	14	27.88	24.40	26.14
158	C, 69th Regiment.....	81	28	16	8	4	53	30.20	21.73	25.97
159	Thirty-sixth Separate.....	81	53	30	17	6	28	.....	51.11	25.56

By Companies — (Concluded).

Order of merit.	ORGANIZATION.	Strength, June 30.	Practicing.	Marksmen.	CLASSES.			FIGURE OF MERIT.		
					First.	Second.	Third.	Volley and skirmish.	Individual.	General.
160	Thirty fifth Separate.....	73	25	24	1	0	48	16.90	33.70	25.30
161	A, 32d Regiment.....	44	14	1	9	4	30	34.80	15.00	24.90
162	E, 69th Regiment.....	91	30	7	2	5	71	33.73	9.67	21.70
163	F, 32d Regiment.....	55	21	2	11	11	34	25.82	16.72	21.27
164	I, 8th Regiment.....	60	32	1	1	6	35	29.38	17.68	19.02
165	K, 69th Regiment.....	92	18	7	5	6	34	23.66	8.47	18.57
166	H, 15th Regiment.....	46	21	14	4	2	25	.....	18.70	9.35
167	E, 14th Regiment.....	52	15	5	5	5	37	.....	15.77	7.89
168	F, 14th Regiment.....	45	16	3	6	5	29	.....	14.22	7.11
169	B, 14th Regiment.....	42	9	3	5	1	33	.....	12.38	6.19
170	B, 47th Regiment.....	60	19	7	10	2	41	.....	11.00	5.50
171	A, 69th Regiment.....	73	17	11	5	1	56	.....	10.63	5.14
172	H, 14th Regiment.....	45	11	5	4	2	34	.....	6.22	3.11
173	H, 69th Regiment.....	90	12	3	3	6	78	.....	5.56	2.78
174	Fourteenth Separate.....	72	0	0	0	0	72	Disallowed		
175	Twenty-fourth Separate.....	25	0	0	0	0	85	No practice		
176	Twenty-ninth Separate.....	81	0	0	0	0	81	No practice		
177	Thirty-eighth Separate.....	63	0	0	0	0	63	No practice		
178	Fortieth Separate.....	62	0	0	0	0	62	No practice		
179	Forty-first Separate.....	66	0	0	0	0	66	No practice		

I enclose a list of those who, retaining their membership in the service, have qualified for *seventeen* successive years; also the names of those winning the silver or sharpshooters' bar; the * indicating practice in compliance with General Order No. 6, series 1890 (at 500 yards only).

Those who have qualified for seventeen successive years, as follows:

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	500 yards.		Total.
				500 yards.	600 yards	
1	Sergeant.....	A. B. Van Heusen.....	Twelfth Regiment.....	24	25	49
2	Ord. sergeant.....	T. J. Dolan.....	.....	25	23	48
3	Private.....	F. C. McLewee.....	Seventh.....	22	24	46
4	Lieut.-Colonel.....	J. B. Frothingham.....	Second Brigade Staff.....	23	23	46
5	Lieutenant.....	M. P. Ross.....	Seventy-first Regiment.....	23	23	46
6	Major.....	Edward Duffy.....	Sixty-ninth.....	23	22	45
7	Captain.....	Ezra De Forest.....	Twenty-third.....	24	20	44
8	Captain.....	J. C. Abrams.....	Seventh.....	23	20	43
9	Ord. sergeant.....	C. E. Bryant.....	Twenty-third.....	23	20	43
10	Captain.....	G. W. Rand.....	Seventh.....	22	20	42

MARKSMEN.

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	300 yards.	300 yards.	Total.
11	Colonel	E. A. Rockwood	Supernumerary	21	30	41
12	Captain	Edward Barker	Eighth Regiment	19	30	39
13	Captain	W. J. Collias	Thirteenth	20	18	38
14	Captain	T. A. French	Supernumerary	17	20	37
15	Lieutenant	J. B. Holland	Seventh Regiment	16	20	36
16	Private	T. R. Murphy	Eighth	21	15	36
17	Colonel	J. G. Story	Ordnance Department	17	18	35
18	Captain	C. E. Kohlberger	Ninth Regiment	17	18	35
19	Private	N. D. Ward	"	19	15	34
20	Captain	J. I. Pruyn	Fourth Separate Company	16	17	33
21	Captain	W. H. Murphy	Twelfth Regiment	16	16	32
22	Captain	Hasselt Nutt	Fourteenth	17	15	32
23	Captain	W. L. Candee	Twenty-third	20	11	31
24	Colonel	Geo. D. Scott	Eighth	20	10	30

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.
1	Captain	John S. Shepherd	Twenty-third Regiment	24	25	49
2	Lieutenant	F. A. Wells	"	24	25	49
3	Sergeant	A. B. Van Heusen	Twelfth	24	25	49
4	First Sergeant	G. T. Musson	Twenty-third	24	25	49
5	Lieutenant	R. McLean	Seventh	25	24	49
6	Corporal	H. M. Field	Twenty-third	25	24	49
7	Sergeant	George E. Constable	Thirteenth	25	24	49
8	Ordnance Sergeant	J. D. Wright, Jr	Seventh	23	25	48
9	Captain	W. A. Stokes	Twenty-third	23	25	48
10	Lieutenant	H. C. DuVal	Seventh	23	25	48
11	Sergeant	R. M. Dunn	"	23	25	48
12	Lieutenant	J. F. Klein	Seventeenth Separate Company	24	24	48
13	Lieutenant	J. W. Cochran	Seventh Regiment	24	24	48
14	Major	C. H. Gaus	Third Brigade Staff	24	24	48
15	Captain	W. A. Valentine	Seventh Regiment	25	23	48
16	Ordnance Sergeant	T. J. Dolan	Twelfth	25	23	48
17	Private	G. Rommell	Tenth Battalion	25	23	48
18	Lieutenant	T. A. Brown	Thirtieth Separate Company	22	25	47
19	Private	W. E. Downs	Twelfth Regiment	23	24	47
20	Major	C. E. De La Vergne	Supernumerary	23	24	47
21	Private	J. O'Donnell	Twelfth Regiment	23	24	47
22	Ordnance Sergt.	J. Adams	Thirteenth	23	24	47
23	Private	W. N. Bavier	Seventh	23	24	47
24	Captain	J. McAuley	Twelfth	23	24	47
25	Private	H. Coburn, Jr	Seventh	23	24	47
26	Captain	Jno. Ratcliffe	Sixty-fifth	23	24	47
27	Private	J. W. Halstead	Seventh	24	23	47
28	Corporal	H. W. Janssen	"	24	23	47
29	Sergeant	G. W. Cowen	Thirteenth	24	23	47
30	Private	C. W. Simmons	Twenty-third	24	23	47
31	Lieutenant	G. F. Hamlin	"	24	23	47
32	Private	W. H. Carter	Seventy-first	24	23	47
33	Private	S. C. Pirie	Twenty-third	24	23	47
34	Private	F. S. Blackall	Seventh	24	23	47
35	Private	G. L. Hoffman	"	24	23	47
36	Private	J. H. McGinn	"	24	23	47
37	Private	Geo. Doyle	Ninth	24	23	47
38	Captain	A. C. Lewis	Twelfth	24	23	47
39	Ordnance Sergt.	F. J. Stuart	Sixty-fifth	24	23	47
40	Private	T. C. Wiswall	Sixty-ninth	25	22	47
41	Private	W. H. Palmer	Seventh	25	22	47
42	Captain	J. R. Gormley	"	25	22	47
43	Private	Geo. Ball	Sixty-ninth	25	22	47
44	Corporal	Geo. Ball	Twenty-third	25	22	47
	Sergeant	W. A. Bayer	"	25	22	47

SHARPSHOOTERS — (Continued).

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.
45	Colonel	P. P. Beals	Department Rifle Practice	25	22	47
46	Private	F. C. McLewee	Seventh Regiment	22	24	46
47	Private	G. W. Lotz	Thirtieth	22	24	46
48	Private	B. G. Sanders	Twenty-third	22	24	46
49	Private	G. DuVal	Seventh	22	24	46
50	Sergeant	C. A. Jones	"	22	24	46
51	Private	A. H. Rennie	Tenth Battalion	22	24	46
52	Brig.-General	G. I. R. P. S. N. Y.	"	22	23	45
53	Corporal	W. Donaghy, Jr.	Thirteenth Regiment	22	23	45
54	Sergeant	P. L. Klock	Seventh	22	23	45
55	Lt.-Colonel	J. B. Frothingham	Second Brigade Staff	22	23	45
56	Lieutenant	M. P. Ross	Seventy-first Regiment	22	23	45
57	Lieutenant	R. Oliver	Twenty-third	22	23	45
58	Lieutenant	W. J. Underwood	Seventh	22	23	45
59	Ord.-Sergeant	J. S. Garrett	Seventy-fourth	22	23	45
60	Captain	W. G. Owen	Supernumerary	24	22	46
61	Lieutenant	J. W. Timpson	Seventy-first Regiment	24	22	46
62	Private	W. A. Byrant	Seventh	24	22	46
63	Lieutenant	W. H. Truman	Ninth	24	22	46
64	Captain	B. M. Whitlock	Thirteenth	24	22	46
65	Private	W. B. Turnbull	Seventh	24	22	46
66	Captain	E. V. Denison	Tenth Battalion	24	22	46
67	Corporal	L. Sands	Seventh Regiment	25	21	46
68	Lieutenant	E. L. Gager	Seventy-fourth	25	21	46
69	Private	A. C. Miller	Eighteenth Separate Company	46	*	....
70	Private	G. B. Salt	Forty-second	46	*	....
71	Captain	L. L. Olmsted	Sixth Battery	20	25	45
72	Private	L. L. Clark	Seventh Regiment	21	24	45
73	Captain	J. M. Macconnell	Ninth	22	23	45
74	Sergeant	D. J. Murphy	Twenty-second	22	23	45
75	Private	R. G. Sherman	Seventh	22	23	45
76	Captain	H. C. Taylor	Ninth	22	23	45
77	Private	T. W. Underhill	Twenty-third	22	23	45
78	Private	G. M. Carnochan	Seventh	22	23	45
79	Lieutenant	H. R. Clark	Seventy-fourth	22	23	45
80	Major	E. Duffy	Sixty-ninth	22	23	45
81	Captain	A. T. Weston	Twenty-second	22	23	45
82	Private	J. M. Fiske	Seventh	22	23	45
83	Sergeant	R. Finley	Twenty-third	22	23	45
84	Corporal	J. A. MacKinnon, Jr.	"	22	23	45
85	Private	T. J. Conroy	Seventh	22	23	45
86	Private	U. M. Smith	Twelfth	22	23	45
87	Lieutenant	W. P. Pickett	Twenty-third	22	23	45
88	Private	F. M. Federsou	Seventh	22	23	45
89	Sergeant	F. W. Budd	"	22	23	45
90	Captain	W. W. Marvin	Thirty-third Separate Company	22	23	45
91	Corporal	F. W. Harris	Twenty-ninth	22	23	45
92	Private	A. L. Pinn	Thirty-third	22	23	45
93	Corporal	G. L. Stebbins	Seventh Regiment	24	21	45
94	Lieutenant	McC. But	Twelfth	24	21	45
95	Corporal	O. M. Beach, Jr.	Seventh	24	21	45
96	Private	R. M. Kallach	"	24	21	45
97	Private	A. M. Evans	Twenty-second	24	21	45
98	Captain	H. C. Brown	Twenty-third	24	21	45
99	Private	J. Corris	Twelfth	24	21	45
100	Private	C. B. Hubbell	Twenty-third	24	21	45
101	Lieut.-Colonel	W. E. Fitch	Tenth Battalion	24	21	45
102	Private	C. R. Wells	Twenty-third Regiment	25	20	45
103	Sergeant	G. S. Towle	Seventh	25	20	45
104	Captain	W. E. Zimmerman	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	25	20	45
105	Sergeant	M. E. Roarick	Third	45	*	....
106	Private	C. T. Boardman	Ninth	45	*	....
107	Private	E. Byars	Twenty-second Regiment	21	23	44
108	Lieutenant	J. T. Hull	Twenty-third	21	23	44
109	Sergeant	S. F. Fahnestock	Thirtieth	21	23	44
110	Captain	A. W. Conover	Seventh	21	23	44
111	Lieutenant	J. S. Boyer	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	21	23	44
112	Lieutenant	C. E. Pruitt	Twenty-third	21	23	44
113	Sergeant-major	C. W. Stuart	Seventy-fourth Regiment	21	23	44
114	First Sergeant	James Roach	Tenth Battalion	21	23	44
115	First Sergeant	J. N. Carisle	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	21	23	44
116	Sergeant	F. D. L. Walker	Seventy-first Regiment	22	22	44
117	Lieutenant	E. J. Kraft	Twenty-third	22	22	44

SHARPSHOOTERS — (Continued).

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	500 yards.		Total.
				500 yards.	600 yards.	
118	Private	Alex. Stein	Seventh Regiment	22	22	44
119	Sergeant	H. B. Thomson	"	22	22	44
120	Corporal	J. T. Kirby	"	22	22	44
121	Private	D. L. Williams	"	22	22	44
122	Captain	E. C. Smith	Twelfth	22	22	44
123	First Sergeant	R. McWilliam	Seventh	22	22	44
124	Lieutenant	A. E. Christey	Sixty-fifth	22	22	44
125	Lieutenant	G. T. Bowman	Seventy-fourth	22	22	44
126	Sergeant	C. W. Beers	Thirty-third Separate Company	22	22	44
127	Sergeant	L. H. Eller	Sixty-fifth Regiment	22	22	44
128	Sergeant	W. F. Leushner	Seventy-fourth	22	22	44
129	Sergeant	J. Philip, Jr.	Twenty-third Separate Company	22	22	44
130	Private	F. E. Leushner	Seventy-fourth Regiment	22	22	44
131	Private	A. H. Scattergood	Tenth Battalion	22	22	44
132	First Sergeant	D. E. McLean	Thirty-third Separate Company	23	21	44
133	Sergeant	W. A. Pine	"	23	21	44
134	Corporal	W. T. Read	Twenty-third Regiment	23	21	44
135	Major	N. H. Henry	Twelfth	23	21	44
136	Corporal	R. Darling	Seventh	23	21	44
137	Captain	E. Gould	Seventy-first	23	21	44
138	Captain	F. L. Holmes	Twenty-third	23	21	44
139	Private	D. C. Meyer	Seventh	23	21	44
140	Corporal	M. Osborne	"	23	21	44
141	Captain	T. H. Babcock	Supernumerary	23	21	44
142	Private	A. J. Briggs	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	23	21	44
143	Private	A. Jahn	Sixty-fifth Regiment	23	21	44
144	Private	W. B. Payne	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	23	21	44
145	Private	L. F. Pitcher	Sixth Battalion	23	21	44
146	Private	S. Schriber	Tenth Battalion	23	21	44
147	Private	W. D. Styles	Twentieth Separate Company	23	21	44
148	Lieutenant	A. McDougall	Seventh Regiment	24	20	44
149	Corporal	C. P. Gately	"	24	20	44
150	Captain	Ezra DeForest	Twenty-third	24	20	44
151	Private	J. D. Foot	Seventh	24	20	44
152	Captain	C. H. Smith	Seventy-first	24	20	44
153	Private	H. W. Warner	Seventh	25	19	44
154	Captain	J. S. Garrett	Eighteenth Separate Company	44	*	.....
155	Captain	T. A. Paterson	Ninth	44	*	.....
156	First Sergeant	F. B. Brown	Eighteenth	44	*	.....
157	First Sergeant	N. Fairchild	Fifth	44	*	.....
158	First Sergeant	J. M. Irwin	Thirty-fifth	44	*	.....
159	Sergeant	S. J. Mason	Forty-second	44	*	.....
160	Sergeant	W. B. Stevens	Eighteenth	44	*	.....
161	Corporal	H. M. Darcy	Thirty-fifth	44	*	.....
162	Private	N. A. Ferguson	Third	44	*	.....
163	Private	A. G. Reeve	Forty-second	44	*	.....
164	Private	F. S. Greene	Twenty-third Regiment	20	23	43
165	Private	H. A. Bostwick, Jr.	Seventh	20	23	43
166	Captain	L. H. Smith	Seventy-fourth	20	23	43
167	Private	R. E. Emblidge	"	20	23	43
168	Private	Wm. Petry	Twenty-third Separate Company	20	23	43
169	Major	D. Crocker	First Brigade Staff	21	22	43
170	Lieutenant	F. G. Landon	Seventh Regiment	21	22	43
171	Lieutenant	J. B. Dewson	"	21	22	43
172	Private	E. A. Spink	Twenty-third	21	22	43
173	Private	C. L. Schofield	"	21	22	43
174	Private	A. Conover	Seventh	21	22	43
175	Corporal	C. F. Muller	"	21	22	43
176	Captain	M. E. Burnton	Twenty-second	21	22	43
177	Lieutenant	A. W. La Rose	Tenth Battalion	21	22	43
178	Lieutenant	C. L. Bailey	Seventy-fourth Regiment	21	22	43
179	Private	H. A. Decker	Thirtieth Separate Company	21	22	43
180	Captain	C. S. Burns	Twelfth Regiment	22	21	43
181	Private	J. P. Kelly	"	22	21	43
182	Corporal	V. Werner	Thirteenth	22	21	43
183	Private	E. P. Sands	Seventh	22	21	43
184	Lieutenant	H. H. Treadwell	Twenty-second	22	21	43
185	Sergeant	G. W. Clodwick	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	22	21	43
186	Corporal	C. M. Underwood	Tenth Battalion	22	21	43
187	Private	L. J. Davis	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	22	21	43
188	Private	F. R. Hickman	Seventy-fourth Regiment	22	21	43
189	Corporal	W. M. Halsted	Seventh	23	20	43
190	Captain	J. W. Hale	Supernumerary	23	20	43

SHARPSHOOTERS — (Continued).

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	nization.	500 yards.	600 yards.	Total.
191	Sergeant	H. V. D. Black	Seventh Regiment	23	20	43
192	Captain	J. C. Abrams	"	23	20	43
193	Private	J. J. Carolan	Twenty-third	23	20	43
194	Private	C. F. Robbins	Seventh	23	20	43
195	Private	W. F. Smith	"	23	20	43
196	First sergeant	G. J. Weaver	"	23	20	43
197	Private	H. G. Story	Twenty-third	23	20	43
198	Private	R. S. Spencer	Seventh	23	20	43
199	Ord. Sergeant	C. E. Bryant	Twenty-third	23	20	43
200	Private	W. Reid, Jr.	Seventh	23	20	43
201	Lieutenant	J. E. Schuyler	"	23	20	43
202	Captain	C. M. Hoffman	Thirtieth Separate Company	23	20	43
203	Lieutenant	J. W. St. John	Thirty-third	23	20	43
204	Lieutenant	C. H. Hitchcock	Twentieth	23	20	43
205	First Sergeant	A. J. Bush	Sixth Battery	23	20	43
206	Sergeant	Jas Still	Sixty-fifth Regiment	23	20	43
207	Lieutenant	R. H. Harding, Jr.	Fourth	24	19	43
208	Lieutenant	A. E. Schuman	Twelfth	24	19	43
209	Captain	C. J. Seiter	"	24	19	43
210	Private	J. Fox, Jr.	Seventh	24	19	43
211	Captain	N. B. Thurston	Twenty-second	24	19	43
212	Lieutenant	D. S. Burr	Twentieth Separate Company	24	19	43
213	Corporal	E. S. Hogg	"	24	19	43
214	Corporal	G. N. Underwood	Sixth Battery	24	19	43
215	Private	H. F. Floyd	Sixth-fourth Regiment	24	19	43
216	Private	F. P. Leushner	"	24	19	43
217	Captain	Henry Holland	Thirty-fifth Separate Company	43	*	43
218	Captain	Walter Scott	Third	43	*	43
219	Lieutenant	L. L. Davis	Eighteenth	43	*	43
220	Lieutenant	E. A. Greenough	Ninth	43	*	43
221	First Sergeant	G. E. Gasper	Thirty-fourth	43	*	43
222	Corporal	J. F. Akins	Thirty-fifth	43	*	43
223	Corporal	F. O. Babcock	Forty-second	43	*	43
224	First Sergeant	F. C. Norris	Twenty-seventh	43	*	43
225	Sergeant	A. B. Bartholomew	Ninth	43	*	43
226	Private	G. E. Brassard	Thirty-fifth	43	*	43
227	Private	A. J. Brewster	Forty-second	43	*	43
228	Private	R. P. Jecklin	Tenth	43	*	43
229	Private	H. A. Lester	Ninth	43	*	43
230	Private	C. E. Lewis	Third	43	*	43
231	Private	J. W. Sears	Ninth	43	*	43
232	Private	John Murphy	Twentieth	18	24	42
233	Private	A. B. Risley	Seventh Regiment	19	23	42
234	Corporal	C. H. Cadwell	"	19	23	42
235	Q. M. Sergeant	G. W. Reed	Tenth Battalion	19	23	42
236	Corporal	A. W. Trotter	Seventh Regiment	20	22	42
237	Sergeant	O. R. W. Robinson	Thirteenth	20	22	42
238	Private	C. Totten	Twelfth	20	22	42
239	Sergeant	T. M. Harvey	Third	20	22	42
240	Lieutenant	G. J. Recker	Sixty-fifth	20	22	42
241	Private	J. M. Corson	Seventy-fourth Regiment	20	22	42
242	Private	J. Edwards	Thirtieth Separate Company	20	22	42
243	Private	C. D. Grant	Seventy-fourth Regiment	20	22	42
244	Sergeant	E. R. Richards	Seventh	21	21	42
245	Sergeant	H. de W. Hamilton	Twenty-third	21	21	42
246	Corporal	S. Frothingham	Seventh	21	21	42
247	Private	Jno. Miller	"	21	21	42
248	Private	A. A. Jordan	"	21	21	42
249	Private	S. M. Phillips	Twenty-second	21	21	42
250	Private	J. B. Brown	Seventh	21	21	42
251	Sergeant	J. V. Black	"	21	21	42
252	Private	A. G. Findlay, Jr.	Twenty-third	21	21	42
253	Captain	E. A. Smith	Sixty-fifth	21	21	42
254	Captain	W. H. Bergtold	Seventy-fourth	21	21	42
255	Lieutenant	W. R. Bueck	"	21	21	42
256	Lieutenant	C. P. Williams, Jr.	Tenth Battalion	21	21	42
257	Corporal	J. C. Martin	Thirty-third Separate Company	21	21	42
258	Private	C. H. Ogden	Sixth Battery	21	21	42
259	Private	A. J. Vast	Seventh Regiment	22	20	42
260	Private	H. F. Richers	Twelfth	22	20	42
261	Private	J. F. Tracy	Eighth	22	20	42
262	Private	W. S. Lamb	Twelfth	22	20	42
263	Sergeant	J. H. Nogliola	"	22	20	42
264	Private	E. S. Spink	Twenty-third	22	20	42
265	Ordinance Sergt.	A. M. Maul	Seventy-first	22	20	42
266	Private	J. M. Moe	Seventh	22	20	42
267	Private	C. C. Brown	"	22	20	42

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

SHARPSHOOTERS — (Concluded).

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	500 yards.		Total.
				500 yards.	600 yards.	
268	Private	A. Bertrand	Seventh Regiment	22	20	42
269	Private	H. Melville	"	22	20	42
270	Private	O. H. Keep	"	22	20	42
271	Captain	G. W. Rand	"	22	20	42
272	Private	A. G. Todd	"	22	20	42
273	Lieutenant	E. C. Payne	Twenty-third Separate Company	22	20	42
274	Sergeant	L. H. George	"	22	20	42
275	Corporal	J. B. Ferdon	Sixth Battery	22	20	42
276	Private	J. L. Crandall	Twenty-third Separate Company	22	20	42
277	Private	G. B. Winslow	Thirty-ninth Separate Company	22	20	42
278	Corporal	E. H. Nicholl	Seventh Regiment	23	19	42
279	Private	T. B. Taylor	"	23	19	42
280	Private	O. V. Berger	Twelfth	23	19	42
281	Private	J. F. Dodge	Seventy-first	23	19	42
282	Private	W. R. Hill	"	23	19	42
283	Private	G. Donovan	Twelfth	23	19	42
284	Sergeant	J. W. Cleveland	Seventh	23	19	42
285	Private	A. Stevens	"	23	19	42
286	Corporal	C. L. Confort	"	23	19	42
287	Private	F. W. Perkins	"	23	19	42
288	Private	A. J. Cazelar	"	23	19	42
289	Sergeant	W. H. Olsseiser	Sixty-fifth	23	19	42
290	Sergeant	T. W. Hissop	Sixth Separate Company	23	19	42
291	Private	D. H. Ogden	Twentieth	23	19	42
292	Private	F. D. Flandreau	Seventy-first Regiment	24	18	42
293	Private	W. H. Hanley	Seventh	24	18	42
294	Lieutenant	F. Van Lennep	"	24	18	42
295	Sergeant	J. E. Smith	Tenth Battalion	24	18	42
296	Lieutenant	J. H. Wells	Fifth Separate Company	42	*	.....
297	Sergeant	L. J. Bellegarde	Ninth	42	*	.....
298	Sergeant	G. R. Butts	Thirteenth	42	*	.....
299	Corporal	E. W. Johnson	Forty-third	42	*	.....
300	Corporal	Walter Jones	Forty-second	42	*	.....
301	Corporal	C. L. Van Trump	Eighteenth	42	*	.....
302	Private	Grant Earl	Thirty-fifth	42	*	.....
303	Private	L. Hazeltine	Thirteenth	42	*	.....
304	Private	H. W. McBean	Forty-second	42	*	.....
305	Private	C. Pratt	"	42	*	.....
306	Private	E. E. Rogers	Forty-third	42	*	.....
307	Private	W. J. Underdown	Third	42	*	.....
308	Private	C. M. Wanger	Forty-third	42	*	.....

With carbines, cavalry, etc., score of 41 at 300 and 500 yards.

Number.	Rank.	NAME.	Organization.	300 yards.		Total.
				300 yards.	500 yards.	
1	Private	F. M. Vermilye	Troop A	24	23	47
2	Private	G. R. Kelly	Second Battery	23	23	46
3	Private	C. W. Le More	First Brigade Signal Corps	24	22	46
4	Corporal	A. M. Jacobus	Troop A	24	22	46
5	Private	E. L. Chase	Second Battery	24	22	46
6	Private	F. R. Coudert	Troop A	25	21	46
7	Private	E. A. Thonson	"	22	22	44
8	Private	C. M. Baldwin	"	20	23	43
9	Q. M. Sergeant	L. V. O'Donohue	"	22	21	43
10	Lieutenant	O. B. Bridgman	"	22	21	43
11	Private	L. G. Read	"	24	19	43
12	Private	S. C. Chandler	"	19	22	41
13	Private	E. N. Nichols	"	23	18	41
14	Private	H. Barry	"	23	18	41

Matches.

At Creedmoor, September 1st to 5th, 1891, competitions were held as usual for the various prizes offered by the State, also at Rensselaerwyck on October 4, 1891, and Bay View, September 30, 1891, as follows:

State Match.

Prize, bronze group, "Defense of the Color," value \$300. Competed for by teams from the Seventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Twenty-second and Twenty-third Regiments. Won by the Twenty-third Regiment team.

TEAMS.	SCORES.		Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Twenty-third Regiment	250	270	520
Seventh Regiment	243	267	510
Thirteenth Regiment.....	239	260	499
Twelfth Regiment	247	228	475
Twenty-second Regiment	235	197	432

First Brigade Match.

Prize, telescope, value \$100. Won by the Seventh Regiment team.

TEAMS.	SCORES.		Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Seventh Regiment	245	256	501
Twelfth Regiment	244	233	477
Twenty-second Regiment.....	226	205	431

Second Brigade Match.

Prize, telescope, value \$100. Won by the Twenty-third Regiment team.

TEAMS.	SCORES.		Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Twenty-third Regiment	241	260	501
Thirteenth Regiment.....	238	242	480

Third Brigade Match.

Prize, bronze figure, "Gladiator," value \$100. Won by Twentieth Separate Company team. (Teams of six men.)

TEAMS.	SCORES.		Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Twentieth Separate Company	118	118	336.
Tenth Battalion	117	116	233

Fourth Brigade Match.

Prize, bronze figure, "Stone Age," value \$100. Won by the Seventy-fourth Regiment. (Teams of ten men.)

Competition under G. O. No. 1, c. s., headquarters Fourth Brigade.

TEAMS.	SCORES.		Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
Seventy-fourth Regiment	207	194	611
Forty-second Separate Company.....	197	194	594
Sixty-fifth Regiment	186	174	556

Interstate Match.

A team representing the State competed with a team from the District of Columbia for the Interstate and Hilton trophies, with the following result:

TEAMS.	SCORES.		Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	
State of New York.....	490	636	1,026
District of Columbia	490	506	996

Hilton Trophy Match.

TEAMS.	SCORES.			Aggregate.
	200 yards.	500 yards.	600 yards.	
State of New York	335	392	338	1,065
District of Columbia.....	339	359	309	1,007

The following companies stand highest in their brigades in general figure of merit:

	G. F. M.
First Brigade, Company B, Seventh Regiment.....	79.51
Second Brigade, Company F, Twenty-third Regiment.....	74.13
Third Brigade, Twentieth Separate Company.....	93.52
Fourth Brigade, Forty-second Separate Company	87.89

And are each entitled to a prize valued at \$50. Notable mention should be made of Companies A, F and H, Seventh Regiment, and the Second, Third, Ninth, Twenty-third, Twenty-seventh, Thirty-third and Thirty-ninth Separate Companies and the Sixth Battery, each of which has a figure of merit of over seventy-four per cent.

In closing my connection with the service, I wish to bear witness to the uniform courtesy I have received and testimony to the zeal and loyalty of its members.

Much of my labor has been lessened by the perfect clerical work of Capt. N. B. Thurston, and Col. P. P. Beals, Major C. H. Gaus and Major D. Crocker are especially adapted to their positions and officers of whom any service may be proud.

Ranges.

I would respectfully refer to accompanying exhibit "A."

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

CHAS. F. ROBBINS,
General Inspector Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.

"A."

STATE OF NEW YORK:

DEPARTMENT OF RIFLE PRACTICE, OFFICE No. 18 COENTHES SLIP, }
NEW YORK CITY, *December 31, 1891.* }

The Adjutant-General, State of New York:

Sir.—The various ranges throughout the State have been duly inspected.

Creedmoor.

This range has, during the past year, passed into the hands of the State. The sum of \$25,000 appropriated by the Legislature was used for the purchase of added lands amounting to seventy-six and seven-hundredths acres, costing \$18,078.66, and the building of a new pit, butt and targets costing \$6,900.03, the sum available for the last not being sufficient to complete the entire butt; the material is nearly all upon the ground, and a further sum of about \$2,500 will be needed to finish the butt and to lay out, level off and grass-up the firing points so that thirty targets may be used back to 600 yards; this done the practice of the two brigades can be consolidated into fifteen or twenty days in the early part of the season, thus saving means which can be expended judiciously for more extended free practice.

The butt and pit on the east side of range will probably need repairs ere long and to relieve the authorities from possible complaints from contiguous owners, an addition of about forty acres

should be made to the land as soon as necessary means can be obtained.

Rensselaerwyck.

Albany.—Used by the Tenth Battalion and Sixth, Seventh, Twelfth, Twenty-first and Thirty-second Separate Companies, is not in good order, \$6,500 appropriated by the Legislature to purchase ground and refit range, but as public improvements under way would be delayed by building up in present location it was deemed best to select new one. This has not been done yet. A bill should be put in the Legislature to reappropriate money, as it lapses early in 1892.

Bay View.

Buffalo.—Used by the Sixty-fifth and Seventy-fourth Regiments. In fair condition considering time since it was built.

First Separate Company.

Rochester.—Range needs more care; is used by the Eighth Separate Company. Both companies ought to keep this range in better shape.

Second Separate Company.

Auburn.—Range will need repairs soon, not extensive.

Third Separate Company.

Oneonta.—Good shape; well used and looked after.

Fourth Separate Company.

Yonkers.—Practices at Creedmoor.

Fifth Separate Company.

Newburgh.—In fair shape.

Sixth Separate Company.

Troy.—Practices at Rensselaerwyck.

Seventh Separate Company.

Cohoes.—Practices at Rensselaerwyck.

Eighth Separate Company.

Rochester.—See First Separate Company.

Ninth Separate Company.

Whitehall.— Well cared for.

Tenth Separate Company.

Newburgh.— See Fifth Separate Company.

Eleventh Separate Company.

Mt. Vernon.— Practices at Creedmoor.

Twelfth Separate Company.

Troy.— Practices at Rensselaerwyck.

Thirteenth Separate Company.

Jamestown.— In good order, but new location desirable. A small amount (about \$100) allowed would be of much benefit if they pay the balance of expense.

Fourteenth Separate Company.

Kingston.— Good condition.

Fifteenth Separate Company.

Poughkeepsie.— In very good shape; well cared for.

Sixteenth Separate Company.

Catskill.— In good shape.

Seventeenth Separate Company.

Flushing.— Practices at Creedmoor.

Eighteenth Separate Company.

Glens Falls.— A little more care, by the commanding officer would be advisable.

Nineteenth Separate Company.

Poughkeepsie.— See Fifteenth Separate Company.

Twentieth Separate Company.

Binghamton.— In good shape; much used and well cared for.

Twenty-first Separate Company.

Troy.— Practices at Rensselaerwyck.

Twenty-second Separate Company.

Saratoga.—In good order.

Twenty-third Separate Company.

Hudson.—One of the best cared for in the State.

Twenty-fourth Separate Company.

Middletown.—Range selected, not yet approved.

Twenty-fifth Separate Company.

Tonawanda.—New company, no practice or range as yet.

Twenty-sixth Separate Company.

Elmira.—In very good shape.

Twenty-seventh Separate Company.

Malone.—If new location can be obtained should have help for targets, etc.

Twenty-eighth Separate Company.

Utica.—New butt and pit erected this year and in first-class shape; convenient and safe.

Twenty-ninth Separate Company.

Oswego.—New range selected; should be built as soon as weather allows.

Thirtieth Separate Company.

Elmira.—See Twenty-sixth Separate Company.

Thirty-first Separate Company.

Mohawk.—See Twenty-eighth Separate Company.

Thirty-second Separate Company.

Hoosick Falls.—Practices at Rensselaerwyck.

Thirty-third Separate Company.

Walton.—In good shape.

Thirty-fourth Separate Company.

Geneva.—Range well cared for; in good order.

Thirty-fifth Separate Company.

Ogdensburgh.—Poor range; poor system of targets.

Thirty-sixth Separate Company.

Schenectady.—Have moved range; new location good; should have allowance of \$100 to help pay expenses of moving and building new pit, etc.

Thirty-seventh Separate Company.

Schenectady.—See Thirty-sixth Separate Company.

Thirty-eighth Separate Company.

Oswego.—See Twenty-ninth Separate Company.

Thirty-ninth Separate Company.

Watertown.—In fair order for iron targets.

Fortieth and Forty-first Separate Companies.

Syracuse.—No range.

Forty-second Separate Company.

Niagara.—Same range; tenancy limited.

Forty-third Separate Company.

Olean.—Company has moved range and has admirable location; should have an allowance, as they were compelled to move by owners of the property.

Forty-fourth Separate Company.

Utica.—See Twenty-eighth Separate Company.

Forty-fifth Separate Company.

Cortland.—In good shape.

Forty-sixth Separate Company.

Amsterdam.—New pit and targets; when firing points are finished it will be a good range.

Forty-seventh Separate Company.

Hornellsville.— No practice or range as yet.

Following is a list of amounts allowed towards sustaining and repairing ranges used by the State in 1891:

Rensselaerwyck	\$650 00
Bay View, \$500; repairs, \$200	700 00
Poughkeepsie	100 00
Elmira	100 00
Utica	75 00
Hudson	50 00
Oneonta	50 00
Watertown	50 00
Niagara	50 00
Binghamton	50 00
Glens Falls	50 00
Kingston	50 00
Auburn	50 00
Ogdensburg	50 00
Olean	50 00
Saratoga	50 00
Schenectady	50 00
Rochester	50 00
Newburgh	50 00
Walton	50 00
Catskill	50 00
Whitehall	50 00
Cortland	50 00
Jamestown	50 00
Geneva	50 00
Amsterdam	50 00

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

CHARLES F. ROBBINS,

General Inspector Rifle Practice, S. N. Y.

(H.)

Reports of Commanding Officers of First and Third Brigades.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE NATIONAL GUARD,
EQUITABLE BUILDING NO. 6 PINE STREET,
NEW YORK, *November 30, 1891.* }

The Adjutant-General, State of New York, Albany, N. Y.:

Sir.—In accordance with R. 591, I have the honor to submit the following report of the First Brigade, N. G. S. N. Y.:

Movement of Troops.

On February nineteenth, the Brigade paraded to take part in the ceremonies incident to the obsequies of the illustrious General W. T. Sherman.

On May thirtieth, the Brigade paraded as escort to the Grand Army of the Republic in commemoration of Memorial Day.

On October eighth, the Brigade paraded at Van Cortlandt park for instruction, and was reviewed by his Excellency the Governor of the State of New York. The park being within the city limits, the several commanding officers were instructed to use their own judgment as to the transportation of their commands, and the result was satisfactory as all but one regiment, which had been delayed on the Hudson River railroad, reported promptly at the hour designated. The total strength was 3,591 officers and men. From ten to twelve o'clock the various regiments were exercised by their commanding officers, the two batteries were drilled as a battalion by Major Greene, of the Brigade Staff, a grand guard was mounted by the Assistant Adjutant-General and the troop was detailed for escort duty. From half-past one to three o'clock the Brigade was exercised in battalion movements by the Brigade

Commander, which was followed by battle formation in one, two and three lines, in which important use was made of skirmishers and the artillery. At three o'clock the Brigade was formed for dress parade in lines of masses, which was followed by a review by the Commander-in-Chief accompanied by his Excellency Governor Leon Abbett, of the State of New Jersey. The exercises and ceremonies were executed promptly, and the efficiency of the officers and the steadiness of the men were especially to be commended. The troops were dismissed at about five o'clock, enabling them to reach their homes at a comparatively early hour.

The following regiments of the Brigade were present at the State Camp in accordance with G. O. Nos. 11 and 18 G. H. Q.: The Seventh, Eighth, Twelfth, Twenty-second and Seventy-first, and details from the First and Second batteries of artillery.

Strength of the Brigade.

The aggregate strength of the brigade by the quarterly return dated September 30, 1890, was 5,457; the strength for the corresponding quarter this year was 5,339, a loss of 118.

Transportation of Troops.

The growth of the city of New York has been so great that the armories of the several commands of the First Brigade have become widely separated, and the distance to its drill-ground, at Van Cortlandt park, although within the city limits, is so great that to secure the best results it is necessary for the troops to be transported to and from the ground, at a cost of thirty cents per man. This charge makes a serious inroad upon the very small treasuries of the various commands, and should, in the opinion of the Brigade Commander, be borne by the State. I therefor have the honor to request that the sum of \$5,000 per annum be set aside from the military fund to meet the expense of transportation of troops to Van Cortlandt park and back, whether by battalion, battery, troop or by brigade.

Artillery.

The Brigade Commander begs respectfully to renew his recommendation made November 30, 1888, that he be given authority to raise a regiment of heavy artillery, which, while subject to the other usual military duties, shall be especially charged with the knowledge of, and practice in, the use of heavy guns in the defense of fortifications. Such regiment can be readily recruited and officered, and, with the assistance of officers of the Regular Army stationed at the forts in the harbor, can easily acquire such proficiency in the matters indicated as to become a very valuable and efficient protection from a foreign foe.

Distinctive Uniforms.

The present State service uniform has been thoroughly tested, and it is, I think, pretty generally the opinion in this Brigade that the uniform as it exists does not fill all the requirements of the National Guard service and that it would be to the interests of the regiments and batteries composing the First Brigade that they should be furnished with a service uniform of less expensive character than the one now used, and that an allowance of the difference in cost, with perhaps something added, should be made to enable them to purchase a full-dress uniform that should be distinctive in its character. It is the custom of most nations maintaining standing armies to furnish their troops with two kinds of uniforms, one to wear in times of peace that is made as brilliant and attractive as possible, and one made for use in times of war in accordance with the kind of service expected.

The New Drill Regulations.

On October 22, Circular No. 1, G. H. Q., 1891, authorized the study of the new drill regulations adopted for the use of the Army of the United States, and the officers of this command were furnished with copies by general headquarters. The brigade commander immediately ordered the drill for the season to be taught in accordance with the new regulations, and considerable progress is being made. As the instruction progresses, however, changes

in the organizations will become necessary to enable the commands to arrive at anything like perfection, and it is recommended that immediate steps be taken to provide for the increase and division of the commands in accordance with the new regulations and for the appointment or election of additional officers made necessary thereby.

In General.

While the Brigade Commander has but the warmest commendation for the officers of the Brigade in their efforts to secure the full performance of duty, he feels it is his duty to invite the attention of the Commander-in-Chief to the suggestions of the Brigade-Commander as to the present system of enlistment made in his report of 1888 and repeated in proper and appropriate ways to the present date. Under the present system of enlistment the amount of duty performed is, in some commands, not in proportion to the number of men enlisted, some of the companies showing at their weekly drills a number so far below the number carried upon their rolls as to excite comment and to demand this statement.

In the report of November 30, 1888, the Brigade Commander used the following words which can be repeated with emphasis and without alteration: "The present system of enlistment has, wherever carried out strictly, been hurtful to what may be called company sentiment. Under the present plan a captain can enlist anybody he pleases, and, animated by a desire to make as good a showing of numbers as possible, he is too often disposed to enlist members without regards to their circumstances, or to their ability to perform military duty. The members of the company, having lost their right of choice by election, do not know the new men with whom they are to associate, and the result is that there is no bond of union or comradeship between them. The enlisted man, finding that he gets his uniform for nothing, commits himself too hastily to the performance of military duty, gets very soon tired of it, and disappears, not only from the control, but actually from the knowledge of the commanding officer. In one regiment alone there was at one time more than 100 men on the rolls who could not be found at their addresses, and the great difficulty now felt in some regiments is the inability to collect dues and

The average attendance at drill and parades for the year has been high, with the exception of the Fourteenth Separate Company, Kingston, and Thirty-fifth Separate Company, Ogdensburg.

The companies of the brigade, with the exception of the Thirty-fifth Separate Company, are in excellent condition, and the Twelfth Separate Company, Troy, has shown steady improvement and growth during the past year.

The following organizations of the brigade were present at the State Camp, as follows:

Tenth Battalion, July 25 to August 1, present 182, 75.50 per cent average attendance.

Fourth Separate Company, July 11 to 18, present 69, 82.14 per cent.

Fifth Separate Company, July 4 to 11, present 99, 95.69 per cent.

Sixth Separate Company, July 11 to 18, present 69, 66.35 per cent.

Ninth Separate Company, July 11 to 18, present 58, 82.86 per cent.

The Eighteenth Separate Company went into camp at Lake George from July 11 to 18.

Recommendations.

I would respectfully recommend that the brigade be mobilized for field maneuvers at least once a year. The cost of transportation would not be excessive and I am confident that the value of the results would be of great practical benefit.

For this purpose battalions of six companies each would be the most simple and practical organizations, and the line officers selected to act as battalion and staff officers should be designated early in the season, to enable them to prepare themselves, at least theoretically, for the position which they would be called upon to fill, and in this connection I would urge that, if practicable, the companies be sent to the State Camp in such proposed battalion formation of four or six companies each, under officers as designated, combined, if necessary, in two or three battalion regiments,

under my direct instruction. By this method the brigade would be properly organized when called to act as such, and the officers properly instructed and qualified to perform the duties which would then devolve upon them.

Very respectfully your obedient servant.

ROBERT SHAW OLIVER,
Brigadier-General, Commanding Third Brigade.

(I.)

Report of the Lieutenant-Commander First Battalion Naval Reserve Artillery.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION,
NAVAL RESERVE ARTILLERY, S. N. Y.,
No. 55 WEST TWENTY-SIXTH STREET, NEW YORK CITY, }
NEW YORK, *December 1, 1891.*

Major-General JOSIAH PORTER, *Adjutant-General, General Headquarters, Albany, New York:*

Sir.—I have the honor to submit the following report upon the operations and condition of the First Battalion, N. R. A., S. N. Y., for the year ending December 1, 1891. As the Battalion was not in existence a year ago, it may not be amiss to give in this, the first annual report of its Lieutenant-Commander, some account of the factors which promoted its organization, have aided its operations and influenced its good condition.

Some five years ago a Naval Reserve movement was started in the city of New York; but as the methods proposed looked more towards the organization of a national force than to a State Naval Militia, which should act in concert with the National Guard, little was accomplished.

In 1889 those who had been interested in the unsuccessful attempt to secure national legislation turned their attention to the State Legislature, and in the spring of that year, aided by a rapidly growing popular sentiment, Mr. Aaron Vanderbilt and the gentlemen who had worked so perseveringly with him to that end, procured the passage of "An Act to establish a State Naval Militia" (chapter 492 of the Laws of 1889). In the autumn of that year Captain Philip B. Low, an ex-navy officer, who served with distinction during the Rebellion, drew round him a few enthusi-

astic men and formed a provisional Naval Battalion, which increased in membership until it numbered last winter about eighty men.

In March, 1891, the New York Naval Reserve Association was incorporated, with Mr. H. L. Satterlee as president, its objects being to promote an interest in a national naval reserve and a State naval militia. This organization grew rapidly in membership and influence, and drew about it 100 men anxious to enlist in a naval battalion, of which it was proposed that I should be the Lieutenant-Commander.

For some time Captain Low had realized that his health and business engagements demanded that he should be relieved from the duties and responsibilities of his position, and as a result of this situation, the two provisional battalions were harmonically merged under my command and became the "First Battalion," which was mustered into the State service by you on June 23, 1891, at the Second Battery armory, with a membership of 190 seamen.

Quite a number of drills had been held prior to this date on board the U. S. S. "Minnesota" and the U. S. S. "Philadelphia," the commanding officers of those ships having assisted the battalion in many courteous ways. The Navy Department, through Assistant Secretary Soley, had also given me to understand that the department would do all it legitimately could to forward the naval militia movement. Practically it provided the use of the "Minnesota," and the equipments, arms and boats thereof, for the purpose of weekly exercise. The Battalion is also greatly indebted to Captain Henry Erben, the present Commandant of the New York Navy Yard, for his personal and official efforts during the early days of the provisional organization.

The Navy Department having given its permission, and expressed the wish that the Naval Militia of the various States should be drilled on board the Squadron of Evolution, and the Governor having approved of the plan, Admiral Walker was ordered to New York, and, on July seventeen, issued a "Programme of Exercises for the Instruction of the Naval Militia Battalion of the State of New York." This programme having

been approved by you (copy annexed and marked Appendix A), the Battalion reported on board the government ships, which were then lying in New York Harbor, and were instructed and drilled on July twenty-one and twenty-three. The men were without previous naval training, and the drill not up to standard, but taking into consideration the tide of the Hudson, and the new and complicated mechanism of the modern men-of-war, the result was, as a whole, creditable.

The week's practice cruise began on Saturday, July 25, the command, 160 strong, reporting on board the "Minnesota" at 8 a. m. The Battalion transferred the arms, cutters and equipments loaned by the United States Government to the steamer "Stonington," which was moored to the wharf, the men at this time, and during the succeeding cruise, doing all the work and duty required by their ratings. The steamer "Stonington" had been chartered through funds raised by the Naval Reserve Association, and generously contributed by the citizens of New York. The men wore during the cruise the navy working suit, which they had provided at their own expense. They received no pay from the State. I annex a copy of my Order No. 10 (marked Appendix B), which gives a detailed programme of the cruise as ordered and carried out.

The Governor, with his Staff, arrived at New London at 1.30 p. m., on July 29; was taken on board the "Stonington" to the Squadron of Evolution, witnessed the great gun practice in Block Island sound, and received the ceremonies and salutes due his position as commanding the naval forces of the State of New York. The distinguished honor of this visit was fully appreciated by the Battalion, and the words of promise and encouragement which His Excellency gave the seamen before leaving in the afternoon served to increase the sailor-like spirit of the ship's company.

As evidence of the good work performed on the cruise, I attach a copy of Admiral Walker's letter to me, dated August 4, Appendix C. It is perhaps unnecessary for me to add anything further in the way of praise, but I can not refrain from expressing my pride in the result of the first year's labor of this new and tenta-

tive branch of the armed forces of the State. The Battalion, which became a ship's company as soon as it was afloat, performed all the duties of a man-of-war's crew without flinching or complaint, manned the guns, pulled the cutters, worked side by side with the regular sailors, and, in addition, performed day and night watch and signal duty on board the "Stonington." The newly commissioned officers, who were not Naval Academy graduates, and the petty officers, were also compelled to study extra hours to learn their duties, as the cruise began just one month after enrollment.

Only one drill has been held since the cruise, and that through the courtesy of Captain Wilson, commanding the Second Battery. The armory of this command is, however, too small to accommodate the Battalion as a whole. As yet I have found no available drill-room; the time has not been wasted, however, as the past two months have been utilized in perfecting our organization and establishing a corps of information, the object of which is the collection of data which would be of value in the defense of New York harbor in case of sudden hostilities. (See copy Order No. 6, Appendix D.) The instruction of commissioned and petty officers has also been continued. In this connection I attach the scope of the examination for officers, marked Appendix E.

I also submit herewith the by-laws of the association (Appendix F). It is to be noted that their aim is to obtain absolute uniformity in the Battalion as a whole, and to avoid differences between the civic organizations of the individual Batteries. The by-laws are also made to comply with M. C., par. 139; and R., par. 144, 145, 146 and 147. No matters of a purely military nature are contained in them, except such as are required by law, the naval discipline being provided for by special regulations bearing upon that point and enforced by the officers in their capacity as such (see copy Appendix G). The Battalion finds itself at this date with a membership of 280, without a place for winter drills, and with no appropriation from the State. It has no arms nor means of obtaining any, except what may be received as its proportion of the \$25,000 voted to the various States by the general government. If the tone of the popular sentiment

towards the naval militia is to be judged by the 105 articles and editorials which have appeared in the papers of the city of New York since July last, then it is scarcely too much to ask the next Legislature to furnish the naval force of the State with suitable uniforms and equipments, and to insure its maintenance, and the city of New York to provide it with quarters for practice and drill. Argument at this late date would seem to be useless to prove; first, the necessity for a volunteer State naval corps to protect the immense properties at stake at the mouth of the Hudson, or on the borders of the lakes; second, that the young men of the State whose inclinations lead them towards the water, are as ready to do seamen's duties as those in the land forces are inclined to act as privates. Such being the case, the most essential requirement at present is an armory on the water for the First Battalion.

There is no regimental armory in this city in which the battalion can find room to store its equipments or in which it can drill regularly and in its entirety — two essential requisites. At this juncture, however, by a happy coincidence, for the first time in half a century, the city has at its disposal a building situated directly on the water, large enough to accommodate the battalion built for military purposes and occupying the most important strategic point on Manhattan island. Castle Garden is now unused, and unsightly, but it is the property of the city and is pre-eminently fitted for the home of a naval organization, being easily accessible both by land and water. There is no other armory south of Eighth street for the protection of the lower portion of the city, and in case a battalion should eventually be raised in Brooklyn, it is equally available for that command. The tide is less at the battery than in either river, and boat drill can be held near by. The object of the promoters of the naval militia does not, moreover, stop at the formation of the present type of battalion, but has a broader design for the future, which embraces the enrollment of the seamen along the water front, and the centering, at the historic battery, of all interests which may advance the naval and marine supremacy of the chief port of the United States. The city schoolship might be moored here, and the United States train-

ing vessel should be in close proximity. The winter shore-drills could then be supplemented by proper exercises afloat, and the seafaring community be brought under better control, by reason of their closer contact with authorized State forces. The cost to the county of placing Castle Garden in fit condition to be used will be trivial compared to the building of an armory, and the further embellishing it as a State Naval Museum would render it attractive to the public and an incentive to the people to lead a seafaring life. It is not essential to have a government man-of-war for all the winter drills; much better results will be obtained by having weekly exercises under the direct control of officers commissioned by the State, and a summer cruise upon one of the vessels of the home squadron.

As a matter of interest in connection with the naval militia movement, I would state in addition to the First Battalion, consisting of	280
There has been enrolled in Rochester two batteries containing	75
Total for New York	355
Massachusetts has enrolled	238
Rhode Island has enrolled	57
California has enrolled	371
North Carolina has enrolled.....	101
Texas has enrolled	43
Total	1,165

It is essential for the State to know these figures, as New York is to receive its proportion of whatever sum may be voted by the general government for arms and munitions. Maryland, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and other States are now about to organize naval militias. Creditable, to the country as this beginning is, it must be remembered that there are over 232,000 men leading a seafaring life in the various States of the Union, all of whom should eventually become a part of a national reserve or of the organized militia of the commonwealth in which they reside.

The question of uniform I will leave for a later report, but would state as my confirmed opinion that it should be similar to that of the United States Navy, both for officers and men.

Very respectfully your obedient servant.

J. W. MILLER,
Lieutenant-Commander.

APPENDIX A.

UNITED STATES SQUADRON OF EVOLUTION, }
FLAGSHIP "CHICAGO," NEW YORK, July 17, 1891. }

The following is the programme of exercises proposed by the Commander-in-Chief of the Squadron of Evolution for the instruction of the Naval Militia Battalion of the State of New York:

All officers and men of the Squadron will at all times be ready to explain the various parts of the ship, its armament and equipment, to the members of the Naval Militia, and will encourage and facilitate their efforts to make their tour of duty with the Squadron profitable.

Each ship's party of the Naval Militia Battalion will be in charge of one of its own divisional officers, and while on board ship will be subject to the rules and discipline of the United States Naval Service.

The Guard Ship for the day will be ready to send its steam cutter to tow the Naval Militia to and from their vessel, as directed by signal.

Unless otherwise ordered, the uniform will at all times be working clothes.

The Naval Militia Battalion will be assigned to the ships of the squadron as follows:

First division three guns' crews, to the "Chicago."

Second division, three guns' crews, to the "Newark."

Third division, three guns' crews, to the "Boston."

Fourth division, three guns' crews, to the "Atlanta."

A crew of officers to the "Concord."

A crew of officers to the "Yorktown."

Each gun's crew will be assigned to one of the guns of the main battery, and each part of each gun's crew to one of the guns of the secondary battery. This assignment will be made by the commanding officer of the ship, and will continue during the series of exercises.

The members of the Naval Militia will likewise be assigned to replace a part of each boat's crew, and will take this place when the boats are armed.

Programme to be Carried out in the Harbor of New York.

Tuesday, July 21.

At 5 p. m., the Naval Militia will report on the "Minnesota."

At 5.45, they will report on board their respective ships, and will be assigned to their boats.

At 6.15, the Squadron will, on signal, arm and equip boats "for cutting out." The boats of each ship will be taken in tow by the steam cutters and will form a line of columns in tow on the star-board side of the flagship, two boats' length between the columns, the "Chicago" column nearest the flagship, and the others in line to the right, as follows: "Newark," "Concord," "Atlanta," "Yorktown," "Boston." They will then be exercised by signal from the flagship as tide and state of the river may permit.

At 7.15, the Naval Militia will return to the "Minnesota."

Thursday, July 23.

The Naval Militia will report on the "Minnesota" and their respective ships as on Tuesday.

At 6.15, the Squadron will, on signal, arm and equip boats "for distant service." The line of columns in tow will be formed and exercised as on Tuesday.

At 7.15, the Naval Militia will return to the "Minnesota," and will again report on board their ships at 9.

From 9.15 to 10, the Squadron will exercise its search lights, as in expectation of an attack by an enemy's torpedo boats, and the Naval Militia instructed in their use and in night-signaling by the "Ardois" and "Very" systems.

At 10.15 the Naval Militia will return to the "Minnesota."

Saturday, July 25.

At 11 a. m., the squadron will leave its anchorage, and accompanied by the steamer carrying the Naval Militia Battalion, will pass down North and up East rivers on its way to Fisher's Island, New York, selected at the request of the Adjutant-General of New York, as the place most suited, the Naval Militia of the State, in view of its strategical position for the naval defense of New York city, and the advantages it offers for exercising boats, manœuvring ships and firing at target with the main and secondary batteries in unobstructed waters.

Programme for Fisher's Island, New York.

Monday, July 27.

At 9 a. m., the Naval Militia will report on board the ships as previously detailed.

At 9.30, the regular ships' companies will be instructed at quarters and drilled at great guns until 10.15, the Naval Militia looking on.

At 10.30, the Naval Militia guns' crews will be called to quarters and instructed and drilled at great guns until 11.30 by the divisional officers of the ship.

At 11.45, the Naval Militia will return to its vessel.

At 1.15 p. m., the Naval Militia will report on board.

At 1.30, the first parts of the Naval Militia crews will be stationed at the Hotchkiss guns of the Secondary Battery, and be instructed and drilled at them by the divisional officers of the ships for one hour.

The second parts of the same crews will be instructed by the officers of the Powder Divisions in the various kinds of ammunition and their service, for one hour.

At 2.45, the first and second parts of the gun's crews will change places, and be drilled and instructed as during the previous period for one hour.

At 4, the Naval Militia will return to its vessel.

Tuesday, July 28

At 9 a. m., the Naval Militia will report on board.

At 9.30, the squadron will, on signal, go to general quarters, the Naval Militia crews taking part, being accompanied and shown their respective duties by the member of the regular crew whom they replace. The ship's companies will be drilled at general quarters until 10.15.

At 10.30, the Naval Militia will be called to quarters at great guns and will fire, with the sub-caliber apparatus, at targets placed at 300 yards from the ship, under the supervision of the divisional officers of the ship, for one hour.

At 11.45, the Naval Militia will return to its vessel.

At 1.15 p. m., the Naval Militia will report on board.

At 1.30, the Naval Militia gun's crews will man the Hotchkiss guns and fire with sub-caliber apparatus at a target placed at 200 yards from the ship, under the supervision of the divisional officers of the ship, for two hours.

At 4, the Naval Militia will return to its vessel.

Wednesday, July 29.

At 9 a. m., the Naval Militia will report on board.

At 10, the squadron will get under way and proceed to the place selected for target practice.

The target will be placed at the apex of a triangle, whose sides will be 1,500 yards, and each ship will pass along its base at a speed not greater than four knots, and each Naval Militia crew will, in passing, fire two shots at the target from the port main battery.

The squadron will then countermarch and pass into the triangle at 1,000 yards from the target, steaming parallel to the base, and, in passing, each Naval Militia crew will fire five shots from the Hotchkiss guns of the starboard secondary battery.

The squadron, upon the completion of the target practice, will return to its anchorage and the Naval Militia to its vessel.

Thursday, July 30.

At 1.30 p. m., the Naval Militia will report on board as they will be directed in subsequent orders.

At 2, the Squadron's Naval Brigade and the Naval Militia Battalion will make a landing on Fisher's Island, supposed to be occupied by an enemy.

The details of this operation will be arranged and published hereafter.

Friday, July 31.

At 10 a. m., boat races.

At 4 p. m., dress parade and review of the Squadron's Naval Brigade and the Naval Militia Battalion on shore.

Approved.

J. G. WALKER,

Rear Admiral, Commanding Squadron of Evolution.

The foregoing programme of exercises on the Squadron of Evolution for the instruction of the Naval Militia of the State of New York, having been approved by the Rear Admiral Commanding in Chief, is, by his direction, respectfully transmitted to the Adjutant-General of New York for the consideration of His Excellency the Governor.

B. H. BUCKINGHAM,

Lieutenant U. S. N., Fleet Ordnance Officer.

The programme of exercises arranged by Rear Admiral Walker, commanding the United States Squadron of Evolution, is hereby approved, and Lieutenant-Commander J. W. Miller, commanding the First Battalion, Naval Reserve Artillery of the State of New York, is directed to comply therewith with his command.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOSIAH PORTER,

Adjutant-General, S. N. Y.

APPENDIX B.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL RESERVE ARTILLERY, }
STATE OF NEW YORK, NO. 9 WEST TWENTY-NINTH ST., }
NEW YORK, July 20, 1891. }

Order No. 10.

The exercises and cruise of the Battalion will be in conformity with the programme proposed by the Commander-in-Chief of the Squadron of Evolution, dated July 17, and approved by Major-1891.

General Josiah Porter, Adjutant-General, State of New York, which is herewith attached and marked Appendix A. The following orders are issued in addition thereto:

The Adjutant will act as executive officer, and officers of Batteries as divisional officers. In the absence of the Lieutenant-Commander the commanding officers of batteries will assume command according to rank, the Adjutant carrying out their orders afloat in the same manner as on shore. The Staff officers will have charge of their various departments according to the custom of the navy. The organization, until the end of the cruise, will be on the basis of divisions of a ship's company in conformity with naval usage.

Thursday, July 23.

At 7.30 p. m., commanding officers of batteries will arrange for the supper of their men, and will see that they report on board the United States Steamship "Minnesota" at 8.45 p. m.

Saturday, July 25.

At 8 a. m., the Battalion will report on board the United States Steamship "Minnesota."

At 8.15, boat to quarters, and march on board the Naval Reserve Artillery vessel, each division to be halted opposite the quarters assigned to it. Before breaking ranks the men will be given their individual quarters and will proceed to them, and shift into working clothes. Divisions will then be reformed and march on board the "Minnesota," where they will fall in as Naval Battalion, fully armed and equipped, and again march to their vessel, each division to the quarters assigned to it. Before breaking ranks the Lieutenants of divisions will take the number of each rifle, haversack, canteen and other accoutrement as assigned to each seaman and petty officer; the arms and accoutrements will then be deposited in the rooms, and the division will again fall in and march on board the "Minnesota" for the remaining arms and stores, and transfer them to the vessel. Officers of divisions will be held accountable for all stores received, and will detail their petty officers to check them in writing. The latter will report (through the commanding officer) to the various

heads of department (on the blanks furnished for the purpose) the Government articles in their charge. After the stores are all on board the vessel will be put in commission and the flag of the Naval Reserve Artillery of the State of New York be hoisted with appropriate ceremony.

On signal the vessel will get under way.

At 12 m., dinner.

During the forenoon and afternoon watches, instruction in navigation, namely: general chart work, Long Island Sound; principal lighthouses, rivers, inlets, compass bearings, etc.; also fire quarters and stations for abandoning ship.

From 6 to 8 p. m., boat exercise.

At 9, pipe down.

At 10, taps.

Sunday, July 26.

At 6 a. m., call all hands, make up beds, clean up quarters, doors of rooms to be left open.

At 6.15, inspection of quarters, at which time the seaman in charge of room shall alone be at door of same and be responsible for condition of room.

At 6.30, coffee; away all boats.

At 6.45, pull ashore; bathing on beach.

At 7.15, boat recall.

At 7.50, mess cloths.

At 8, breakfast.

At 8.45, sick call.

At 9.30, quarters for inspection.

At 10, articles of war.

At 10.15, church call.

At 12 m., dinner.

At 1 p. m., turn to.

At 2, liberty party.

At 6, supper.

At 9, pipe down.

At 10, taps.

The morning watch and first watch routine for Sunday to be the same, as far as possible, for each day of the cruise.

Monday, July 27.

Morning watch routine.

At 7.30 a. m., breakfast.

At 8.30, call away all boats.

At 9, the Naval Militia will report on board the ships as previously detailed.

At 9.30, the regular ships' companies will be inspected at quarters and drilled at great guns until 10.15, the Naval Militia looking on.

At 10.30, the Naval Militia guns' crews will be called to quarters and instructed and drilled at great guns until 11.30 by the divisional officers of the ship.

At 11.45, the Naval Militia will return to its vessel.

At 1.15 p. m., the Naval Militia will report on board.

At 1.30, the first parts of the Naval Militia crews will be stationed at the Hotchkiss guns of the Secondary Battery, and be instructed and drilled at them by the divisional officers of the ship for one hour.

The second part of the same crews will be instructed by the officers of the Powder Divisions in the various kinds of ammunition and their service, for one hour.

At 2.45, the first and second parts of the guns' crews will change places, and be drilled and instructed as during the previous period for one hour.

At 4, the Naval Militia will return to its vessel.

At 7, boat drill, or other divisional exercises and swimming.

Hour of breakfast, as well as divisional exercise in the second dog-watch to be the same, as far as possible, for each succeeding day of the cruise, except Thursday.

Tuesday, July 28.

Morning watch routine.

At 9 a. m., the Naval Militia will report on board.

At 9.30, the squadron will, on signal, go to General Quarters, the Naval Militia crews taking part, being accompanied and shown their respective duties by the member of the regular crew whom they replace. The ship's companies will be drilled at General Quarters until 10.15.

At 10.30, the Naval Militia will be called to quarters at great guns and will fire, with the sub-caliber apparatus, at targets placed at 300 yards from the ship, under the supervision of the divisional officers of the ship, for one hour.

At 11.45, the Naval Militia will return to its vessel.

At 1.15 p. m., the Naval Militia will report on board.

At 1.30 p. m., the Naval Militia guns' crews will man the Hotchkiss guns and fire with sub-caliber apparatus at a target placed at 200 yards from the ship, under the supervision of the divisional officers of the ship, for two hours.

At 4, the Naval Militia will return to its vessel.

Wednesday, July 29.

Morning watch routine.

Men will be provided with rations before leaving the vessel, as they will not return from the Squadron of Evolution until late in the afternoon.

At 9 a. m., the Naval Militia will report on board.

At 10, the squadron will get under way and proceed to the place selected for target practice.

The target will be placed at the apex of a triangle, whose sides will be 1,500 yards, and each ship will pass along its base at a speed not greater than four knots, and each Naval Militia crew will, in passing, fire two shots at the target from the port main battery.

The squadron will then countermarch and pass into the triangle at 1,000 yards from the target, steaming parallel to the base, and, in passing, each Naval Militia crew will fire five shots from the Hotchkiss guns of the starboard Secondary Battery.

The squadron, upon the completion of the target practice, will return to its anchorage and the Naval Militia to its vessel.

Thursday, July 30.

At 6.30 a. m., breakfast.

At 7.15, naval brigade formation.

At 7.45, the naval brigade will man boats and land on Fisher's island.

At 9.30, Naval Brigade return to vessel.

At 10, telegraphic, telephonic, and signal exercise to the mainland. An enemy's squadron supposed to be off the coast.

At 1.30 p. m., the Naval Militia will report on board as they will be directed in subsequent orders.

At 2, the Squadron's Naval Brigade and the Naval Militia Battalion will make a landing on Fisher's island, supposed to be occupied by an enemy.

The details of this operation will be arranged and published hereafter.

Friday, July 31.

At 10 a. m., boat races.

At 4 p. m., dress parade and review of the Squadron's Naval Brigade and the Naval Militia Battalion on shore.

At 9, all hands up anchor; night navigation drill, Long Island sound.

Saturday, August 1.

Ceremony of putting vessel out of commission, and landing drill, New York city.

By order of

J. W. MILLER,

Lieutenant-Commander.

GEORGE EDWARD KENT,

Lieutenant and Adjutant.

APPENDIX C.

UNITED STATES SQUADRON OF EVOLUTION,
FLAGSHIP "CHICAGO," NORTH RIVER, }
NEW YORK, August 4, 1891. }

Lieutenant-Commander, J. W. MILLER,

Commanding First Battalion, N. R. A., S. N. Y.:

Sir.—The exercises with the organized Naval Reserves of the State of New York having been brought to a close, it becomes my pleasure and privilege to express to you and through you to the officers and men of your command, my high appreciation of the

zeal, industry, intelligence and aptitude manifested in the drills in North river and at Fisher's island. The reserves under your command have gone far towards acquiring that military and seamanlike bearing characteristic of and essential to the trained and skilled man-of-war's man; they have given most gratifying evidence of a spirit which insures permanency of their own organization, and which is an excellent and worthy example for the guidance and encouragement of others.

The movement for the formation of auxiliary naval forces has had from its inception my interest and support. I consider it a most important factor in a practical and logical scheme of national defense. Elaborate and costly material—the best ships and guns—will not realize their full value in time of war unless manned from the beginning of hostilities by men of training and experience.

It is this feature, accented much more strongly by the present conditions of naval warfare than by those of a quarter of a century ago, which gives to the organization in New York and Massachusetts of pioneer bodies of Naval Reserve a value quite incommensurate with the number of men enrolled. It is the promise and guarantee of a volunteer movement in the seaboard and lake States which shall place the proper manning of the navy, in time of emergency, beyond all doubt. The service recognizes this fact fully, and, judging from the wide interest shown in the drills at Boston and Fisher's island, the country also recognizes it.

The young men of New York and Massachusetts who have joined the naval battalions—who have surrendered their business or leisure, and have shown such excellent qualities of industry, obedience and subjection to discipline—are, in my opinion, entitled to the highest commendation. Such action, continued and persistent, is on a high plane of patriotism, which their State and country will not fail to appreciate and honor.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

J. G. WALKER,

Rear Admiral, U. S. N., Commanding Squadron of Evolution

APPENDIX D.

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL RESERVE ARTILLERY, }
 S. N. Y., NEW YORK, *May 20, 1891.*

Order No. 6.

In addition to his regular duties the Ordnance Officer will have charge of collecting all information relative to the sea-coast defense of the port of New York.

The following data will be collected according to the detail below and forwarded to H. L. Satterlee, Ordnance Officer, No. 9 West Twenty-ninth street, prior to August first.

First Battery, tugs.—Total number having speed of over ten knots—over twelve knots. Size and owners' names and addresses. Put all tugs belonging to same owner together.

Wrecking companies, names, addresses, capacity, etc.

Second Battery, navigation.—Obtain full set government charts, "Tide Books," "Aids to Navigation," New York bay and approaches and Long Island sound. Mark on charts, distances in knots and statute miles between prominent points. Mark rivers or inlets crossed by railroads, and show depth of water carried to railroad bridges (nothing less than six feet required). Capacity of said railroads for transportation of torpedo boats (A) as to cars, (B) as to clearance, from New York to tide water. Kind of bridge—whether "Through" or "Deck." Names of railroads skirting the shore. Commanding officer to make a report of best method of defending the eastern entrance to Long Island sound in case of emergency.

What draft of boat can be brought from the lakes to New York. Obtain pier chart of city of New York. Mark on each pier draft of water that can be carried in there.

Third Battery, Steamboats.

List of steamers that have licenses for sound and bay passenger service. Number of passengers allowed by inspectors; number of men who could be transported upon them in case of emergency. Speed, tonnage, draught loaded, number of state-rooms, number of berths, cubic capacity freight space. Names and address of owners.

Fourth Battery, Shipbuilding and Supplies.

Shipbuilders, names and addresses, capacities and plants. Same, ship carpenters and general outfitters, such as joiners, boiler-makers, engine builders, small boat carpenters, riggers.

Coal dealers, anthracite and bituminous; amount they can supply per day. Names and addresses of six largest grocers and provision dealers.

It is to be understood that the information required is not to be confined to State lines, but must embrace knowledge available for the defense of the port and adjacent coast. Commanding officers will divide the work between their commissioned and petty officers, as they may see fit.

By order of

J. W. MILLER,

Lieutenant-Commander.

HERBERT L. SATTERLEE,

Lieutenant and Ordnance Officer.

APPENDIX E.

Examination of Candidates for Commissions as Lieutenants (Junior Grade) First Battalion, N. R. A., S. N. Y., July 7, 1891.

Seamanship.

I. Name and describe briefly different rigs of vessels, from full-rigged ship to sloop.

II. Draw rough diagram and name principal parts of an anchor.

III. (a) What do you understand by standing rigging? (b) Running rigging?

IV. What is the difference between a brigatine and a topsail schooner?

Navigation.

I. (a) Draw rough diagram of compass-card, naming points from east to south. (b) What is the "lubber's point?"

II. Briefly describe the log-line, and tell how a ship's speed is determined by the ordinary log.

III. (a) Describe the "marks" on a lead-line up to twenty fathoms. (b) What are "deeps"?

IV. (a) What is a statute mile? (b) What is a nautical mile? (c) A knot? (d) How many feet in a fathom?

Ordnance and Gunnery.

I. (a) Stations of men at six-inch B. L. R. (b) Show by diagram.

II. (a) How are boarders called away? (b) How riflemen?

III. How do you call the crew to quarters for inspection, and how for exercise with powder?

IV. (a) Give orders and briefly describe formation of "Crews to the front" for howitzer exercise. (b) Show by diagram positions of men, with their numbers, at "Man the drag."

Infantry Tactics.

I. Give orders and briefly describe formation of a company.

II. (a) What is correct position of "Carry arms"? (b) What for "Order arms"?

III. How do non-commissioned officers and privates salute while under arms?

IV. You command company at company front, order is given "Right of companies rear into column;" give necessary orders and describe movements.

Boats under Oars.

I. Cutter at boom — you are boat officer — officer of the deck orders you to go to landing and bring off the mail orderly; give necessary orders and briefly describe movements.

II. On returning you meet boats containing, first, Flag Officer, and later the Captain; how are they saluted, and how do they return salutes?

III. (a) What is position of men at "toss oars"? (b) What at "oars"?

IV. After what order do the men take an extra stroke?

Ship Routine.

I. How is a ship's company divided into watches?

II. (a) What is the meal pennant? (b) When and by whom is it hoisted? (c) When and by whom are the colors hoisted? (d) What honors are paid to the colors when hoisted and lowered?

III. (a) Where is the quarter-deck on the "Minnesota"? (b) Half-deck.

IV. (a) What is the dog-watch? (b) What is an anchor-watch?

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION, NAVAL RESERVE ARTILLERY, }
S. N. Y., NEW YORK, *July 8, 1891.* }

Special Orders.

APPOINTMENT OF PETTY OFFICERS.

Commanding officers of batteries will instruct their commands to elect petty officers, in the proportion that the number of seamen now enrolled bears, to the maximum number authorized by law.

The candidates so elected shall fill the positions provisionally, subject to examination by the examining board (qualifications and ability displayed on the cruise being considered) and subsequent appointment by the Lieutenant-Commander.

No permanent appointments will be made until the expiration of the cruise.

Candidates will be required to pass an examination in the duties of their positions, as well as all matters pertaining to ordnance and gunnery, including instructions given the battalion.

For Boatswain's Mates.

General knowledge of boatswain's calls and marlinspike seamanship.

For Gunner's Mates and Quarters Gunners.

Duties at quarters with modern rifle guns; three-inch B. L. H.; stations of men at six-inch B. L. R.; powder division; compass, log and lead-line.

For Quartermasters.

Flags and flag-signals; Morse code and other signals used on board men-of-war; day and night signals; compass, log and lead-line.

For Coxswain.

Handling of boats under oars and sails; boat salutes; flag signals and duties of boat-keepers; compass, log and lead-line.

All petty officers will be required to know their duties while serving with the Battalion in Infantry; divisional exercise on board ship, naval brigade exercises and battalion of light artillery, school of the soldier, and also such other duties as appertain to their stations while on board ship and while on deck watch.

Cruise.

On or before July twenty, the commanding officers of Batteries will muster their men in uniform and see:

1. That they are provided with working uniforms complete and leggings.
2. That the prescribed watch marks are on the working suits.
3. That the petty officers have their rating marks.
4. That all working blouses are marked with the following letters, "N. R. A., S. N. Y."

The Battalion will pay for the rating marks of the acting petty officers.

Commanding officers will also fill out the divisional organization blank posted at headquarters, and see that the men understand their watch numbers.

A prize will be given at the expiration of the cruise to the Battery showing the best record in boat service. Award of this prize will be based on general efficiency, and on a final boat race which is expected to take place on the last day of the cruise.

Four medals will be given to the petty officers or seamen making the best record with guns or secondary battery while on the cruise.

Medals for small-arms practice will probably be offered.

By order of

J. W. MILLER,

Lieutenant-Commander.

GEORGE EDWARD KENT,

Lieutenant and Adjutant.

Note.—Batteries will provide boatswain whistles for acting boatswain's mates.

Examinations of Candidates for Commissions as Ensigns,
July 15, 1891.

Seamanship.

- I. Describe various rigs of vessels, from sloop to ship.
- II. What is the difference between a topsail schooner and a brigantine, sloop or cat boat?
- III. Name all head booms, masts and yards of a "man-of-war."
- IV. Name and locate different decks on "Minnesota."

Navigation,

- I. Ship on port tack, heading N. W. by N., sailing within six points of wind; give direction after tacking, naming intervening points.
- II. Briefly describe chip log, and tell how line is marked. (a) What is the lubber's point?
- III. What lights are carried at sea by a sailing vessel? (b) what by a steamer? (c) what by a tug while towing?
- IV. Give markings of lead-line up to twenty fathoms. (b) What is a drift lead? (c) what is meant by arming a lead?

Ordnance and Gunnery.

- I. Give diagram and stations at six-inch B. L. R.
- II. (a) Diagram of three-inch B. L. Howitzer at "Man the Drag." (b) at "In Battery."
- III. What is a division, and by whom commanded? Give officers and seamen.
- IV. (a) What is meant by "windage?" (b) by "drift?" (c) by "rifling of a gun?"

Infantry Tactics.

- I. Position at "Present arms;" (b) at "Order arms."
- II. Break from company front to column of fours **in two ways**, marching parallel to line of previous formation; give orders.
- III. Describe movements of officers at dress parade after order "Parade is dismissed."
- IV. (a) What is position of second Sergeant during roll-call? (b) When does he take his place in line?

Boats with Oars.

- I. What is a single-banked boat ? (b) a double-banked boat ?
- II. Cutter at gangway, bring liberty party from shore, giving orders and describing movements of yourself and of boat's crew.
- III. (a) How do you salute flag officer ? (b) How commissioned officers ? (c) Who salutes first ?
- IV. What is position of men at "oars?" "In bows?" (c) "Way enough?"

Ship's Routine.

- I. What ceremonies are observed at colors ? When, where and by whom is the color hoisted and lowered ?
- II. What is a meal pennant ? (b) where hoisted ? (c) its signification ?
- III. (a) Describe collar devices worn by naval officers, from Captain to Ensign. (b) What is a line officer in the navy ? (c) What is a staff officer ?
- IV. What is the difference between a Captain's flag and a senior officer's flag ? (b) Where are they hoisted ?

 APPENDIX F.

**By-Laws of the Association of the First Battalion, N. R. A.,
S. N. Y.**

ARTICLE I.

Organization.

1. The commissioned officers, petty officers and seamen of the First Battalion, N. R. A., S. N. Y., shall constitute an association to be known as the "Association of the First Battalion, N. R. A., S. N. Y."
2. The commissioned officers of the Battalion shall constitute the executive committee of such association, and each battery may have its association, composed of its commissioned officers, petty officers and seamen, subject to these by-laws and the amendments thereto.

ARTICLE II.

Government.

1. All officers and seamen of the First Battalion of Naval Reserve Artillery, State of New York, shall be governed by chapter 492, of the Laws of 1889, entitled "An act to establish a State Naval Militia," as it now exists, or may be amended, and the "Military Code" and "Regulations for the National Guard, State of New York," and shall conform to the system of discipline and exercise of the United States Navy.

2. All questions relative to the interpretation of said act, code, regulations or naval discipline, shall be construed by the executive committee.

3. A meeting of the association shall be called by the President whenever he deems it expedient for the welfare of the Battalion, upon the written request of fifteen members, or when it may be necessary to amend these by-laws as hereinafter provided.

ARTICLE III.

Powers and Duties of the Executive Committee.

(a) Officers.

1. The civic officers of the association shall be a president, secretary and treasurer.

2. The commanding officer of the battalion shall be the president of the association, and shall be, ipso facto, chairman of the executive committee. He shall preside at all meetings of the association and of the executive committee and shall be a member of every subcommittee of the executive committee. In his absence the next in rank shall preside.

3. The secretary of the association shall be appointed by the president from the executive committee, and shall hold office at his pleasure. He shall record the minutes, conduct the correspondence, send out notices of meetings and notify the chairman of every committee of the names of his associates and of the nature of the business referred to the committee. One of the staff petty officers may be detailed by the president to act as assistant secretary.

4. The paymaster of the battalion shall be the treasurer of the association. He shall have the custody of all association funds and shall give a bond in the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000), the sureties to be approved by the subcommittee on finance. One of the staff petty officers may be detailed by the president to act as assistant to the treasurer.

(b) *Meetings.*

5. The executive committee shall hold regular meetings during the second week of each month.

6. Eight (8) members shall constitute a quorum.

7. The meeting in February shall be termed the annual meeting.

8. Special meetings of the committee may be called at the pleasure of the president.

(c) *Subcommittees.*

9. The subcommittees of the executive committee shall be appointed by the president and shall consist of:

First. Subcommittee on finance, to consist of three members. This committee shall have a general supervision over the finances of the association, and no claim for more than ten dollars against the association shall be paid without the approval of the said committee indorsed thereon. It shall designate the bank or trust company in which the association funds shall be deposited by the treasurer. One of the staff petty officers may be designated by the president to act as clerk of this committee.

Second. Such other subcommittees as may be appointed by the president or elected.

ARTICLE IV.

Powers and Duties of Battery Association.

(a) Officers.

1. The civic officers of each battery shall be a president, secretary and treasurer.
2. The commanding officer of each battery shall be the president of the battery. He shall preside at all meetings and be a member of every committee. In his absence the next in rank shall preside.
3. The secretary of each battery shall be elected at the annual meeting, by a majority at least two-thirds of the members of the battery being present, and hold office for one year and until his successor is chosen. His duties shall correspond to those specified for the secretary of the battalion association. He shall also notify every newly-elected member of his election, and shall furnish him with a copy of these by-laws.
4. The treasurer of each battery shall be elected at the annual meeting by a majority, at least two-thirds of the members of the battery being present, and hold office for one year and until his successor is chosen. His duties shall correspond to those specified for the treasurer of the battalion association. He shall also render a written report of the financial condition of the battery at each regular battery meeting.

(b) Meetings.

5. Regular battery meetings shall be held during the first week of October, January and April of each year. A quorum of all meetings shall consist of a majority of the members of the battery.
6. The meeting in January shall be termed the annual meeting.
7. Special battery meetings may be called at the pleasure of the president of the battery association, and shall be called upon the written request of five (5) members.
8. Three (3) days' notice of any special meeting, stating the object of such meeting, shall be given in writing by mail, but a special meeting may be held after any drill or parade without notice.

9. Batteries, unless otherwise ordered, shall drill or exercise once each week, at 8 p. m., during the months of October, November, December, January, February and March.

10. Members are required to attend such special naval drills as may be directed by the commanding officer of the battalion.

(c) *Committees.*

11. The battery standing committees shall be appointed by the presidents of the batteries, and shall consist of:

First. A finance committee, consisting of three (3) members, one of whom shall be the president of the battery. This committee shall have a general supervision over the finances of the battery, and no claim against the battery shall be paid without the approval of the said committee indorsed thereon.

Second. Executive committee. There shall be an executive committee, to consist of five (5) members. This committee shall consider all matters referred to it by resolution of the battery, and by the president, in his capacity as such, or as commanding officer of the battery. It shall be their duty to advise such measures and such action as may best promote efficiency and insure perfect harmony in the battery. Three shall constitute a quorum. Upon any report of this committee being confirmed by the battery, members shall be considered to be in honor bound thereby.

Third. Each battery may have such special committees as may from time to time be necessary or expedient, but no such committee, whether elected or appointed, shall continue for more than twelve months.

Fourth. All committees shall make written reports at the annual meetings.

ARTICLE V.

Membership.

1. A committee of membership shall be established, to consist of thirteen members, three members elected by each battery, and a staff officer as chairman thereof. Every candidate for

admission to the battalion shall sign an enlistment paper, which shall be transmitted to the committee on membership of the battalion association as his application to become a member thereof. The application having been received, it shall be referred to a subcommittee on applications, to consist of four members, one representing each battery, who shall report in writing to the committee on membership as soon as practicable, on the qualifications of the candidate. If the report be favorable, the candidate may be recommended for election to membership in the battalion by ball ballot. Each battery shall be entitled to one vote, and two (2) black balls shall defeat the application. The candidate having been thus recommended for membership, his name shall be posted on the bulletin board of the battery which he desires to join, and after it has been so posted for ten days shall come up for election at the next battery meeting. Three or more black balls shall exclude him from membership; but, if he is elected, the prescribed oath may then be taken before an officer competent to administer the same, and the enlistment is thereby completed, subject to the approval of the commanding officer of the battalion.

ARTICLE VI.

Assessments.

1. The annual dues for all commissioned officers, petty officers and seamen, shall be twelve dollars (\$12) per annum, to be paid monthly or semi-annually in advance.

2. The battalion fund, which shall be in the custody of the treasurer of the battalion association, shall consist of the annual dues of the commanding officer and staff and one-half of all the battery annual dues. Treasurers of batteries shall pay to the treasurer of the association their quota for the battalion fund on or before the fifteenth day of each month.

3. The battery fund shall consist of one-half of the annual dues of each battery and the fines hereinafter provided for.

4. Assessments may be levied upon a battery by a vote of a majority of the battery at any meeting, five days' previous written

notice of the amount and purposes of the assessment having been given to the members; but such assessment must be approved by the executive committee of the battalion association before it is binding upon the members of the battery.

ARTICLE VII.

Fines and Penalties.

1. The following battery fines and penalties shall be incurred but may be remitted in cases where a satisfactory excuse be rendered to the commanding officer of the battery (or to the executive committee of the battery if the commanding officer so elects).

(a) For failure to attend sixty per cent of all ordered drills or for non-attendance at three consecutive drills, expulsion.

(b) For neglect or refusal to settle an account three months in arrears, expulsion.

(c) For absence from any drill, parade or meeting, one dollar.

(d) For absence from two (2) consecutive meetings or drills, three dollars.

(e) For being late for roll-call, parade or meeting, fifty cents.

(f) For failure to notify, in writing, the chief petty officer of his battery within five days of his change of residence or place of business, two dollars.

(g) For non-attendance before any committee when properly notified, one dollar.

(h) For appearing at any drill or parade with uniform or equipment not in order, fifty cents.

ARTICLE VIII.

Order of Business.

1. The following order of business shall be followed at all meetings:

1. Roll-call.

2. Reading of previous minutes.

3. Collection of dues and assessments.
 4. Reports of committees.
 5. Unfinished business.
 6. Original business.
-

ARTICLE IX.

Rules of Order.

1. Rules or order and debate shall be as prescribed in Cushing's Manual.

ARTICLE X.

Amendments.

1. To alter, add to or amend these by-laws, the proposed amendment must be passed by a two-thirds vote at a battery meeting, previous written notice of the proposed amendment having been mailed to each member ten (10) days before said meeting. The amendment, if adopted, shall then be brought before a meeting of the battalion association, similar notice having been given, and if passed by the battalion association by a two-thirds vote of its members, shall be ratified by the other three batteries at their next regular meetings, after similar notice, by the same majority.

APPENDIX G.

Rules and Regulations of the First Battalion, N. R. A , S. N. Y.

The attention of the battalion is called to the following rules and regulations. They will be examined weekly by all commissioned officers, as they are provisional, and alterations and additions are liable to be made at any time.

By order of

J. W. MILLER,

Lieutenant-Commander.

GEORGE EDWARD KENT,

Lieutenant and Adjutant.

New York, November 17, 1891.

Rules and Regulations of the Naval Battalion.

I. The battalion is, by the custom of the navy, a part of a ship's company, and will conform to the system, discipline and exercises thereof.

II. Attention is called to chapters 6 and 7, "Regulations for the Government of the Navy of the United States."

III. The Adjutant will have charge of all equipment stores. He will fill out and prepare all official blanks and reports and present them at proper times to the commanding officer for his approval and signature. The Yeoman will act as his assistant.

IV. The Ordnance Officer will have charge of all ordnance and navigation stores. The Chief Gunner's Mate, Machinist and Signal Quartermaster will act as his assistants.

V. The Paymaster is also the Commissary of the battalion. The Paymaster's Yeoman will act as his assistant. Two seamen will be detailed by each battery as Messmen. They will also act as assistants to the Paymaster in commissary work.

VI. The Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon will have charge of the physical examination of all candidates for admission. One of the Surgeons will always be in attendance on a stated fixed night of each month for the purpose of examining candidates. The Surgeons shall, at least once a quarter, instruct each battery in the "First Aids to the Injured." They will also see that the ambulance men are specially instructed as to their duties in time of action.

VII. The Staff Officers will at once begin to collect data which may be of use in case of sudden hostilities; each officer confining his duty to information relating to his own department, but following the programme laid down by General Order No. 6. The information obtained shall be entered in a book by each head of department, and the book shall be presented to the commanding officer for his inspection at the quarterly meeting of the board of officers. The object to be attained is complete preparation of the battalion, and instant readiness and knowledge in case of sudden attack upon New York harbor.

VIII. Until further orders, three hours' intelligent work on the collection of information shall be counted as a drill, and a record of such work shall be kept by the head of department, and if approved by him shall be sent to the commanding officer monthly. The commanding officer will then forward it to commanding officers of batteries.

IX. The commanding officers of batteries may permit petty officers (except the Senior Boatswain's Mate) to assist in collecting information under the Staff Officers.

X. The Master-at-Arms will act as assistant to the commanding officer. He shall make a brief of the information books, and enter it in the battalion information book. He shall keep the order book and enter therein all battalion orders. He shall assist the commanding officer in his correspondence with the militia of other States, and keep a record of the development of the naval militia movement of the country.

XI. The Chief Gunner's Mate will act as assistant to the Ordnance officer in all matters pertaining to ordnance and gunnery.

XII. The Machinist will act as assistant to the Ordnance Officer in all matters pertaining to torpedoes and electricity. He will instruct the petty officers of the gunner's gang in the use of same.

XIII. The Signal Quartermaster will act as assistant to the Ordnance Officer in all matters pertaining to signals and navigation.

XIV. The Paymaster's Yeoman will act as caterer to the battalion.

XV. The Messmen will act as caterers of batteries.

XVI. The petty officers of batteries will once a month (during the term prescribed for winter drills) meet with the staff petty officers for the purpose of instruction, looking towards uniform methods in the battalion.

XVII. The Senior Gunner's Mate of each battery shall be specially instructed in the use of torpedoes.

XVIII. The Junior Gunner's Mate shall be specially instructed in the use of electricity as applied to naval purposes.

XIX. The Senior Boatswain's Mate of each battery will have charge of all equipment stores and will fill out and prepare all official blanks and reports and present them at the proper time to the commanding officer of his battery for his approval and signature.

XX. The Junior Boatswain's Mate of each battery shall have immediate charge of uniforms and lockers.

XXI. The Boatswain's Mates and Coxswains shall be instructed by the commanding officers of batteries in seamanship, and the adjutant shall examine these petty officers at least once a quarter and report to the commanding officer of the battalion as to whether the method of instruction in each battery is uniform.

XXIII. The Senior Gunner's mate of each battery will have charge of all ordnance stores and will fill out and prepare all official blanks and reports relating thereto, presenting them to the commanding officer of his battery at the proper time for his approval and signature.

XXIV. Nothing in these regulations will exempt petty officers or seamen from the proper care of equipment or ordnance stores committed to their charge, or relieve them from the responsibility to the State therefor.

XXV. Commanding officers of batteries are responsible for all State and government equipments and arms in their charge and will see that the petty officers account for same at the end of each drill.

XXVI. No smoking shall be allowed in any armory, ship, or drill-room where the battalion or battery may be assembled, except permission be first obtained from the commanding officer.

XXVII. Commanding officers of batteries will see the petty officers of sections or guns' crews are at all times ready to assemble the men under their command within two hours after they have received notice for an "emergency drill."

APPENDIX H.

Ship Organization — First Battalion, N. R. A., S. N. Y.

DIVISIONAL BILL.

Lieutenant-Comd'r.....	Comd'g.	Machinist
Executive Officer.....	Adjutant.	Chief Gunner's Mate.....
Navigator	Ordnance Officer.	Signal Quartermaster
Paymaster		Yeoman
Surgeon.....		Apothecary
Assistant-Surgeon		Paymaster's Yeoman
Master-at-Arms.....		

First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	Fourth Division.	Powder Division.	Fire Quarters.
1 Lieutenant. 1 Lieutenant J. G. 1 Gunner's Mate.	Same.	Same.	Same.	Stations, as per detailed bill at Headquarters.	Same.
No. 1 Gun. 1 Boatswain's Mate. 1 Coxswain; and 18 Seamen, one of whom shall be Messman.	Same.	Same.	Same.		
1 Ensign. No. 2 Gun. 1 Quartermaster. 1 Coxswain; and 18 Men, one of whom shall be Bugler.	Same.	Same.	Same.		
No. 3 Gun. 1 Gunner's Mate. 1 Coxswain; and 17 Men, one of whom shall be Messman.	Same.	Same.	Same.		
1 Ensign. No. 4 Gun. 1 Boatswain's Mate. 1 Coxswain. 17 men.	Same.	Same.	Same.		

Notes on Ship Organization.

The extra men above eighteen in each crew to allow for absentees.

Each gun's crew forms a boat's crew and a mess; one messman to every two crews.

Messes and boats' crews to be numbered consecutively, beginning with No. 1 gun's crew of first division and ending with No.

APPENDIX J.

Abstract from the report of the Secretary of the Navy for the Year 1891.

Naval Militia.

In my first annual report I called attention to the great importance of a trained militia for the navy, and the advantages that would result from such an organization both to the regular service and to the country at large.

The subject was further discussed in the report of last year, and it was recommended that an appropriation should be made by Congress for the supply of arms in the same manner as had been done for many years for the land militia. It was predicted at the time that if such an appropriation were made the creation of the naval militia by the States would be assured.

In pursuance of this suggestion Congress, in the naval appropriation act of March 2, 1891, appropriated \$25,000 for the purchase of arms for the militia, to be expended "under such regulations as the Secretary of the Navy may prescribe." This sum became available on the first of July, and, in accordance with the terms of the act, a circular was issued and sent to the governors of the several States. The regulations governing the distribution of the appropriation are as follows:

NAVY DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D. C., }
June 20, 1891. }

Under the authority conferred by the naval appropriation act, approved March 2, 1891, in the following terms:

"Naval Militia: For arms and equipment connected therewith for naval militia of various States under such regulations as the Secretary of the Navy may prescribe, \$25,000."

The following regulations are prescribed:

(1) Upon receipt of a return from the Governor of any State of the number of men actually mustered in and serving in the naval militia of said State, on the first day of July, 1891, the Secretary of the Navy will allot to the State making the return, from the general appropriation for the naval militia, a sum equal to twelve dollars per head for each officer and man so returned.

(2) The balance of the appropriation will be held in reserve until the first of October, 1891. Upon the receipt of a similar return on that date the balance will be allotted to the States then making returns, at the rate of twelve dollars per head for every officer and man returned as actually mustered in and serving on that date in the naval militia of the State, in excess of the number returned on the first of July.

(3) Should the number in excess returned on the first of October be too great to admit of a distribution at the rate of twelve dollars per head as prescribed in section 2, the balance remaining over from the July allotment will be distributed pro rata among the States making returns, according to the number returned in excess.

(4) Should a balance remain over after the allotment of October first, provided for in section 2, it will be allotted pro rata to all the States having a naval militia, in accordance with the whole number of men returned by each State as actually mustered in and serving on that date.

(5) As soon as the allotments are made, in accordance with the above regulations, the amounts allotted will be credited to the States entitled thereto on the books of the Navy Department.

(6) Requisitions for arms and equipments will be made by the Governors of States direct to the Secretary of the Navy, who will determine and order which of such arms and equipments, their number and character, shall be issued.

(7) When a requisition is received at the Navy Department the bureau concerned will be required to give the money value of the stores called for, and the Navy Department will determine and order which of said stores, their number and character, shall be issued.

(8) All property issued upon requisition shall be accounted for under the regulations which now govern the accountability for public property in the navy, and the Navy Department will issue the necessary instructions for the safe-keeping, preservation, inspection, and accountability thereof.

(9) The Navy Department will furnish the Governors of the several States possessing a naval militia force with the necessary

blank forms to carry out the provisions of the above sections. All returns shall be made to the Secretary of the Navy.

It was desirable that some part of the appropriation should be allotted on the first of July to those organizations that were already in existence. This amount was fixed at twelve dollars per man actually mustered in and serving. As a stimulus to further activity the balance was reserved until the first of October, when a further allotment was made to those States whose forces had increased in the meantime, the final balance still remaining being apportioned among all the States having a naval militia organized at that date according to the numerical strength of the organizations.

The fund appropriated by law is not distributed directly to the States, but is applied, under the supervision of the bureau of ordnance, to filling requisitions for arms and equipment connected therewith, made by the Governors of the several States, in the same manner as the appropriation for the land militia in charge of the War Department.

The result of the three allotments made from the returns received on July first and October first was as follows :

California	\$8,094 43
New York	7,461 71
Massachusetts	5,123 93
North Carolina	2,203 60
Rhode Island	1,178 16
Texas	938 17

The number of men certified as mustered in and serving in the naval militia is as follows:

California	371
New York	342
Massachusetts	238
North Carolina	101
Rhode Island	54
Texas	43
Total	<u>1,149</u>

The naval militia, therefore, comprises to-day an effective organized force of over 1,100 men, distributed among six States. From information received from various sources it is beyond question that as soon as the necessary authority is given by enactment of their respective Legislatures, other States will immediately establish organizations, and the number of men in the service will be largely increased.

An estimate of \$25,000 has been submitted for continuing the arming of the militia, but it is earnestly hoped that Congress may see fit to increase this amount in order that this new and most important branch of the service may be placed on a substantial footing.

The department has endeavored to facilitate and encourage, by every means in its power, the training of the State organizations. With this object in view, and also partly to contribute to the training of the navy itself, the Squadron of Evolution conducted drills for two successive weeks at Boston and in Long Island sound for the militia organized in Massachusetts and New York, the two States most advanced in preparation.

The importance of this movement, which is destined to add to the reserve strength of the navy a considerable force of militia, with all the advantages of thorough preliminary training, will be universally appreciated. It should be helped and forwarded in every possible way. The drills of the naval militia during the past year have shown how much can be accomplished in this direction by organization and discipline. Under the command of capable officers, many of whom have had professional experience, the naval battalions have reached a high state of efficiency, and the establishment of the naval militia must be regarded as one of the important events in the record of our naval progress during the past year.

APPENDIX K.

Report of Target Practice Squadron of Evolution, July 29, 1891.

The following-named seamen made the best shots in their respective batteries. The report is incomplete, as the official record can not be obtained from the United States Steamship

"Chicago." The Third Battery, secondary-battery target was sunk; also Fourth Battery great-gun target:

First Battery.

W. De W. Dimock, great-guns.
G. B. French, great-guns.
E. W. Brown, great-guns.
H. H. Klamroth, secondary battery.
S. W. Griffith, secondary-battery.

Second Battery.

J. E. Hyde, great-guns.
R. W. G. Welling, great-guns.
G. M. Corning, great-guns.
Arthur Greaves, secondary-battery.

Third Battery.

G. H. Pettit, great-guns
Fred. Starbuck, great-guns.
F. L. Slazenger, great-guns.

Fourth Battery.

Target shot away, great-guns.
Charles Stranahan, subcaliber practice.
C. W. Stevenson, subcaliber practice.

(J.)

Report of General J. G. Farnsworth, on War Claims.

ALBANY, N. Y., *December 31, 1891.*

To the Adjutant-General, State of New York.

Sir.—I have the honor to report that during the past year the prosecution of the war claims of the State against the United States has been continued with the following results:

The direct tax levied in 1861, after having been a subject of congressional legislation for several years, finally received favorable action, and a bill providing that the amount of said tax paid by each State should be refunded upon its compliance with the stipulations embodied therein, passed both houses of Congress, was approved by the President on the 2d day of March, 1891, and became a law.

I at once prepared a statement of the account of the State with the United States on account of the direct tax and caused the introduction in the Legislature of a draft of a resolution, in compliance with the provisions of the aforesaid act of Congress. Action was taken without delay, and the resolution was passed by the Assembly on the fourth of March and concurred in by the Senate on the sixth, two days later.

Completing the accounts and obtaining the vouchers, proofs and papers required, I proceeded to Washington; and on the thirteenth of March presented the account to the Secretary of the Treasury for settlement and appeared before the accounting officers to whom it was referred. On the sixteenth, three days after presenting the claim, I received from the Treasurer of the United States a check on the assistant treasurer at New York for the full amount, \$2,213,330.86; and on the eighteenth delivered it to the Governor, who deposited it in the State Treasury.

This was the first collection made under the act of Congress providing for refunding the direct tax. Subsequently, several other States, following the form and precedent thus established, presented and collected their claims. A number of States have, however, not yet received the amount due to them under the provisions of the law.

The claim for interest on moneys borrowed by the Comptroller in 1861, in anticipation of a tax levied to raise funds to defray expenses incurred in raising troops for the United States service and for which suit was brought before the United States Court of Claims and argued by the Hon. I. H. Maynard, Deputy Attorney-General, has been decided so far as that court is concerned, and judgment rendered in favor of the State for \$91,320.84, being the amount of interest paid on Comptroller's bonds issued for the purpose above stated. The amount paid for interest on moneys borrowed from the canal sinking fund, \$39,867 was disallowed. An appeal has been taken to the Supreme Court of the United States, and efforts are being made to have the case advanced for early trial, with a reasonable expectation that the finding will result in the allowance to the State of the full amount of the claim, \$131,188.02.

Further allowances have been obtained on the claims heretofore passed upon and suspended by the accounting officers of the Treasury, and there has been credited to the State on the books of the Treasury, \$16,197.42. This amount will be included in the estimates of the Secretary of the Treasury submitted to Congress for appropriation.

A new installment of claims (the eleventh) amounting to \$65,624.24 has been prepared and with vouchers and proofs filed in the Treasury department for examination and allowance.

The examination of the muster and pay-rolls of the soldiers from this State that served in the War of 1812, is progressing. Upon the completion of this examination, the amount can be determined that the State can claim as properly due from the United States for contingent expenses incurred by the soldiers of 1812, that had not been paid by the general government.

A bill for refunding duties paid by the State on arms imported in 1863 has been prepared and placed in the hands of the Hon. Charles Tracey, M. C., and another for the readjustment of interest on expenditures made by the State in raising troops for the United States, during the War of 1812, is in the hands of the Hon. J. Covert, M. C. The amount shown to be due to the State in the last-named matter appears in a report of the Secretary of the Treasury to be over \$100,000. Both of these bills will be introduced as soon as Congress is organized and ready for business.

Other bills will be prepared and introduced, viz.: To modify the regulations of the Treasury governing the settlement of war claims; for the adjudication of the claim for expenditures incurred by the State in protecting the northern frontier in 1863 and 1864; and for other measures in behalf of the State whenever it is thought it can be done without prejudicing favorable action on legislation already pending. The annexed statement shows in detail the condition of the war claims of the State against the United States.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

J. G. FARNSWORTH.

WAR CLAIM ACCOUNT.

The United States in Account with the State of New York.

1862.	Dr.	
To claims filed as follows:		
May 22. Amount of first installment.....		\$2,782,688 42
July 31. Amount of second installment.....		167,791 04
1867.		
December 2. Amount of third installment.....		281,845 86
1872.		
January 2. Amount of fourth installment.....		364,107 07
September 2. Amount of fifth installment.....		866,413 13
1873.		
December 3. Amount of sixth installment.....		341,580 10

1874.		
June 27. Amount of seventh installment.....		\$197,537 70
1877.		
June 23. Amount of eighth installment.....		21,956 11
1883.		
October 3. Amount of ninth installment.....		77,954 30
1890.		
July 2. Amount of tenth installment		9,066 67
1891.		
March 13. Amount of claim filed on account of direct tax		2,213,330 86
December 24. Amount of eleventh installment...		65,624 24
		\$7,389,895 56
		\$7,389,895 56
1861.	Cr.	
July 31. By cash for carbines purchased, etc.....		\$45,371 11
September 17. By cash		1,113,000 00
1865.		
September 27. By cash		262,763 17
1867.		
June 4. By amount credited to the State on account of direct tax.....		879,058 22
1870.		
September 23. By amounts credited to the State as follows:		
On account of Quartermaster's department..		41,220 83
On account of Ira Harris Hospital.....		702 90
On account of direct tax.....		37,260 72
1871.		
May 25. By amount credited to the State on account of direct tax.....		194,799 15
June 27. By amount credited to the State on account of direct tax.....		348,295 50

1872.	
December 10. By amount credited to the State on account of direct tax.....	\$272,687 02
By sales of property.....	1,092 50
By cash	192,650 31
1873.	
May 17. By cash	107,498 08
1875.	
December 21. By amounts credited to the State as follows:	
On account of direct tax.....	81,230 25
On general account	640 03
1876.	
November 27. By amount credited to the State on account of Surgeon-General's department...	24,336 80
By cash paid into the treasury of the State..	56,407 77
1877.	
June 23. By cash paid into the treasury of the State	41,138 50
1878.	
April 18. By cash paid into the treasury of the State	82,736 78
1879.	
May 22. By cash paid into the treasury of the State	20,539 42
July 30. By cash paid into the treasury of the State	23,809 53
November 24. By cash paid into the treasury of the State /.....	17,510 00
1880.	
August 5. By cash paid into the treasury of the State	21,421 13
1882.	
January 5. By cash paid into the treasury of the State	83,344 35

1884.	
April 7. By cash paid into the treasury of the State	\$54,946 52
1886.	
August 18. By cash paid into the treasury of the State	18,837 85
1888.	
February 15. By cash paid into the treasury of the State	22,559 84
April 11. By cash paid into the treasury of the State	38,079 10
November 15. By cash paid into the treasury of the State	7,063 11
1891.	
March 19. By cash paid into the treasury of the State	2,213,330 86
July 27. By amount allowed*.....	16,197 42
December 31. By unsettled claims.....	1,069,366 79
	\$7,389,895 56
	\$7,389,895 56

* Awaiting appropriation by Congress.

(K.)

Statements of Disbursements.

Total amount expended as per cash book	\$412,254 20
Adjutant-General, services	\$15,600 00
Adjutant-General, expenditures	5,492 37
Inspector-General, services	3,785 17
Inspector-General, expenditures	1,785 23
General Inspector of Rifle Practice, services	3,558 42
General Inspector of Rifle Practice, expenditures...	6,506 72
Chief of Ordnance, services	19,273 38
Chief of Ordnance, purchases	48,024 20
Chief of Ordnance, expenditures	8,420 63
Allowance to officers, section 52, Military Code.....	2,890 00
Allowance to brigade headquarters, section 97, Military Code	4,799 86
Allowance to regimental and 'battalion headquarters, section 97, Military Code	3,600 00
Appropriations to rifle ranges	2,250 00
Courts-martial and boards of examination	3,301 41
Allowance to organizations, section 97, Military Code,	134,427 50
Judge-Advocate General, services and expenditures,	650 40
Camp of Instruction, near Peekskill	145,700 85
Medical department, examining pensioners	150 00
Expenses of First Brigade drill, Van Cortlandt Park,	2,038 06
	<u>\$412,254 20</u>
<i>Expended for services of Adjutant-General Assistant Adjutants-General, clerks and messenger, from January 1, 1890 to January 1, 1891.</i>	
January	\$1,299 99
February	1,299 99
March	1,300 02

April	\$1,299 99
May	1,299 99
June	1,300 02
July	1,299 99
August	1,299 99
September	1,300 02
October	1,299 99
November	1,299 99
December	1,300 02
	<hr/>
	\$15,600 00
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expenditures of Adjutant-General's Department from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, including the cost of tactical books, printing, expressage, traveling expenses, etc.

January, paid for December, 1889	\$378 24
January	300 96
February	479 43
March	480 93
April	1,011 08
May	246 55
June	394 06
July	376 02
August	583 53
September	822 58
October	295 50
November	123 50
	<hr/>
	\$5,492 37
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expended for services of Inspector-General Assistant Inspector-General and clerks from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.

January, paid for December, 1889	\$279 17
January	279 17
February	279 17
March	381 17

April	\$279 16
May	279 17
June	279 16
July	333 17
August	279 16
September	279 17
October	279 17
November	279 16
December	279 17
	<hr/>
	\$3,785 17
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expenditures of Inspector-General's Department from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, including traveling expenses, printing, expressage, telegraphing, etc.

January, paid for December, 1889	\$49 00
January	51 15
February	136 75
March	413 01
April	165 68
May	249 85
June	99 64
July	135 34
August	118 20
September	45 32
October	146 92
November	75 09
December	99 28
	<hr/>
	\$1,785 23
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expended for services of the General-Inspector of Rifle Practice and clerks from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.

January, paid for December, 1889.....	\$291 66
January	291 66
February	291 66

March	\$291 66
April	350 16
May	291 66
June	291 66
July	291 66
August	291 66
September	291 66
October	291 66
November	291 66
	<hr/>
	\$3,558 42
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expenditures in the Department of Rifle Practice, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, including traveling expenses, expenses, State prizes, pay of scorers, stationery, printing, telegraphing, expressage, etc.

January, paid for December, 1889.....	\$1,385 59
January	160 88
February	196 59
March	102 64
April	84 49
May	\$271 54
Creedmoor expenses	1,003 77
	<hr/>
	1,275 31
June	\$80 23
Creedmoor expenses	938 66
	<hr/>
	1,018 89
July	373 72
August	561 59
September	425 13
October	426 09
November	\$35 80
Creedmoor expenses	460 00
	<hr/>
	495 80
	<hr/>
	\$6,506 72
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expended for services of Chief of Ordnance, Assistant Chiefs of Ordnance, clerks, workmen and messengers, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.

January, paid for December, 1889.....	\$1,593 99
January	1,627 99
February	1,537 99
March	1,606 99
April	1,606 99
May	1,665 49
June	1,698 49
July	1,669 49
August	1,630 99
September	1,606 99
October	1,633 49
November	1,394 49
	<hr/>
	\$19,273 38
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expended by Chief of Ordnance for purchase of issues to the National Guard from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, of service uniforms, hemlets, caps, drums, drum material, blouses equipment, flags, etc.

January, for December, 1889	\$2,653 31
January	4,023 39
February	8,344 86
March	2,616 54
April	4,652 93
May	3,926 68
June	3,246 60
July	9,312 45
August	2,291 91
September	971 40
October	2,916 36
November	3,067 77
	<hr/>
	\$48,024 20
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expenditures of Ordnance Department from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, including traveling expenses, stationery, printing, telegraphing, expressage, purchase of articles to repair State property, etc.

January, paid for December, 1889	\$382 35
January	767 26
February	591 27
March	293 94
April	197 61
May	713 30
June	1,690 81
July	1,656 10
August	449 57
September	175 34
October	747 92
November	755 16
	\$8,420 63
	\$8,420 63

Expended from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, to aid officers in procuring their arms and equipments, pursuant to section 52, Military Code.

January	\$570 00
February	170 00
April	440 00
June	180 00
July	430 00
August	180 00
September	320 00
October	310 00
November	290 00
	\$2,890 00
	\$2,890 00

Expended in allowance to Brigade Headquarters, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, pursuant to section 97, Military Code.

First Brigade	\$1,200 00
Second Brigade	1,200 00
Third Brigade	1,200 00
Fourth Brigade	1,199 86
	<hr/>
	\$4,799 86
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expended in allowance to Regimental and Battalion Headquarters from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, pursuant to section 97, Military Code.

Seventh Regiment	\$250 00
Eighth Regiment	250 00
Ninth Regiment	250 00
Tenth Battalion	100 00
Twelfth Regiment	250 00
Thirteenth Regiment	250 00
Fourteenth Regiment	250 00
Twenty-second Regiment	250 00
Twenty-third Regiment	250 00
Thirty-second Regiment	250 00
Sixty-fifth Regiment	250 00
Sixty-ninth Regiment	250 00
Seventy-first Regiment	250 00
Seventy-fourth Regiment	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,600 00
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expended in appropriations to Rifle Associations or Ranges from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.

Albany (Rensselaerwyck) rifle range	\$650 00
Buffalo (Bay View) rifle range	500 00
Elmira rifle range	100 00
Poughkeepsie rifle range	100 00
Catskill rifle range	50 00

Hudson rifle range	\$50 00
Whitehall rifle range	50 00
Walton rifle range	50 00
Watertown rifle range	50 00
Kingston rifle range	50 00
Auburn rifle range	50 00
Olean rifle range	50 00
Schenectady rifle range	50 00
Newburgh rifle range	50 00
Niagara Falls rifle range	50 00
Saratoga Springs rifle range	50 00
Oneonta rifle range	50 00
Binghamton rifle range	50 00
Glens Falls rifle range	50 00
Ogdensburg rifle range	50 00
Rochester rifle range	50 00
Cortland rifle range	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,250 00
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expended for services and expenses of Courts-martial Delinquency Courts, Boards of Survey, Courts of Inquiry and Boards of Examination from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.

State Board of Examination.....	\$194 75
In the First Brigade.....	1,992 16
In the Second Brigade.....	235 00
In the Third Brigade.....	268 75
In the Fourth Brigade.....	610 75
	<hr/>
	\$3,301 41
	<hr/> <hr/>

Statement of military funds appropriated to organizations of the National Guard, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, pursuant to section 98, Military Code.

ORGANIZATION.	On percentage of present at five parades.	General appropriations to troops, batteries and separate companies.	Total.
Seventh Regiment.....	\$7,032 00	.....	\$7,032 00
Eighth Regiment.....	5,454 40	.....	5,454 40
Ninth Regiment.....	7,810 50	.....	7,810 50
Tenth Battalion.....	3,660 80	.....	3,660 80
Twelfth Regiment.....	4,289 60	.....	4,289 60
Thirteenth Regiment.....	8,894 40	.....	8,894 40
Fourteenth Regiment.....	3,350 40	.....	3,350 40
Twenty-second Regiment..	8,768 00	.....	8,768 00
Twenty-third Regiment...	5,580 80	.....	5,580 80
Thirty-second Regiment...	2,440 00	.....	2,440 00
Forty-seventh Regiment...	6,568 00	.....	6,568 00
Sixty-fifth Regiment.....	3,384 00	.....	3,384 00
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	5,456 00	.....	5,456 00
Seventy-first Regiment...	3,406 40	.....	3,406 40
Seventy-fourth Regiment..	2,795 20	.....	2,795 20
Troop A.....	531 20	\$750 00	1,281 20
Signal Corps, First Brigade.	145 60	.....	145 60
Signal Corps, Sec'nd Brigade.	132 80	.....	132 80
First Battery.....	1,420 80	1,500 00	2,920 80
Second Battery.....	1,384 00	1,500 00	2,884 00
Third Battery.....	524 80	750 00	1,274 80
Fifth Battery.....	542 40	750 00	1,292 40
Sixth Battery.....	580 80	750 00	1,330 80
First Separate Co.....	401 60	250 00	651 60
Second Separate Co.....	632 00	250 00	882 00
Third Separate Co.....	1,324 40	500 00	1,824 40
Fourth Separate Co.....	619 20	250 00	869 20
Fifth Separate Co.....	721 60	250 00	971 60
Sixth Separate Co.....	707 20	250 00	957 20
Seventh Separate Co.....	606 40	250 00	856 40
Eighth Separate Co.....	592 00	250 00	842 00
Ninth Separate Co.....	953 60	500 00	1,453 60
Tenth Separate Co.....	428 80	250 00	678 80
Eleventh Separate Co.....	507 20	250 00	757 20
Twelfth Separate Co.....	739 20	250 00	989 20
Thirteenth Separate Co....	555 20	250 00	805 20
Fourteenth Separate Co...	1,092 80	500 00	1,592 80
Fifteenth Separate Co....	478 40	250 00	728 40
Sixteenth Separate Co....	342 40	250 00	592 40
Seventeenth Separate Co...	379 20	250 00	629 20
Eighteenth Separate Co....	537 60	250 00	787 60
Nineteenth Separate Co....	771 20	250 00	1,021 20

Statement of military funds appropriated, etc.—(Concluded).

ORGANIZATION.	On percentage of present at five parades.	General appro- priations to troops, batteries and separate com- panies.	Total.
Twentieth Separate Co	\$579 20	\$250 00	\$829 20
Twenty-first Separate Co . . .	788 80	250 00	1,038 80
Twenty-second Separate Co.	598 40	250 00	848 40
Twenty-third Separate Co . . .	553 60	250 00	803 60
Twenty-fourth Separate Co.	476 80	250 00	726 80
Twenty-sixth Separate Co . .	1,014 40	500 00	1,514 40
Twenty-seventh Separate Co.	411 20	250 00	661 20
Twenty-eighth Separate Co.	704 00	250 00	954 00
Twenty-ninth Separate Co . .	1,006 40	500 00	1,506 40
Thirtieth Separate Co	484 80	250 00	734 80
Thirty-first Separate Co	520 00	250 00	770 00
Thirty-second Separate Co . .	673 60	250 00	923 60
Thirty-third Separate Co . . .	1,318 40	500 00	1,818 40
Thirty-fourth Separate Co . .	539 20	250 00	789 20
Thirty-fifth Separate Co . . .	472 00	250 00	722 00
Thirty-sixth Separate Co . . .	708 80	250 00	958 80
Thirty-seventh Separate Co . .	611 20	250 00	861 20
Thirty-eighth Separate Co . .	464 00	250 00	714 00
Thirty-ninth Separate Co . . .	1,200 00	500 00	1,700 00
Fortieth Separate Co	488 00	250 00	738 00
Forty-first Separate Co	603 20	250 00	853 20
Forty-second Separate Co . . .	1,387 20	500 00	1,887 20
Forty-third Separate Co	534 40	250 00	784 40
Forty-fourth Separate Co . . .	612 80	250 00	862 80
Forty-fifth Separate Co	915 00	500 00	1,415 00
Forty-sixth Separate Co	719 20	250 00	969 20
Total	\$114,927 50	\$19,500 00	\$134,427 50

*Expended for services and expenses of Judge Advocate General's
Department from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.*

March	\$281 90
October	368 50
	<u>\$650 40</u>

Amount expended in connection with the Camp of
Instruction, near Peekskill, N. Y., for supplies,
subsistence, transportation and pay of troops . . . \$145,700 85

Medical Department, Examining Pensioners.

October	\$150 00
Expenses of First Brigade drill at Van Cortlandt park	\$2,038 06

Military record fund, salary of keeper and janitor in Bureau of Military Statistics, camphor for destroying moths, etc.

January	\$60 00
February	90 00
March	120 00
April	123 62
May	121 00
June	121 32
July	120 00
August	120 00
September	120 00
October	120 00
November	120 00
December	120 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,355 94

Expended for services and traveling expenses from January 1, 1890 to January 1, 1891, in prosecuting war claims against United States government, under chapter 569, Laws of 1889.

January	\$419 40
February	419 08
March	488 29
April	427 83
May	443 48
June	414 74
July	483 98
August	339 87
September	440 49
October	388 55
November	493 00
December	427 04
	<hr/>
	\$5,185 75

Expended by Chief of Ordnance, from January 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891, for repairing State arsenals and armories, State Camp betterments, and for salaries and traveling expenses, superintending repairs.

January, paid for December, 1889	\$645 64
January	2,267 34
February	1,347 94
March	1,117 32
April	453 00
June	2,618 40
July	5,741 13
August	134 89
September	935 40
October	320 15
November	130 72
	<hr/>
	\$15,711 93
	<hr/> <hr/>

Amount expended for centennial celebration in New York city, April 30, 1889, in addition to amount reported last year, pursuant to chapter 37, Laws of 1889	\$59 02
	<hr/> <hr/>

Pensions: For the payment of pensions to members of the National Guard, pursuant to chapter 295 of the Laws of 1890	\$7,036 00
	<hr/> <hr/>

Expenditures in erection of State armories under direction of the Adjutant-General, Inspector-General and Chief of Ordnance, commissioners, appointed by the acts making the several appropriations.

Albany armory (chapters 165 and 319, Laws of 1887, and chapter 67, Laws of 1889).....	\$72,108 20
Saratoga Springs armory (chapter 621, Laws of 1887, chapter 284, Laws of 1888, chapter 72, Laws of 1889, and chapter 523, Laws of 1889).....	30,814 84

Clean armory (chapter 120, Laws of 1888, and chapter 339, Laws of 1890).....	\$17,635 02
Mt. Vernon armory (chapter 168, Laws of 1888)....	15,537 23
Catskill armory (chapter 436, Laws of 1888).....	6,884 72
Hoosick Falls armory (chapter 677, Laws of 1887, and chapter 24, Laws of 1890).....	8,579 08
Syracuse armory park improvement (chapter 72, Laws of 1888)	4,037 76
Walton armory improvement (chapter 231, Laws of 1889)	2,896 61
Jamestown armory (chapter 463, Laws of 1888, and chapter 89, Laws of 1890).....	155 59
Mohawk armory (chapter 426, Laws of 1888, and chapter 209, Laws of 1890).....	111 91
Poughkeepsie armory (chapter 143, Laws of 1888, and chapter 123, Laws of 1890).....	109 55
Schenectady armory improvement (chapter 69, Laws of 1888)	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$158,920 51
	<hr/> <hr/>
Expended for repairs to Buffalo State arsenal, under special appropriation (chapter 570, Laws of 1889),	\$3,437 24
Expended for repairs to Oswego State armory, under special appropriation (chapter 570, Laws of 1889),	3,029 50
Expended for repairs to Hoosick Falls State armory, under special appropriation (chapter 570, Laws of 1889)	5,530 07
Expended for repairs to Schenectady State armory, under special appropriation (chapter 570, Laws of 1889)	1,488 14
Expended for repairs to Syracuse State armory, under special appropriations (chapter 570, Laws of 1889, and chapter 295, Laws of 1890).....	5,745 13
	<hr/>
	\$19,230 08
	<hr/> <hr/>